AUTHOR INDEX

[The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages]

A

Aamdal, J., 261.
Aaser, C. S., 2501.
— & Alegren, A., 2500.
Abbondanza, S., 2409.
Abbott, J. D. See Sneath, P. H. A. et al., 655.
Abell, L. L. See Bevans, M. et al., 1825.
Abell, M. R. & Beveridge, J. M. R., 2177, 2900.
Åberg, B. See Friberg, U. et al., 1077.
Abinanti, F. R. See Clark, W. H. et al., 742.
—. See also Lennette, E. H. et al., 3416.
—. See also Welsh, H. H. et al., 2086.
Abinanti, M. M. See Lennette, E. H. et al., 3415.
Abraham, E. P. See Newton, G. G. F. et al., 822.
Abrams, J. T., 3471.
Abramson, H. A., page 297.
Abramson, S. See Lurie, M. B. et al., 1964.
Abreu Lopes, J. A., 3708.
Abul-Haj, S. K. See Rinehart, J. F., 1226.
Ackart, W. B. & Murray, T. J., 3263.
Achaya, K. T. & Hilditch, T. P., 2035.
Ackermann, W. W., 2057.
Acosta Bayardo, R., 1049.
Adamson, G., 3571.
Adcock, J., Haley, R. R. & Davey, W. N., 910.
Adler, H. E., Willers, E. H. & Levine, M., 2394.
Adolph, E. F., 562.
— & Lawrow, J. W., 561.
Adolph, W. See Taplin, G. V. et al., 3511.
Adsersen, V., 1460.
Afzelius-Alm, L., 3695.
Aggarwala, A. C., 2311.
Agnew, L. R. C., 2169.
Agosín, M. See Neghme, A. et al., 951.
Agrimi, P. See Previtera, A., 53.
del Agua, O., 1746.
Ahuja, M.-L., 2805.
— & Brooks, M. A., 393.
— & Singh, G., 616.
—. See also Brooks, A. G. et al., 2470.
Aikawa, J. K., Harrell, G. T. & Miller, T. B., 1372.
—. See also Harrell, G. T., Jr. et al., 800.
Ainslie, J. D., Francis, T., Jr. & Brown, G. C., 2064.
Ainsworth, G. C., page 738.
Ainsworth, W. H. See Schneider, M. et al., 3513.
Ajello, P. & Lombardo, N., 2279.
Akiyama, Y. See Ishii, S. et al., 2815.
Albert, A., 2327.
Albert, S., Johnson, R. M. & Cohan, M. S., 2147.
Alberts, J. O., 32.
Albertsen, K., 1523.
Albornoz, A. & Ramos, L. G., 3199.
Albright, F. See Fourman, P. et al., 555.
Aldrich, R. A., Hawkinson, V., Grinstein, M. & Watson, C. J., 1448.
Alegren, A., 2502.
—. See also Aaser, C. S., 2500.
D'Alessandro, G. & Celano, G., 337.
Alexander, E. R. See Grayston, J. T. et al., 2766.
Alexander, F., 2630.
Alexander, G. & Rossiter, R. C., 3205.
Alexander, J. See Fourman, P. et al., 555.
Alexander, P., 1845.
Alexander, R. A., 999, 3569, 3931.
— & Haig, D. A., 1721.
Alford, H. I. See Graham, O. H., 2110.
Alford, J. A. See Rusoff, L. L. et al., 1211.
Ali-Zade, M. A. See Baboshina, N. A. et al., 83.
Allan, W. S. See Harbour, H. E. et al., 2726.
Allcroft, R., 808, 2574.
—. See also Loosmore, R. M., 3926.
Allcroft, W. M., 1534.
Allen, E., 3215.
Allen, E. G. See Sigel, M. M. et al., 1009.
Allen, H. R., 1973.
Allen, N. N. See Stoddard, G. E. et al., 2993.
Allen, R. W., 1780.
— & Kyles, P. M., 1212.
Allenspach, V., 463.
Alley, J. C., 1661.
Allison, R. V., Kidder, R. W. & Erwin, T. C., 1423.
de Almeida, F., da Silva, A. C., Brandão, C. H., Monteiro, E. L. & Moura, R. A., 3655.
Almquist, J. O., 597, 2270.
Alström, I., 1431.
Altman, A. D. See Garkavi, O. V., 1165.
Altman, I. E., 371.
Alton, G. G. See Robertson, R. H., 891.
Alvarez, E. See Freeman, M. V. et al., 1129.
Alwar, V. S. See Ramanujachari, G., 377.
Amies, C. R., 1611.
Amiet, E. R. See Garland, F. W. et al., 3635.
Amoroso, E. C., Bell, F. R. & Rosenberg, H., 3853.
— & Rowlands, I. W., 2965.
D'Amour, F. E. See Cohn, E. W., 780.
Anand, B. K. & Brobeck, J. R., 1483.
Anantakrishnan, C. P. See Thomas, S. P., 585.
Anczykowski, F., 689.
Anderson, D., Billingham, R. E., Lampkin, G. H. & Medawar, P. B., 2106.
Anderson, G. W., Cunningham, J. D. & Slinger, S. J., 3779.
—, DuPre, W. M. & LaMaster, J. P., 3473.
—, Godbey, E. G. & DuRant, A. L., 1063.
—. See also Simmons, J. et al., page 440.
Anderson, J., 1184, 1197, 3880.
—, Plowright, W. & Purchase, H. S., 2268.
Anderson, J. O., Combs, G. F., Groschke, A. C. & Briggs, G. M., 1804.
Anderson, J. B. & Jørgensen, K. L., 351.
Anderson, S. G., Donnelley, M., Stevenson, W. J., Caldwell, N. J. & Eagle, M., 3370.
Andersson, B., 836.
Andral, L. See Lucas, A. et al., 1263.
—. See also Verge, J. et al., 715.
Andreasi, F. & Costa, A., 570.
Andrew, W., 2231.
Andrewes, C. H. See Chu, C. M., et al., 98.
—. See also Gledhill, A. W., 2827.
Andrews, F. N. See Davis, O. S. et al., 171.
—. See also Erb, R. E. et al., 1086.
—. See also Perry, T. W. et al., 2280.
Andrews, J. S., Southwell, B. L. & Jones, D. J., 3447.
Andrews, M. M. See Scheid, H. E. et al., 2586.
Andrianne, V. F., 3670.
Angelo, M., 3777.
Angelucci, N., 2261.
Angulo, J. J., 1743.
Annear, D. I., 278.
Anslow, R. O. See Casals, J. et al., 984, 986.
Anthony, D. J., 1498, 3791.
Anthony, J., 3852.
Antonini, A., 1695.
Aparicio, G., 3227.
Apitz, K. See Rössle, R., page 298.
Appleby, J. C., Himmelweit, F. & Stuart-Harris, C. H., 397.
Apperly, F. L., 2322.
Aramburu, H. See Mata, E. G., et al., 3349.
Aramendi, M. C., 1301.
—. See also Schang, P. J., 2454.
Arango, J. E., 3796.
Araujo, J. S. See Tendeiro, J. et al., 1744.
de Araujo, T. L. See Guimarães, L. M. et al., 3063.
Archibald, J. G., 2161.
Aries, L., 3173.
Armstrong, R. H. See Thomas, B. et al., 3466.
Arnason, A. P. See Rempel, J. G. et al., 1391.
Arnat, G. See Lembke, A. et al., 1999.
Arnold, J. S., 622.
Arnold, P. T. D. See Becker, R. B. et al., 221, 266.
Arnold, R. M., 3435.
Arnott, W. M. See Whitfield, A. G. W., 1842.
Arnoult, H. See Pellissier, A. et al., 116.
Aronson, J. D. & McGettigan, M., 1247.
Arthur, D. R. See Edwards, E. E., 2121.
Artioli, D., 182, 2137.
— & Zanacca, G., 1094.
Arturson, G. See Brolin, S. E., 868.
Arvy, L., 760.
— & Gabe, M., 3459.
Arz, M. A., 1625.
Asakawa, T. See McMullen, D. B. et al., 1398.
Asboe-Hansen, G., 2947.
— & Iversen, K., 1442.
Aschaffenburg, R., Bartlett, S., Kon, S. K., Roy, J. H. B., Sears, H. J., Ingram, P. L., Lovell, R. & Wood, P. C., 2532.
—, Bartlett, S., Kon, S. K., Roy, J. H. B., Walker, D. M., Briggs, C. & Lovell, R., 1757, 1758.
—. See also Briggs, C. et al., 1760.
Aschkenasy, A., Bussard, A., Corvazier, P. & Grabar, P., 3733.
—. See also Bussard, A. et al., 3734.
Ascoli, A., 1586.
Asdell, S. A. See Hansel, W., 3544.
Ashenbrucker. See Cartwright, G. E. et al., 776.
Asher, T. & Kaemmerer, K., 1183.
Asling, C. W. See Simpson, M. E. et al., 846.
van Asperen, K., 508, 1485.
Asplin, F. D., 3399.
—, Boyland, E., Sargent, S. & Wolf, G., 3903.
Asselineau, J., 1960.
—. See also Delaunay, A. et al., 1245.
Ast, D. B., Finn, S. B. & McCaffrey, I., 3804.
Astbury, W. T., 235.
Atanasiu, P. & Gareau, G., 3101, 3719.
—. See also Lépine, P., 1314.
—. See also Lépine, P. et al., 2848.
Atchley, F. O., 2793.
Atkinson, N., Woodroofe, G. M. & Culver, D. E., 3282.
Aubel, C. E. See Parrish, D. B., et al., 3145.
Aubert, A., 2583.
Auclair, J., 586.
Auerbach, S. H., Mims, O. M. & Goodpasture, E. W., 2621.
Austin, C. R., 1512, 3212.
Austvoll, J., 1457.
Autrup, E. & Rasbech, N. O., 1177.
Avezzi, G., 3288.
Ayyar, V. V. See Viswanathan, G. R., 325.
Axelrod, H. E., Gullberg, M. G. & Morgan, A. F., 2581.

B

Babcock, V. I. See Southam, C. M., 2076.
Bablet, J. See Deschiens, R., 761.
Baboshina, N. A., Ali-Zade, M. A. & Shmulevich, A. I., 83.
Babudieri, B. & Moscovici, C., 3107.
Bacharan, M., Mavroglu, N., Ichildar, B. & Unel, S., 3082.
Bachir, S. See Mornet, P. et al., 118, 736.
Bachrach, H. L., 3342, 3343.
—. See also Michelsen, E., 2458.
Bacigalupo, F. A. See Culik, R. et al., 1432.
Bacq, Z. M., Charlier, R. & Klutz, A., 3849.

Bader, R.-E. See Rodenwaldt, E., page 698.
Baer, J. G., 461, page 439.
Baeten, O., 3674.
Bagdonas, V. See Olson, C. Jr., et al., 928.
Bahov, J., 390.
Bailey, G. L., 3462.
Bailey, J. W., 177.
Bailly, J. See Remlinger, P., 1696, 1698, 1703.
Bair, G., 495.
Baiteryakov, B. M. See Lavrentev, P. A. et al., 3329.
Baker, B. L., 558.
—. See also Ingle, D. J., 228.
Baker, C. C., 3567.
Baker, G. A. See Gorham, J. R. et al., 1082.
Baker, G. P. & Pilkington, T., 3256.
Baker, J. A., 3710.
—, Richards, M. G., Brown, A. L. & Rickard, C. G., 1346.
—. See also Gillespie, J. H., 3417.
—. See also Poppensiek, G. C., 114.
—. See also York, C. J., 728.
Bakker, S., 657.
Bakos, K. & Nordberg, B. K., 1370.
Balakrishnan, C. S. & Yeravdekar, S. N., 3842.
Balarama Menon, P. See Sen Gupta, C. M. et al., 437.
Balch, C. C., 841.
—, Kelly, A. & Heim, G., 2149.
Baldelli, B., 129, 130, 3726.
— & Romanelli, V., 2122.
—. See also Müller, G., 3725.
Baldridge, G. D. & Kligman, A. M., 1948.
Baldwin, D., Taylor, C. B. & Hass, G. M., 187.
Balikian, G. P. See Pipkin, A. C. et al., 1061.
Ball, H. J. & Beck, S. D., 2200.
Ballantyne, E. E., 1996.
— & Bigland, C. H., 119.
Ballinger, H. J. & Rowson, L. E. A., 1198.
Balmain, J. H., Folley, S. J. Glascock, R. F., 2236.
Baltazard, M. & Chamseddine, M., 1610.
Bancourt, C., 1571.
Bane, A., 2959.
Banerji, T. P. See Narayan, N. S. S., 31.
Bang, F. B. & Gey, G. O., 3109.
—. See also Liu, C., 3394.
—. See also Murphy, J. S., 3367.
Bankowski, R. A., 2044.
Banks, A. W., 3737.
—. See also Rose, A. L. et al., 2208.
Banks, T. E., Francis, G. E., Mulligan, W. & Wormall, A., 2526.
Bannister, G. L., 143.
Baradi, A. F. & Bourne, G. H., 3181.
Baran, W., 539.
Baranger, P. & Filer, M. K., 1675.
Barber, G. O., 1854.
Barber, G. W., Starnes, O. & Starnes, E. B., 755.
Barber, M. See Voison, G. et al., 2190.
Barbour, D. See Weir, J., 2350.
Bard, P. See Bromiley, R. B., 2197.
Bardach, M. See Rinjard, P. et al., 95.
Bareggi, G., 2442.
Barei, S. & Binaghi, C., 2184.
Barer, G. R., 3160.
Barke, A., 194.
Barker, H. A. See Clifton, C. E. et al., 3937.
Barker, W. L., 604.
Barlow, G., Jr. See Swingle, W. W. et al., 3545.
Barmintsev, Y. N., 3887.
Barner, R. D., 113.
Barnes, J. M., 3501.
—. See also Ross, H. E. et al., 665.
Barnett, A. J. G., 3812.
Baron, A. L., 1132, page 169.
Barone, R. & Colin, A., 2940.
— & Schellenberg, P., 2944.
Barr, J., McMillan, M. M., Jennings, A. R. & Kelly, W. R., 1330.
Barr, M. & Llewellyn-Jones, M., 1026.
Barr, W. A. B., 3491.
Barrett, M. K. See Hertz, R. et al., 565.
Barrow, P. See Leahy, J. R., 1939.
Barry, G. T. & Goebel, W. F., 1021.
le Bars, H. See Szumowski, P., 3530.
Bartha, A., 3317.
Bartholomew, J. W. & Mittwer, T., 3918.
Bartlett, S. See Aschaffenburg, R. et al., 1757, 1758, 2532.
—. See also Briggs, C. et al., 1760.
Barton, A. L., 1236, page 169.
Barton, R. A., 876.
Barton-Wright, E. C., page 738.
Bartram, H., 1250.
Bartter, F. C. See Fourman, P. et al., 555.
Barwell, C. F. See Monsur K. A., 2495.
Baskett, A. C., 3831.
Bassett, E. G., 2286.
—, McMeekan, C. P. & Wodzicki, K., 2256.
Basset, J., 1270, 3074.
Basu, B. C. See Menon, P. B. et al., 2108.
—. See also Sen Gupta, C. M. et al., 437.
Batson, H. C., Landy, M. & Brown, M., 1620, 1621.
Batt, W. G. See Whittlestone, W. G., 3560.
Batte, E. G., Swanson, L. E. & Murphy, J. B., 3746.
Battelli, C., 1258.
Batty, I. See Heath, G. B. S., 3614.
Baudet, E. A. R. F. & Verwey, J. H. P., 2134.
Baudrimont, A. See Dubreuil, G., 834.
Bauer, F. C. See Johnson, G. C. et al., 1112.
Bauer, H., 1443.
— & Zimmermann, P., 3246, page 439.
Bauer, H. R., 496.
— & Englert, H. K., 3775.
Baumann, C. & Gaillard, B. D. E., 1846.
Baumann, R. & Pommer, A., 1101, 1798.
Baumgartner, H., 3866.
Baurmarsh, L. See Taplin, G. V. et al., 3511.
Bavin, E. M., Beach, A. S., Falconer, R. & Friedmann, R., 2365.
Bay, W. W., Doyle, L. P. & Hutchings, L. M., 407.
—, Washko, F. V., Bunnell, D. E. & Hutchings, L. M., 2736.
—. See also Hutchings, L. M. et al., 1268.
—. See also Washko, F. V. et al., 945.
Baylet, R. See Monnet, A., 2441.
Bazex. See Nanta et al., 3126, 3127.
Bazin, S. See Choucroun, N. et al., 20.
—. See also Lambin, S. et al., 1849.
Beach, A. S. See Bavin, E. M. et al., 2365.
Beach, B. A. See Ferguson, L. C. et al., 41, 42, 43.
—. See also Morse, E. V. et al., 342, 946.
Beach, J. R., 117.
Beal, G. A. See Eisele, C. W. et al., 1632.
—. See also McCullough, N. B., 2739.
Beall, F. A., Lerner, E. M. & Victor, J., 2744.
Beamer, P. D. See Woods, G. T., 1097.
Beard, D. See Newton, G. W. et al., 2668.
Beard, J. W. See Newton, G. W. et al., 2668.
—. See also Sharp, D. G. et al., 2557.
Bearden, H. J. See Swanson, E. W., 1508.
Beaton, W. G., 3006.
Beatty, R. A., 2651, 3539.
Beaudette, F. R., 126, 1360.
de Beaufort, L. F., 637.
Bèchade, A. & Bru, C., 3533.
Beck, A. B. & Braden, A. W., 2282.
Beck, S. D. See Ball, H. J., 2200.
Becker, B. J. P. & Jacobson, S., 457.
Becker, R. B., Arnold, P. T. D. & Marshall, S. P., 221, 266.
Becker, W. H. See Eichna, L. W. et al., 1481.
Beemeur, Lamotte, Massotte & Rousson, 2612.
Bedson, S. P., Downie, A. W., MacCallum, F. O. & Stuart-Harris, C. H., 2085.
Beeman, E. A., 2519.
de Beer, E. J. See Tornaben, J. A., 621.
Béerens, H. See Gernez-Rieux, C., 1134.
Beeson, W. M. See Briggs, J. E., 1437.
—. See also Perry, T. W. et al., 2280.
Beganović, A. H., 2401.
—. See also Topolnik, E., 2510.
Begg, H., 2594.
Behrens, H., 2219.
— & Hupka, E., 2936.
— & Puder, H., 845.
—. See also Hupka, E., 3053.
Beijers, J. A., van Loghem, J. J. & Borstel, H., 2098.
—, Van Loghem, J. J. & Van der Hart, M., 750.
Belin, C., 1692.
— & Galea, M., 2463.
Belin, M., 1984.
Bell, A. T. & Everist, S. L., 2207.
— & Hall, W. T. K., 3817.
Bell, D. S., Pounden, W. D., Edgington, B. H. & Bentley, O. G., 2868.
Bell, F. R. See Amoroso, E. C., et al., 3853.
Bell, J. A. See Huebner, R. L., 429.
Beller, K. & Traub, E., 1715.
Belman, S. See Eisen, H. N. et al., 3736.
Beltrán, E. & Villasana, L., 374.
Belyavin, G. See Smith, W. et al., 2809.
Benacerraf, B. See Halpern, B.-N. et al., 2235.
Bénard, H., Gajdos, A. & Tissier, M., 2938.
Benassi, G., 748.
Bendixen, H. C., 786.
—, Roth, H. & Thordal-Christensen, A., 3761.
Benedek, T., 350.
Benesch, F., 2653.
Bennet, A. H., Jupnik, H., Osterberg, H. & Richards, O. W., page 738.
Bennett, B. L. See Salk, J. E. et al., 1361.
Bennett, G. H. See Gould, G. N., 247.
Bennett, I. L., Jr., 753.
—, Berthong, M. & Rich, A. R., 1043.
Bennett, P. M. & King, A. S., 1815.
Bennetts, H. W., 2969.
— & Underwood, E. J., 3546.
—. See also Gardner, C. A., 3170.
Benson, J. F. See Powell, A. M. et al., 433.
Bentinck-Smith, J., 1894.
—. See also Roberts, S. J. et al., 1084.
Bentley, O. G & Phillips, P. H., 488.
Bentley, O. G. See Bell, D. S. et al., 2868.
Beregovoi, L., 1174.
Berg, M., Levinson, S. A. & Wang, K. J., 2416.
Berg, M. K. See Salvin, S. B. et al., 2421.
Berg, O. A., 1734.
van den Berg, H. A. See Jansen, J., 64.
Berg, W. See Fritzshe, K., 2042.
Bergeon, P., 3444, 3724.
Berger, A. R. See Eichna, L. W. et al., 1481.
Berger, J. & Francis, J., 5.
Bergmann, J., 2380.
Bergqvist, S., 1970.
Bergström, W. H. See Buckley, J. L., 3176.
de Bergue, C. E. See Roveda, R. J., 367.
Berman, D. T. See Jones, L. M., 2000.
Bern, H. A., 2251.
Berndt, H. See Brauss, F. W., 2525.
Bernstein, A., 2955.
Berry, J. W. See Glaser, R. J. et al., 1576.
—. See also Wood, W. B., Jr. et al., 1027.
Berry, R. O. See Melton, A. A. et al., 1189.
Berthelon, M. & Larchier, H., 3882.
— & Tournut, J., 2489.
Berthong, M. See Bennett, I. L., Jr., 1043.
Bertoni, A., 2264.
Bertrán, E. C. See Lorenzo, P. L. et al., 827.
Bertrand, M. See Brion, A., 733.
Besançon, R., Brochart, M. & Hennion, C., 860.
Bessey, E. A., 2762.
Bessis, M. & Freixa, P., 479.
Besson, A. & Dassonville, R., 3596.
Betts, A. O. & Beveridge, W. I. B., 3711.
Betz, H. See Van Cauwenberge, H., 3174.
Bevans, M., Davidson, J. D. & Abell, L. L., 1825.
—, — & Kendall, F. E., 1826.
Beveridge, J. M. R. See Abell, M. R., 2177, 2900.

Beveridge, W. I. B., 3234.
—. See also Betts, A. O., 3711.
—. See also Gulrajani, T. S., 1343, 2499.
Bevis, D. C. A., 2855.
Bhatia, H. M., 980.
Bhattacharya, P. See Mukherjee, D. P. et al., 1518.
—. See also Roy, A. et al., 2275.
Bianca, W., 3180.
Bianchi, E., 2820.
Bianchi, M. C., 1605.
Biavati, F., 3141.
— & Decastello, T., 3140.
Bielański, W., 1504.
Bielański, W. & Ewy, Z., 865.
Biely, J. & March, B., 1435.
Bier, O., 2850.
Bierkowski, E. See Hackenthal, H., 2341, 3031.
Bierman, H. R., Kelly, K. H., King, F. W. & Petrakis, N. L., 1850.
Biggar, W. S. See Donald, H. P. et al., 267.
Bigland, C. H. See Ballantyne, E. E., 119.
Billingham, R. E. See Anderson, D. et al., 2106.
Binaghi, C. See Barei, S., 2184.
Binckley, E. C. See Manwell, R. D. et al., 3066.
Bindrich, H., 3096, 3713.
Binns, H. R., 3008.
Binns, W. See Bohman, V. R. et al., 3827.
Biozzi, G. See Halpern, B.-N. et al., 2235.
Bird, H. H. See Slack, J. M. et al., 3306.
Birkeland, J. M. See Geronimus, L. H., 1972.
—. See also Usdin, M., 1220.
Birkett, J. D. See Unsworth, K., 3671.
Birkhaug, K., McGlynn, D. & Clark, M. E., 3610.
Birkhäuser, H., 3261.
— & Bloch, H., 2314.
Birkhaug, K. & Darricarrere, R., 2723.
Bischoff, A., 3502.
Bishop, A. & McConnachie, E. W., 2791, 2792.
Bishop, D. W. & Mathews, H. P., 2961.
Bisschop, H. R., 1530.
Björnesjö, K. B., 1966, 1967, 1968.
Black-Schaffer, B. See Peschel, E. et al., 491.
Blackshaw, A. W. & Emmens, C. W., 862.
Black, W. G., Otto, G. & Casida, L. E., 1191.
—. See also Willett, E. L. et al., 1190.
Black, L. A. See Weber, G. R., 2228.
Blacklock, J. W. S. See Wilson, G. S. et al., page 608.
Blaine, G., 887.
Blair, G. W. S. See Glover, F. A., 262.
Blair, H. E. See Burch, G. R., 3765.
Blaisdell, K. F., 2876.
Blake, G. E., Manthei, C. A. & Goode, E. R., Jr., 2002.
Blakemore, F. See Laing, J. A., 1039.
Blakley, R. L. See Coop, I. E., 201.
Blamire, R. V., 3850.
Blanc, G., 3694.
— & Bruneau, J., 1739, 1751, 2051, 3693.
—, —, Delage, B. & Poitrot, R., 2480.
—, Joyeux, C. & Bruneau, J., 1752.
Blattner, R. J. & Williamson, A. P., 1352.
Blauuw-Jansen, G., 3745.
Blaxland, J. D., 1013, 3648.
—. See also Thomas, R. J. et al., 2608.
Blaxter, K. L., 3143.
Blickle, R. L., Capelle, A. & Morse, W. J., 756.
de Blieck, L., 2387.
Bliss, E. A., Worth, P. T. & Long, P. H., 2620.
Bliznick, A. See Bracketts, S., 972.
Bloch, H. See Birkhäuser, H., 2314.
Bloch, R. G., Vennesland, K. & Gurney, C., 23.
Bloche, H., 2362.
Block, R. J., LeStrange, R. & Zweig, G., page 670.
Blom, E. & Christensen, N. O., 1892.
Blomefield, L. C., 3739.
Blomfield, A. M., 3424.
—. See also Coombs, R. R. A. et al., 1373.
Blood, B. D. & Rodriguez, R., 2467.
Blood, D. C., 3482.
Bloom, W. L. See Michael, M., Jr. et al., 2364.
Blount, W. P., 3945, page 670.
Boand, A. V. & Kempf, J. E., 981.
Bodansky, O., 2186.
Boddie, G. F., page 738.
Bodin, L., 3627.
Bodin, S., 940.
de Bodo, R. C. See Lano, N., 2639.
Boe, N. See Gorham, J. R. et al., 1082.
Boehm, F., 24.
de Boer, E., 3576.
— & Djaehoedin, R., 304, 2082.
Boguth, W., 3204.
Bohler, N. See Ender, F. et al., 494.
Bohman, V. R., Chi, I.-L., Harris, L. E., Binns, W. & Madsen, L. L., 3827.
Bohórquez, J. J., 1623.
Bokhair, S. M. H. & Örskov, F., 3625.
Bolduan, C. F. & Bolduan, N. W., 237.
Bolduan, N. W. See Bolduan, C. F., 237.
Boley, L. E., Woods, G. T., Hatch, R. D. & Graham, R., 302.
Bolin, D. W. See Buchanan, M. L. et al., 3138.
Bolkhovitinov, D. Z., 618.
Bolle, W., 527.
Bolliger, A. & Gross, R., 234.
Bolton, R. See Danielson, I. S., 668.
Bonadonna, T., 249, 253, 254, 593, 594, 2962.
Bonaduce, A., 1351, 1741, 2078, 2477, 3458.
— & Montemagno, F., 399.
Bond, A. M. & Murray, M. M., 3163.
Bond, K. I., 486.
Bonelli, G. See Pellegrini, D., 2780, 2781.
Bonenfant, J. L. See Héroux, O., 3835.
Boney, W. A., Jr. See Grumbles, L. C., 418.
Bonfanti, C., 1163.
Bonilla Soto, O. & Morales Otero, P., 48.
Bonnier, G., 2975.
Bonser, G. M., Clayson, D. B. & Jull, J. W., 477.
Bonsma, J. C., 3909.
— & Neser, F. W. C., 2667.
de Boom, H. P. A. See Jackson, C., 2943.
Boquien, M., 1946.
Boquien, V., Kolochine-Erber, Hervouet, D. & Duhamel, 2012.
Borchers, R., 1471.
Borchert, A., 1786.
Bordas, E. See Downs, W. G., 1392.
Borduas, A. See Grabar, M. M. P. et al., 3728.
Borek, E. See Harrow, B. et al., page 169.
Borgatti, G., 220.
Borges Ferreira, L., 1289, 1292.
Borges, P. R. F. & Duran-Reynals, F., 3134.
Borgman, R. F. & Reineke, E. P., 848.
Borgmann, A. R. See Kitselman, C. H. et al., 195.
Born, W. C., 380.
Bornmann, S. & Loeser, A., 3897.
Bornstein, J., Reid, E. & Young, F. G., 2237.
Boroff, D. A., Raynaud, M. & Prévot, A. R., 3645.
Borrel, A.-J., 1399.
—. See also Lasserre, R. et al., 2142.
Bortolami, R., 1340.
Borstel, H. See Deijers, J. A. et al., 2098.
Borthwick, H. A. See Parker, M. W. et al., 2617.
Bosman, S. W. See Laurence, G. B. et al., 160.
Bosnić, L. & Rapić, S., 3090.
Bosselaar, C. A. & Spronk, N., 3198.
Boström, H. & Odeblad, E., 3894.
Botija, R. S., 693.
Bottorff, C. A. See Markham, F. S. et al., 1355.
Botvinck, E. See Schwartz, L. et al., 67.
Boucher, H. See Lucam, F., 740.
Boulanger, P., 3519.
— & Konst, H., 2721.
— & Rice, C. E., 136.
—. See also Rice, C. E. et al., 137, 3427, 3478.
Bouley, G. See Lucas, A. et al., 1263.
Bourne, G. H., 3026.
—. See also Baradi, A. F., 3181.
Bourne, L. B., 2007.
Bourrier, M., 1341.
Bouvier, G., 149, 440.
Bovim, A., 230.
Bowman, H. R., 1545.
Bowman, W. M., Mayer, M. M. & Rapp, H. J., 1035.
Boyd, G. A. See Comar, C. L. et al., 3467.
Boyd, J. C. See Hansen, H. C. et al., 241.
Boyd, J. S. K., 1363.
—, Parker, M. T. & Mair, N. S., 2398.
Boyden, S. V. See Suter, W. E., 1033.
Boyer, C. I., Jr., Sippel, W. L. & Carlisle, B. E., 926.
Boyer, F. & Chedid, L., 2932.
—. See also Chedid, L., 1662.
Boyland, E., 3130.
—. See also Asplin, F. D. et al., 3903.
Boyle, P. E. & Irving, J. T., 1809.
Bozeman, F. M., Doetsch, R. N. & Faber, J. E., Jr., 920.
Bozicevich, J., Tobie, J. E., Thomas, E. H., Hoyem, H. M. & Ward, S. B., 2546.
Bozzo, A. See Isaacs, A., 1374.
Bracher, G., 131.
Brachetka, J., 2964.
Brack, A. See Stoll, A. et al., 1135.
Brackett, S. & Bliznick, A., 972.
Bradbury, J. T. See Witten, C. L., 1519.
Braden, A. W. See Beck, A. B., 2282.
Bradley, S. E., 1569, page 607.
van Braeckel, 1117.
Bramann, J. & Norlin, G., 1222.
Brambeil, F. W. R., Hemmings, G. P., Hemmings, W. A., Henderson, M. & Rowlands, W. T., 1377.
—, Hemmings, W. A. & Henderson, M., 3577, page 169.
—, —, — & Oakley, C. L., 3730.
—, —, —, — & Rowlands, W. T., 1378.
—, —, —, Parry, H. J. & Rowlands, W. T., 2099.
Brancker, W. M., 2968.
Branco, F. See Fonseca, F. et al., 3409.
von Brand, T., page 670.
von Brand, V. See Millberger, H. et al., 3115.
Brandão, C. H. See de Almeida, F. et al., 3655.
Brandly, C. A., 587.
—, Hanson, R. P. & Chow, T. L., 3685.
—. See also Moll, T., 3644.
—. See also Savan, M., 1349.
von Brand, T., 964.
—, Tobie, E. J. & Mehlman, B., 965.
Brandt, M. C. See Waletzky, E. et al., 970.
Branion, H. D. & Hill, D. C., 2563.
Branton, C., James, C. B., Patrick, T. E. & Newsom, M. H., 2648.
Brasch, A. See Traub, F. B. et al., 2472.
Brash, A. G., 2860.
Bratlie, O., page 607.
Braude, A. I., 949.
— & Spink, W. W., 1628.
Braude, R., Kon, S. K., Mitchell, K. G. & Thompson, S. Y., 2167.
—, — & Porter, J. W. G., 1805.
Braun, A., 1160.
Braun, W., Gorelick, A. N., Kraft, M. & Mead, D. D., 1624.
—. See also Pollack, A. D. et al., 3286.
Brauss, F. W. & Berndt, H., 2525.
Brawner, D. L. See Foraker, A. G., 1194.
Brazão, L. N & de Sousa, J. L., 1771.
Breirem, K. See Hvidsten, H. et al., 795.
Brennan, A. L. J. & Dalling, T., 1244.
Bressler, G. O. See Kirschner, N. et al., 2240.
Bretey, J., 1956.
— & Lamensans, A., 647.
—. See also Lamensans, A. et al., 1597.
—. See also Nègre, L., 2715, 3039.
Breyev, K. A. See Saveliev, D. V., 2111.
Brian, P. W. See 958.
Bridré, J. See Rinjard, P. et al., 95.
Brieger, E. M., Miles, J. A. R., Cosslett, V. E. & Horne, R. W., 312.
Brière, J., 3197.
Brigatti, C., 1182.
Briggs, C., Lovell, R., Aschaffenburg, R., Barlett, S., Kon, S. K., Roy, J. H. B., Thompson, S. Y. & Walker, D. M., 1760.

—. See also Aschaffenburg, R. et al., 1757, 1758.
Briggs, G. M. See Anderson, J. O. et al., 1804.
Briggs, J. E. & Beeson, W. M., 1437.
Brill, J. & Szynkiewicz, Z., 323.
Brindle, C. S. & Cowan, S. T., 1976.
Briody, B. A., 1316.
—, Ledinko, N. & Stannard, C., 2475.
— & Stannard, C., 2474, 2849.
Brion, A., 1381, 3112.
— & Bertrand, M., 733.
—, Richard, G. & Laffolay, B., 1380.
—. See also Goret, P. et al., 3098.
Briot, M. See Halpern, B. N. et al., 1761.
Brito-Babapulle, L. A. P., 207.
Brncic, J. D. See Flores, del F., C. H., 3059.
Brobeck, J. R. See Anand, B. K., 1483.
Broberg, G., 1088.
Brochart, M., 1868.
—. See also Besançon, R. et al., 860.
Brody, S. See Kibler, H. H., 1897.
—. See also Ragsdale, A. C. et al., 1986.
—. See also Thompson, H. J. et al., 1898.
Broggler, H., Juncher, H. O. & Magnusson, I., 1168.
Brolin, S. E. & Arturson, G., 868.
— & Lindbäck, M., 867.
Bromage, P. R., 3499.
Bromiley, R. B. & Bard, P., 2197.
Bronowski, J., page 169.
Bronstein, B. See Southam, C. M. et al., 1080.
Bronzetti, P., 3890.
Brooke, M. S., 3632.
Brookman, B. See Reeves, W. C. et al., 3369.
Brooks, A. G., 2807.
—, D'Silva, C. B., Lahira, B. N. & Ahuja, M. L., 2470.
Brooks, H. J., 1208.
Brooks, M. A. See Ahuja, M. J., 393.
Brooksby, J. B., 1302.
Broom, J. C., 952, 953.
—. See also O'Connell, P. J., 3055.
Brotherston, J. G., 3380.
—. See also Scott, G. R., 3381.
Brown, A. L. See Baker, J. A. et al., 1346.
Brown, G. C. See Ainslie, J. D. et al., 2064.
Brown, H. W. See Klausman, B. S., 3810.
Brown, J. A. See Moore, E. N., 80.
Brown, J. H. & Wood, R. M., 1909.
Brown, M. See Batson, H. C. et al., 1620, 1621.
Browne, F. J. See Hammond, J. et al., 1206, page 58.
Brownlee, I. See Sears, H. J., 3278.
Brownlee, K. A. & Hamre, D., 3361.
Bru. See Nanta, et al., 3126, 3127.
Bru, C. See Bèchade, A., 3533.
Bruce, H. M. & Parkes, A. S., 2223.
—, Parkes, A. S. & Perry, W. L. M., 3175.
Bruce, W. N., 1050.
—. See also Frear, D. E. H. et al., 239.
Brueckner, A. L. See Reagan, R. L., 1011, 1353, 3360, 3372, 3396.
—. See also Reagan, R. L. et al., 714.
Brückner, H., 3789.
Brummitt, H. See Hahn, P. F. et al., 3863.
Brumpt, L. C. & Chabaud, A. G., 1413.
Bruneau, J. See Blanc, G., 1739, 1751, 1752, 2051, 2480, 3693.
Bruneel, R. See Laplaud, M. et al., 3196.
Bruner, D. W., 942, 1890.
— & Peckham, M. C., 2730.
—. See also Hagan, W. A., page 169.
—. See also Johnson, S. D. et al., 933.
Brunetti, O. See Lennette, E. H. et al., 3415.
Bruni, A. See Vendramini, R. et al., 3770.
Brunner, K. T., Scheitlin, M. & Stünzi, H., 2075.
Bruyère, A. See Rossi, P., 944.
Bryan, C. E. See Skipper, H. E. et al., 168.
Bryan, C. S., 630.
Bryan, F. A. See Taplin, G. V. et al., 3511.
Bryan, W. R., Maver, M. E., Moloney, J. B., Calnan, D., White, C. L. & Wood, M. T., 3772.
Brygoo, E. R. See de Lajudie, P. et al., 2784.
Buchanan, M. L., Lasley, E. & Bolin, D. W., 3138.
Buchbinder, L. & Zaretsky, P., 1277.
Buck, G., 110.
Buck, G. & Ramambazafy, 3324.
Buck, R. C., 188.
Buckley, J. J., Buckley, S. M. & Keeve, M. L., 3266.
Buckley, J. L. & Bergstrom, W. H., 3176.
Buckley, S. M. See Buckley, J. J. et al., 3266.
Buckner, P. J. See Willett, E. L. et al., 1190.
Budnik, V. S., 3325.
Bück, G. See Verge, J. et al., 2497.
Bürger, A.-L. See Schneider, B., 2464.
Buescher, E. L. See Hilleman, M. R. et al., 711.
Buffet, A. See Goret, P. et al., 2822, 3099.
Bukantz, S. See Dixon, F. J. et al., 1375.
Bukantz, S. C. See Talmage, D. W. et al., 2095.
Bull, L. B., 2921, 3806.
Bullen, J. J., 1275, 2753.
Bullis, K. L. See Van Roekel, H. et al., 1994, 2511, 2832.
Bullough, W. S., page 738.
Bulmer, D., 3893.
Bunnell, D. E. See Bay, W. W. et al., 2736.
—. See also Hutchings, L. M. et al., 1268, 1269.
Bunting, H., 2155.
Burch, B. J., Jr. See Miller, G. D. et al., 1176.
Burch, G. R. & Blair, H. E., 3765.
Burdin, M. L. & Plowright, W., 3822.
—. See also Plowright, W., 3823.
Burgdorfer, W., 1274.
Burkhart, R. L. See Zink, A. et al., 656.
Burmester, B. R. See Sharp, D. G. et al., 2557.
Burnell, J. M. & Kerbey, W. M. M., 2220.
Burnet, F. M., 1369, 2847, 3083, 3371.
Burns, K. F., 992.
—. See also Hullinghorst, R. L. et al., 398.
Burns, M. & Clarkson, H., 3858.
Burns, M. M. & McKibbin, J. M., 789.
Burns, O. R. See Ladd, R. L. et al., 476.
Burns, R. H. G. & Simmons, G. C., 2770.
Burnstein, T., 2507.
Buros, O. K., 3250, page 504.
Burrows, W., 3057.
Burton, A. N. See Fulton, J. S., 3373.
Burtt, E., 1480.
Bush, D. L., 767.
Bush, V., 3924.
Bushland, R. C. & Hopkins, D. E., 1389.
Bushnell, L. D. & Erwin, L. E., 3763, 3801.
Buss, W. See Schaetz, F., 2733.
Bussard, A., Corvazier, P., Grabar, P. & Aschkenasy, A., 3734.
—. See also Aschkenasy, A. et al., 3733.
Busvine, J., 1559.
Butcher, E. O., 556.
Butler, O. D. See Melton, A. A. et al., 1189.
Butorin, F., 1500.
Buttiaux, R., Gaumont, R. & Morel, P., 1616.
—. See also Gernez-Rieux, C. et al., 334.
Buttle, G. A. H. See Hsu, Y. C., 824.
Buttner, A., 3443.
Butz, H. & Schnelle, W., 2661.
Butzow, R. See Grace, V. H. et al., 1824.
Buxton, A., 1379, 3634.
—. See also Smith, H. W., 659.
Buxton, J. C., 2340.
—, Ford, C. M. & Munro, I. B., 1073.
Byers, S. O. & Friedman, M., 1493.
Byrne, J. L., Connell, R., Frank, J. F. & Moynihan, I. W., 2725.
—. See also Rice, C. E. et al., 3274.
Bywaters, E. G. L., Holborow, E. J. & Keech, M. K., 1045.

C

Caballero y C., E. & Vogelsang, E. G., 1775.
Cabasso, V. J. & Cox, H. R., 3387.
Cable, R. M., 1647.
Cabral, A., 2803.
Cairns, H. J. F., 396, 3690.
Calderon, T. R. See Gallo, P. et al., 1309.
Caldwell, N. J. See Anderson, S. G. et al., 3370.
Callender, E. R., 2351.
Callow, B. R. See Felix, A., 40.
Calnan, D. See Bryan, W. R. et al., 3772.
Camargo, N. F., 3337.
—, Eichhorn, E. A., Levine, J. M. & Tellez Giron, A., 1308.
—. See also Mace, D. L. et al., 92.
Cameron, G. R. & Cheng, K.-K., 1118.
— & Sheikh, A. H., 1465.
Cameron, H. S., 52.
— & Meyer, M. E., 2735.
Cameron, T. W. M., 632.
Cameroni, V. See Formaggio, T. G., 139.
Campana, Y. See Chabaud, A.-G. et al., 3767.
Campbell, J. J., 1239.
Campbell, J. J. R. See Tomlinson, N. et al., 3657.
Campbell, C. C. & Saslaw, S., 66.
Campbell, G. A. See West, T. F., 757.
Canby, C. M. See Slack, J. M. et al., 3306.
Canessa, S., 1613.
Canham, A. S. See Stephan, S. A. R. et al., 1394.
Cantrell, W. F. & McGeachin, R. L., 2778.
Capelle, A. See Blickle, R. L. et al., 756.
Caplan, I. J. See Reinhart, H. L. et al., 603.
Caporale, G., 2837.
— & Mantovani, A., 2839.
Cappell, D. F., 3015, page 169.
Cappellino, A. A. See Cicardo, V. H. et al., 799.
Carbonaro, L. See Johnson, G. C. et al., 1112.
Carda Aparici, P., 2818.
— & Ocampo Otero, N., 3465.
—. See also Gallego García, E., 2819.
Cardassis, J., 3505.
Cardon, B. P. See Nesbitt, J. C. et al., 1083.
Cardon, P. V., 1232.
Cardona-Lynch, E. See Lurie, M. B. et al., 3609.
Cardoso, R. A. de A. See Torres, C. M. et al., 2700.
Cargnel, A., 3121.
Carle, B. N. See Spicknall, C. G., et al., 1631.
Carlé, R., 514.
Carlisle, B. E. See Boyer, C. I. et al., 926.
Carlquist, H. See Sandstedt, H., 2166.
Carmichael, J., 1128, 3313.
— & Maclay, M., 2447.
Carne, H. R., 3871.
Carothers, E. L. See Hahn, P. F. et al., 3863.
Carpenter, A.-M., Polonsky, B. & Menten, M. L., 236.
Carpenter, C. A. See Eaton, H. D. et al., 2576.
Carpenter, K. J., 2151.
— & Duckworth, J., 3913.
Carr, J. G. See Greenwood, A. W., 3773.
Carrère, L. & Quatrefages, H., 54.
— & Roux, J., 2013.
Carroll, E. See Fourman, P. et al., 555.
Carroll, F. D., Gregory, P. W. & Rollins, W. C., 1202.
—. See also Gregory, P. W. et al., 1203.
Carroll, T. C. N. See Eddy, A. A. et al., 1647.
Carson, J. R., 771.
Carstens, O. See Seelemann, M., 2342.
Carstensen, H. & Linderholm, H., 2946.
Carta, A., 439, 1835.
Carter, G. R., 929, 2386.
Carter, H. S. & Weir, I. B. L., 2731.
Carter, R. W. See Manthei, C. A. et al., 2740.

Cartwright, G. E., Hamilton, L. D., Gubler, C. J., Fellows, N. M., Ashenbrucker & Wintrobe, M. M., 776.
—, Tatting, B., Robinson, J., Fellows, N. M., Gunn, F. D. & Wintrobe, M. M., 1438.
Carvalho Da Silva, A., 1533.
Casals, J. & Olitsky, P. K., 2482.
—, — & Anslow, R. O., 984, 986.
Casida, L. E. & Chapman, A. B., 2292.
—. See also Black, W. G. et al., 1191.
—. See also Cheng, P., 602.
—. See also Christian, R. E., 1179, 1180.
—. See also Christian, R. E. et al., 2291.
—. See also Warnick, A. C. et al., 3904.
—. See also Wiggins, E. L. et al., 3905.
—. See also Willett, E. L. et al., 1190.
Cassamagnaghi, A., 1125.
— & Cassamagnaghi, A., Jr., 691.
Cassamagnaghi, A., Jr. See Cassamagnaghi, A., 691.
Casselman, W. G. B., 1539.
Cassidy, H. G. & Weissberger, A., 1938, page 169.
Cassou, R. See Jaquet, J. et al., 3195.
—. See also Laplaud, M., 1503.
Castelli, F., 2656.
Castello, L., 1276.
Castelo, M., 2851.
Castigli, G., 2242.
Catcheside, D. G., page 504.
Catel, W. & Schmidt, W., 21.
Cater, D. B., 1417.
Cauchy, L., Goret, P., Mérieux, C. & Verge, J., 316.
—. See also Verge, J. et al., 317, 1979, 1980, 2375.
Caughey, J. E. & Dudgeon, J. A., 1365.
Caullery, M., page 568.
Van Cauwenberge, H. & Betz, H., 3174.
Cavazos, L. F. See Melampy, R. M. et al., 3879.
Cawein, M. See Hansen, M. F. et al., 2937.
Caziot, G. See Verge, J. et al., 2375.
Cebe, J., 2779.
Ceccaldi, J. See Pellissier, A. et al., 116.
Ceccarelli, A., 1823, 2185, 3601.
Cech, K. See Lukeš, J., 2750.
Cecil, G. W. See MacFarlane, J. C. W., 839.
Celano, G. See D'Alessandro, G., 337.
Cena, M. & Courvoisier, P., 2958.
Chabaud, A.-G., Campana, Y. & Truong-Tan-Ngoc, 3767.
—. See also Brumpt, L. C., 1413.
Chaigneau-Erhard, H. See Levaditi, C. et al., 1599.
Chaikoff, I. L. See Lindsay, S. et al., 3157.
Chakrabarty, M. L., 2942.
Challice, C. E. See van den Ende, M. et al., 3406.
Chamberlain, D. M. See Farrell, R. L. et al., 3678.
Chamberlain, R. E. See Merchant, D. J., 3431.
Chamberlain, R. W. See Kissling, R. E. et al., 991.
—. See also Rubin, H. et al., 3401.
Chamseddine, M. See Baltazard, M., 1610.
Chamsy, H. M. See Delpy, L.-P., 9.
Chanda, R. & Owen, E. C., 3182.
Chandler, C. A., Davidson, V. Z., Long, P. H. & Monnier, J. J., 904.
Chang, H. See Dolman, C. E. et al., 356.
Chang, M. C., 1872, 3885.
Chang, N., Zia, S. H., Liu, F. T. & Chao, S. H., 2518.
Chang, T. K. & Landauer, W., 225.
Chang, T. W. & Wenner, H. A., 1710.
Chao, S. H. See Chang, N. et al., 2518.
Chapman, A. B. See Casida, L. E., 2292.
—. See also Warnick, A. C. et al., 3904.
—. See also Wiggins, E. L. et al., 3905.
Chapman, C. W. See Hoppe, J. O., 963.
Chapron, H., 2928.
Charest, G. See Saint-Martin, M. et al., 1573.
Charles, E. G. See Rottgardt, A. A., 2460.
Charlier, M. See Lesbouyries, G. et al., 3488.
Charlier, R. See Bacq, Z. M. et al., 3849.
Charny, J. See Pigoury, L., 2531, 2854.
Charpin, J., 3595.
Chauchard, P. See Lecoq, R. et al., 3148.
Chauvet, P., 1342.
Chavarria, Ch., M., 1395.
Cheatum, E. L., 453.
Chedid, L. & Boyer, F., 1662.
—. See also Boyer, F., 2932.
Cheever, F. S. See Eaton, M. D. et al., 2524.
Chen, G. & Geiling, E. M. K., 2777.
Cheng, C. T. See Ching, L. R., 109.
Cheng, K.-K. See Cameron, G. R., 1118.
Cheng, P. & Casida, L. E., 602.
Chesters, C. G. C. & Rolinson, G. N., 825.
Chevrier. See Zottner, 3709.
Cheyroux, M. See Lemétayer, E. et al., 436, 751.
Chi, I.-L. See Bohman, V. R. et al., 3827.
Chighizola, R. See Mouriquand, G. et al., 2202.
Childs, T., 2680.
Ching, L. R. & Cheng, C. T., 109.
Chippindale, H. G., 1420.
Chodkowski, A. & Sławeta, L., 1426.
Choi, Y. T. See Hullinghorst, R. L. et al., 398.
Choucroun, N., Delaunay, A., Bazin, S. & Robineaux, R., 20.
Chow, B. F. See Davis, R. L., 490.
Chow, T. L. See Brandly, C. A. et al., 3685.
Christen, R. See Neghme, A. et al., 951.
Christensen, G. C., 226.
Christensen, N. O., 530.
—. See also Blom, E., 1892.
Christian, J. J. & Ratcliffe, H. L., 3799.
Christian, R. E. & Casida, L. E., 1179.
—, Ulberg, L. C. & Casida, L. E., 1180.
—, —, Phillips, P. H. & Casida, L. E., 2291.
Christian, R. M., Ervin, D. M. & Young, L. E., 138.
—. See also Young, L. E. et al., 1382, 3113.
Christiansen, M., 533.
— & Siim, J. C., 86.
Christoph, H.-J., 3715.
Chu, C. M., Andrewes, C. H. & Gledhill, A. W., 98.
le Chuiton, F., 1723.
Chung, A. C. See Shaw, J. C. et al., 2590.
Chute, H. L., 3723.
Ciaccio, G. & Ercoli, N., 3683.
Cicardo, V. H., Cappellino, A. A. & del Conte, E., 799.
Cilli, V., 1327, 2068.
—, Mazzarachio, V. & Roetti, C., 1718.
Cissoko, M. See Mornet, P. et al., 2435.
Claborn, H. V. See Radeleff, R. D. et al., 2982.
Clapham, P. A., 817.
Clare, N. T., page 738.
Clarenburg, A. & Vink, H. H., 2395.
Clark, M. E. See Birkhaug, K. et al., 3610.
Clark, R. See Laurence, G. B. et al., 160.
—. See also Weiss, K. E., 2899.
Clark, W. E. Le Gros, page 607.
Clark, W. H., Lennette, E. H. & Romer, M. S., 2087.
—. See also Lennette, E. H., 1367, 3415.
—, Romer, M. S., Holmes, M. A., Welsh, H. H., Lennette, E. H. & Abinanti, F. R., 742.
Clarke, M. K. See Van Roekel, H. et al. 1994, 2511, 2832.
Clarke, P. S., 1947.
Clarkson, H. See Burns, M., 3858.
Clay, H. H., 2953.
Clayson, D. B. See Bonser, G. M. et al., 477.
Clayton, B. E. & Prunty, F. T. G., 792.
Clayton, N. M. See Ritchie, J. M., 935.
Clayton, S. G., 2712.
van Cleave, H. J., 2140.
Clegg, R. E. See Mueller, C. D. et al., 2297.
Cleland, K. W., 1187.
Clemedson, C.-J. & Pettersson, H., 1228.
Clifton, C. E., page 58.
—, Raffel, S. & Barker, H. A., 3937.
Cline, J. See Puck, T. T. et al., 424.
Clouet, 521.
Cluver, E. H., 1546.
Coates, M. E., Dickinson, C. D., Harrison, G. F., Kon, S. K., Cummins, S. H. & Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 772.
—, —, —, Kon, S. K., Porter, J. W. G., Cummins, S. H. & Cuthbertson, W. F. J., 3559.
Coburn, D. R., Metzler, D. W. & Treichler, R., 540.
Cockburn, R. B. See Stamp, J. T. et al., 3384.
Cockburn, T. A. See Miles, V. I. et al., 990.
—. See also Sooter, C. A. et al., 980.
—. See also Wenner, H. A. et al., 3087.
Cockroft, W. H. See Wilson, R., 3585.
Code, C. F., 2245.
Coey, W. E. See Robinson, K. L., 3472.
Coffee, W. M., 554.
Coffey, J. H., Dravin, I. & Dine, W. C., 3056.
Coffin, G. S., 1676.
Cohan, M. S. See Albert, S. et al., 2147.
Cohen, S. G., Mayer, L. D. & Criep, L. H., 3114.
Cohn, E. G., 3626.
Cohn, E. W. & D'Amour, F. E., 780.
Cohrs, P., 1733, 2048.
Colaço, A. F. See Fonseca, F. et al., 3409.
Colburn, C. G. See Weinstein, L. et al., 639, 640, 641.
Colby, R. W. & Frye, C. M., 775.
Cole, A. C. E., 8.
Cole, C. R. See Farrell, R. L. et al., 3678.
—. See also Goss, L. W. et al., 1329, 2504.
—. See also Prior, J. A., 3651.
Cole, R. K. & Hutt, F. B., 2080.
Colebrook, L. & Colebrook, V., 888.
Colebrook, V. See Colebrook, L., 888.
Coleman, J. M. & Godlee, A. C., 3908.
Colin, A. See Barone, R., 2940.
Collentine, G. E. & Quick, A. J., 1800.
Collet, P., 2604.
—, David, G., Goret, P., Joubert & Tisseur, 307.
— & Pères, G., 844.
—. See also Goret, P. et al., 303.
Collier, L. H., 1473.
Collier, W. A., 707, 3299.
— & Dinger, J. E., 1740.
Collins, D. H. See Goldie, W., 923.
Collins, E. J. See Swingle, W. W. et al., 3545.
Collins, H. H., 2681.
Colm, A. C. See Randall, H. M. et al., 648.
Colombel, J.-M.-G., 3531.
Colvile, G. See Shaw, T., 3007.
Coman, D. R., DeLong, R. P. & McCutcheon, M., 770.
Comar, C. L., Lotz, W. E. & Boyd, G. A., 3467.
—. See also Hansadr, S. L. et al., 1153.
Comben, N., 832.
Combs, G. F. See Anderson, J. O. et al., 1804.
Comfort, A. See Weatherall, M., 2922.
Comline, R. S. & Titchen, D. A., 1155.
—, Roberts, H. E. & Titchen, D. A., 842.
Comrie, J. D. & Thomson, W. A. R., 2330. page 297.
Conn, H. F., 902.
Connell, R., Moynihan, I. W. & Frank, J. F., 2724.
—. See also Byrne, J. L. et al., 2725.
—. See also Rice, C. E. et al., 3274.
del Conte, E. See Cicardo, V. H. et al., 799.
Converse, H. See Jacobson, W. C. et al., 2150.
Cook, E. F. & Martin, E. W., 1562, page 169.
Cook, G. A., 3236.
Cook, G. T., Frisby, B. R. & Jebb, W. H. H., 39.
Cook, R., 2728.
Cook, R. H. & Olson, C., Jr., 2146.
Coombs, C. J. F. See Marshall, A. J., 3206.
—. See also Olson, C., Jr. et al., 928, 1092.
Coombs, R. R. A., Blomfield, A. M. & Roberts, G. F., 1373.

—, Gleeson-White, M. H. & Hall, J. G., 1037.
— & Hole, N. H., 2527.
— & Stoker, M. G. P., 430.
—. See also Mynors, L. S. et al., 1383.
Coons, A. H., 746.
Coop, I. E. & Blakley, R. L., 201.
Cooper, P. D. See Few, A. V. et al., 2334.
Cooperberg, A. & Singer, K., 1107.
Coppini, R., 2808.
Corcoran, A. C. See Masson, G. M. C. et al., 1207.
Cordy, D. R., 3168.
Corkill, L., 3828.
Cornejo, P. M., 1311.
Cornforth, J. W., Hart, P. D'A., Rees, R. J. W. & Stock, J. A., 1249.
— & Long, D. A., 3041.
Corper, H. J., 2359.
Corrias, A., 596.
Cort, W. W., 153.
Corticelli, B., 801.
Corvazier, P. See Aschkenasy, A. et al., 3733.
—. See also Bussard, A. et al., 3734.
Corvazier, R. See Lemétayer, E. et al., 436, 751.
Cory, J. C. See Salvin, S. B. et al., 2421.
Cossen, Y. See Perdrix, J., 326.
Cosslett, V. E., page 504.
—. See also Brieger, E. M. et al., 312.
Costa, A., 1839, 2800.
— & Panella, I., 1837.
—. See also Andreasi, F., 570.
—. See also Panella, I., 1836.
Cotchin, E., 1433.
Cottew, G. S., 26.
—, Sutherland, A. K. & Meehan, J. F., 3616.
Cottral, G. E. See Winton, B. et al., 2083.
Couch, J. R. See Elam, J. F. et al., 3914.
Coulston, F. See Manwell, R. D. et al., 3066.
de Courcy, S. J., Jr. See Kakavas, J. C. et al., 299.
Courouble, G. See Goret, P. et al., 303.
Courtice, F. C. & Simmonds, W. J., 1482.
Courvoisier, P. See Cena, M., 2958.
Coussens, R. See Peeters, G. et al., 2248, 2249.
Covert, J. M. See Lennette, E. H. et al., 3415.
Cowan, S. T. See Brindle, C. S., 1976.
Cowdry, E. V., 211.
Cowie, A. T., Folley, S. J., Malpress, F. H. & Richardson, K. C., 2967.
Cox, B. F. & Craig, F. R., 3633.
Cox, G. A. See Whitehead, H. R. et al., 2084.
Cox, H. See Koprowski, H., 1699.
Cox, H. R., 3102.
—. See also Cabasso, V. J., 3387.
Craig, F. R. See Cox, B. F., 3633.
Crampton, E. W. & Lloyd, L. E., 1424.
Crawford, J. D., Osborne, M. M., Jr., Talbot, N. B., Terry, M. L. & Morrill, M. F., 215.
Crawford, R., 589.
Crawley, J. F., Wills, C. G. & MacGregor, K. L., 255.
van Creveld, S. & Paulssen, M. M. P., 2238, 2915.
Crien, L. H. See Cohen, S. G. et al., 3114.
Cristol, P., 854.
Critchlow, J. K. See Holm, L. W. et al., 3166.
Croft, P. G., 3555.
Crofton, H. D. & Thomas, R. J., 765.
Croissant, O. See Lépine, P., 705.
Cross, B. A. & Harris, G. W., 850.
Crow, J. F. See Emlen, J. T., Jr., 811.
Crowther, R. W., 2829.
Cruickshank, C. N. D., 2370.
Cruickshank, J. See Howie, J. W., 1579.
Crumb, C. See Seibert, F. B. et al., 1957.
Cruveilhier, L., Thieulin, G. & Lacaille, S., 3917.
Cuboni, E., 2796.
Culik, R., Bacigalupo, F. A., Thorp, F., Jr., Luecke, R. W. & Nelson, R. H., 1432.
Cullity, M. & Miller, I., 484.
Culver, D. E. See Atkinson, N. et al., 3282.
Culwick, A. T., Fairbairn, H. & Culwick, R. E., 75.
—. See also Fairbairn, H., 76.
Culwick, R. E. See Culwick, A. T. et al., 75.
Cummings, M. M. See Michael, M., Jr. et al., 2364.
Cummins, S. H. See Coates, M. E. et al., 772, 3559.
Cunha, R., da Silva Passos, W. & Monteiro de Carvalho, J., 700.
Cunliffe, A. C. See Sneath, P. H. A. et al., 655.
Cunningham, I. J., 2195, 2888.
Cunningham, J. D. See Anderson, G. W. et al., 3779.
Cupps, P. T. & Howell, C. E., 2573.
—. See also Jasper, D. E., 2678.
Curasson, G., 2296.
Cushnie, G. H. See Naftalin, J. M., 547.
Cuthbertson, W. F. J. See Coates, M. E. et al., 772, 3559.
Cutkomp, L. K., Hess, A. D. & Keener, G. G., 758.
Czapliński, F., 538.

D

Dabrowski, T. See Parnas, J. et al., 1990.
Dacie, J. V., 1036.
Dack, G. M., 3867.
—. See also Segalove, M., 1857.
Dafaalla, E. N. & Soltys, M. A., 2415.
Da Graña, A., 1057.
Dahl, L. K. & Dole, V. P., 3159.
Dahlström, G. & Difs, H., 1595.
—. See also Swedborg, B. et al., 913.
Dahm, P. A. See Kitselman, C. H. et al., 195.
Dalcq, A., page 738.
Dalgaard-Mikkelsen, S., 3537.
Dalldorf, G., 987.
Dallemagne, M. J. See Govaerts, J. et al., 213.
Dalling, T., 509, 510, 511, 1024, 2702, 3094, 3152, 3265.
—. See also Brennan, A. D. J., 1244.
Daly, L. L., 1444.
Dam, H. See Granados, H. et al., 1157.
Dammin, G. J. See Dixon, F. J. et al., 1375.
—. See also Glaser, R. J. et al., 1575.
—. See also Talmage, D. W. et al., 2095.
Damon, S. R. See Gay, K., 948.
—. See also Hajna, A. A., 2397.
Damonte, F. R. See Morales, C. C., 3202.
Danby, C. J. See Eddy, A. A. et al., 1647.
Dane, D. S., 2833.
Danford, H. G. & Danford, P. A., 2159.
Danford, P. A. See Danford, H. G., 2159.
Daniels, W. B. & MacMurray, F. G., 3158.
Danielson, I. S. & Bolton, R., 668.
Danks, A. G. See Live, I., 2004.
Danneel, M. See Schröter, A., 2925.
Dannenberg, A. M., Jr. See Lurie, M. B. et al., 3609.
Danowski, T. S. & Elkinton, J. R., 2160.
Dantchakoff, V., 1880.
Darling, H. S. See Garside, J. S., 2119.
Darné, A., 2686, 2687.
Darricarrere, R. See Birkhaug, K., 2723.
Darzino, E., 2357.
Das, J. See Rao, S. B. V. et al., 975.
Das, M. S., 3128.
Das, P. K. & Stewart, J., 2570.
Dassonville, R. See Besson, A., 3596.
Datta, S., 283.
—, Seetharaman, C. & Rajagopalan, V. R., 2069.
—. See also Sinha, K. C., 121, 122.
Daubney, R., 724, 1729.
Dauzier, L. & Wintenberger, S., 3884.
Davet, W. N. See Adcock, J. et al., 910.
Davey, D. G., 1654, 3669.
David, A., 2927.
David, G. See Collet, P. et al., 307.
David, J. See Goret, P. et al., 107.
David, J. C. See Rathnasabapathy, V. et al., 550.
Davidović, B. See Jocković, M., 2204.
Davidson, J. D. See Bevans, M. et al., 1825, 1826.
Davidson, J. N., Leslie, I. & White, J. C., 563.
Davidson, V. Z. See Chandler, C. A. et al., 904.
Davie, J. & Wells, C. W., 3273.
Davies, A. W., 3911.
Davies, C. N., 1501.
Davis, A. V. See Rusoff, L. L. et al., 1211.
Davis, B. D., 931.
Davis, C. L. & Shorten, H. L., 3768.
Davis, D. H. S. See Gear, J. et al., 1004.
Davis, G. K., 2566.
—. See also Shirley, R. L. et al., 1428.
Davis, O. S., Andrews, F. N. & Doyle, L. P., 171.
Davis, R. L. & Chow, B. F., 490.
Davis, R. W. See Young, L. E. et al., 1382.
Davis, V. E., Heidebrecht, A. A., MacVicar, R., Ross, O. B. & Whitehair, C. K., 2629.
Davoli, R. & Signorini, L. F., 1023.
Dawe, E. C. S., 1927.
Dawson, F. L. M., 2655.
Dawson, I. M. See van den Ende, M. et al., 3406.
Day, E. E., 3013.
De, S. N. & Sengupta, K. P., 1466.
Dean, A. C. R. & Hinshelwood, C., 3830.
Dean, D. J., 2484.
Dean, G., 779.
Deane, M. P., 962.
Deas, D. W. See Hignett, S. L. et al., 1884.
Debré, R., Lamy, M. & Jammet, M. L., 2913.
Debrot, S., 1954.
DeCapito, T. See Watt, J., 37.
Decastello, T. See Biavati, F., 3140.
Dedié, K., 1981.
Deimel, B. See Koch, W., 3579, page 504.
Deina, S., 1840.
De Jong, J. J. See v.d. Schaaf, A. et al., 927.
De Jong, J. M. See v.d. Schaaf, A. et al., 927.
Dekker, N. D. M., van Eck, G. & Stokreef, G., 3506.
Delage, B. See Blanc, G. et al., 2480.
Delanoe, E., 193.
Delaplane, J. P. See Hart, C. P. et al., 372.
Delaunay, A., Asselineau, J. & Lederer, E., 1245.
—. See also Choucroun, N. et al., 20.
—. See also Voison, G. et al., 2190.
Del Conte, E., 2191.
DeLong, R. P. See Coman, D. R. et al., 770.
Delpy, L. P., 82, 719, 726.
— & Chamsy, H. M., 9.
Demarteau, H., 651.
Demnitz, 3346.
Demnitz, A. & Schneider, B., 30.
Dempsey, E. See Fourman, P. et al., 555.
Denise, J., 3832.
Dent, J. See Polson, A., 1323.
—. See also Polson, A. et al., 2066.
Derbes, V. J. & Weiss, T. E., page 670.
Déribéré, M., 1537.
Derivaux, J. See Liegeois, F., 798, 2891, 3798.
De Robertis, E. See Epstein, B. et al., 1686.
Derom, E., 3859.
Deschiens, R., 759.
— & Bablet, J., 761.
— & Poirier, M., 3451, 3751.
Desiardins, J., 1803.
Desliens, 1449.
Desnuelle, P. See Rovery, M., 3515.
Desowitz, R. S., 3320.
— & Watson, H. J. C., 3314.
Desranleau, J. M. See Saint-Martin, M. et al., 1573.
Devocht, J., 1811.
De Volt, H. M., Holst, A. P. & Tromba, F. G., 2040.
Deyhimi, S. & Katai, A., 3049, 3050.
DeLay, P. D. & Koch, B., 3044.
Dhanda, M. R. & Manjrekar, S. L., 3379.
Diaciscina, A. E. See Stefansky, V. K., 392.
Diakov, F., 2892.
Dias, V. S., 156.

Diaz-Rivera, R. S., Ramirez, E., Pons, E. R., Jr. & Torregrosa, M. V., 2760.
Dible, J. H., page 58.
Dick, A. T., 3139.
Dick, G. W. A., 3422.
Dick, H. J. & Prior, J. T., 3142.
Dickinson, C. D. See Coates, M. E. et al., 772, 3559.
Dickinson, L. & Inkley, G. W., 730.
Didcock, K., Robson, J. M. & Sharaf, A. A., 866.
Dieckmann, C., 2756.
Diercks, F. H. See Smadel, J. E. et al., 2844.
Diernhofer, K., 3209, 3479.
— & Kubin, G., 3619.
Diesel, A. M., 3383.
— & Fourie, P. J. J., 3151.
Dietzler, A. J. See Johnson, J. E. et al., 969.
Difs, H. See Dahlström, G., 1595.
Dikmans, G., 1666.
Dillon, J. M., 2690, 2691.
Dimock, W. W., 802.
Dine, W. C. See Coffey, J. H. et al., 3056.
Ding, P. C. See Minning, W., 3752.
Dinger, J. E. See Collier, W. A., 1740.
Dinning, J. S., 2893.
Dinter, Z., 1978.
— & Kull K.-E., 666.
Dinusson, W. E. See Holm, G. C. et al., 2530.
Divo, A., Goldman, C. & Lugo, A., 2801.
—, Palacios, C. & Lugo, A., 3070.
Dixon, F. J., Bukantz, S. C., Dammin, G. J. & Talmage, D. W., 1375.
—. See also Talmage, D. W. et al., 2095.
Djaenoedin, R. & Koerjana, R., 3136.
— & Napitupulu, B., 1609.
—. See also de Boer, E., 304, 2082.
—. See also Kraneveld, F. C., 73, 1281.
Djaković, P. See Murray, E. S. et al., 1366.
Dobberstein, J., 1451.
—. See also Neumann-Kleinpaul, K., 590.
Dobin, C. G., 974.
Dobinson, J., 1528.
Docton, F. L. See Farrell, R. L. et al., 3678.
Dodd, F. H. & Neave, F. K., 1944.
Doeglas, A., 2941.
Doetsch, R. N. See Bozeman, F. M., et al., 920.
Doetschman, W. H. See Reeves, W. C. et al., 3369.
Doherty, D. D. See Reiss, F., 669.
Dolaqilhe, M., Legrand, P., Mazille, M. & Tourneur, C., 1762.
Dold, H. & Gust, R., 2218.
Dole, V. P. See Dahl, L. K., 3159.
Dolecek, V., 1724.
Doll, E. R., McCollum, W. H. & Wallace, M. E., 416.
—, Wallace, M. E. & McCollum, W. H., 1012, 1015.
Dolman, C. E., Kerr, D. E., Chang, H. & Shearer, A. R., 356.
Don, P. A. See van den Ende, M. et al., 3406.
Donald, H. P., 875, 2995.
—, Biggar, W. S. & Logan, D. M., 267.
Donaldson, R. See King, E. J. et al., 2306.
Donatien, A., 3676.
— & Gayot, G., 1338, 3297, 3639.
Donham, C. R. See Hutchings, L. M. et al., 1268, 1269.
—. See also Washko, F. V. et al., 945, 1453, 2404.
Donnelley, M. See Anderson, S. G. et al., 3370.
Dook, G. O. See Eagle, H., 2213.
Doraz, R., Libert, O. & Ponse, K., 1517.
Dornbush, A. C. See Woll, E. et al., 2143.
Dornhorst, A. C. & Leathart, G. L., 2928.
Dorofeev, K. A. & Kalachev, L. A., 917.
Doroshaev, N. N. See Gritsenyuk, N. A., 1861.
van Dorssen, C. A. & Jansen, J., 2384.
— & Roepke, W. J., 1262.
Douglas, S. H. See Jebb, W. H. H. et al., 936.
Douglas, W. W. & Paton, W. D. M., 2930.
Dowell, M. See Evans, C. A. et al., 413.
Downham, K. D., 918.
Downie, A. W., 1705.
—. See also Bedson, S. P. et al., 2985.
Downs, W. G. & Bordas, E., 1392.
Doyle, L. P., 2599.
—. See also Bay, W. W. et al., 407.
—. See also Davis, O. S. et al., 171.
Dracy, A. E. See Hirsch, M. et al., 3554.
Dräger, K. & Schindler, R., 3097, 3712.
Drago, G. R., 1487, 3184.
Dragsted, P. J. See Jensen, K. A. et al., 1133.
Draize, J. H. See Freeman, M. V. et al., 1129.
Drake, C. H. See Miller, N. G., 2427.
Draper, H. H. & Johnson, B. C., 3475, 3476.
Dravin, I. See Coffey, J. H. et al., 3056.
Dreyfus, J.-C. See Schapira, G. et al., 777.
Drieux, H. & Thiéry, G., 1515.
— & Thiery, P., 1593, 1876.
—. See also Gronlade, P. et al., 2183.
—. See also Guilhon, J. et al., 548.
—. See also Lesbouyries, G., 2181, 2182.
—. See also Lesbouyries, G. et al., 3488.
van Drimmelen, G. C., 46, 339, 1864, 2403.
— & Oettle, A. G., 1866.
Driver, J. E., 1234, page 169.
Drobeck, H. P. See Manwell, R. D., 976.
Drudge, J. H., 3766.
Druett, H. A. & May, K. R., 2989.
Dschunkowsky, E., 1679, 3064.
D'Silva, C. B., 2806.
—. See also Brooks, A. G. et al., 2470.
Dubos, R. J. & Middlebrook, G., 2718.
—. See also Suter, W. E., 315.
Dubreuil, G. & Baudrimont, A., 834.
Duckham, A. N., 3910.
Duckworth, C. V., 2468.
Duckworth, J. See Carpenter, K. J., 3913.
Dudgeon, J. A. See Caughey, J. E., 1365.
Düwer-Dohrmann, I., 3079.
Duff, G. L. & McMillan, G. C., 2175.
—. See also Payne, T. P. B., 2901.
Duffy, B. J. See Glasgow, J. P., 2112.
Dufour, E. H. See Seibert, F. B. et al., 1957.
Duguid, J. P., 2029.
Duhamel. See Boquien, V. et al., 2012.
Dumm, M. E., Ralli, E. P. & Graef, I., 2934.
Duncan, C., 3826.
Dunlop, G., 778, 2156.
Dunn, C. G. See Fram, H. et al., 2432.
Dunn, H. O., 3878.
Dunn, W. J. See Quarterman, K. D. et al., 1052.
Dunne, H. W. See Frenkel, H. S., 3344.
Dunne, H. W. See also Mace, D. L. et al., 92.
Dupaigne, M. See Safar, R., 273.
Duncan, P. R., Thomas, A. E. & Tobin, J. O'H., 3403.
DuPre, W. M. See Anderson, G. W. et al., 3473.
Duran-Reynals, F. See Borges, P. R. F., 3134.
Duran-Reynols, F. & Duran-Reynols, M. L., 3704.
Duran-Reynols, M. L. See Duran-Reynols, F., 3704.
DuRant, A. L. See Anderson, G. W. et al., 1063.
Durbin, C. G. & Honess, R. F., 1787.
Durie, P. H., 3445.
Durrell, W. B., 260, 2828.
Duthie, E. S. & Lorenz, L. L., 2097.
Duthie, R. C. See Rice, C. E. et al., 1975.
Dutra, F. R., Largent, E. J. & Roth, J. L., 169.
Dutt, S. C. & Srivastava, H. D., 3750.
Dyar, M. G., 1706.
Dybing, O., 2963.
Dye, J. A. See Roberts, S. J., 504.
Dye, O. B. See Starr, L. E. et al., 703.
Dyer, H. M., page 58, 478.
Dyrendahl, I. See Sandstedt, H. et al., 2589.
Dzenis, L. See Gwatkin, R., 941.

E

Eagle, H. & Dook, G. O., 2213.
—, Fleischman, R. & Musselman, A. D., 7.
Eagle, M. See Anderson, S. G. et al., 3370.
Easterbrooks, H. L., Heller, P., Lieberman, M., Plastridge, W. N. & Jungherr, E. L., 598.
— & Plastridge, W. N., 2705, 3037.
Eaton, H. D., Helbolut, C. F., Jungherr, E. L. & Carpenter, C. A., 2576.
Eaton, M. D., Cheever, F. S. & Levenson, C. G., 2524.
—, Levenson, C. G. & Perry, M., 3404.
Ebert, R. H., 2363.
— & Wissler, R. W., 2528, 2529 .
van Eck, G. See Dekker, N. D. M. et al., 3506.
Eckert, E. A. See Newton, G. W. et al., 2668.
—. See also Sharp, D. G. et al., 2557.
Eddin Bey, S., 2490.
Eddy, A. A., Carroll, T. C. N., Danby, C. J. & Hinshelwood, C., 1647.
— & Hinshelwood, C., 1648.
Eddy, W. H. See Sokoloff, B., 1419.
—. See also Sokoloff, B. et al., 1793.
Edel, V. See Mouriquand, G. et al., 2202.
Eden, E. & Sellers, K. C., 497.
Edgar, G., Hart, L. & Hayston, J. T., 3385.
Edgington, B. H. See Bell, D. S. et al., 2868.
Edison, M. E. See Kissling, R. E. et al., 991.
Edney, M. & Isaacs, A., 709.
—. See also Isaacs, A., 710, 982.
Edsall, J. T., 1937, page 297.
Edward, D. G. ff. & Fitzgerald, W. A., 670, 671.
Edwards, E. E. & Arthur, D. R., 2121.
Edwards, J. E. See Hickman, J. et al., 2605.
Edwards, M. A. See Morris, C. S., 932.
Edwards, S. J., 3883.
Edwards, W. H. See Wilson, W. O., 3912.
Egelhaaf, H. See Popp, L., 3264.
Eggers, G. W. N. See Schneider, M. et al., 3513.
Eggleton, M. G., 2305, 3516.
Egorov, I. F., 3326.
Eicke, W., 55.
Eichhorn, E. A. See Camargo, N. F. et al., 1308.
—. See also Mace, D. L. et al., 92.
Eichna, L. W., Berger, A. R., Rader, B. & Becker, W. H., 1481.
Eidson, M. E. See Rubin, H. et al., 3401.
Eieland, E. & Faanes, T., 3647.
Eisele, C. W., McCullough, N. B. & Beal, G. A., 1632.
—. See also Hutchings, L. M. et al., 1269.
—. See also McCullough, N. B., 3283, 3284, 3285.
Eisen, H. N., Orris, L. & Belman, S., 3736.
Eisma, W. A. See Terpstra, J. I., 256, 257.
Elberg, S., Herzberg, M., Schneider, P., Silverman, S. J. & Meyer, K. F., 346.
Elam, J. F., Gee, L. L. & Couch, J. R., 3914.
Eldredge, J. H. See Jacobson, L. O. et al., 1541.
Elford, W. J. See van den Ende, M. et al., 3406.
Elkeles, G., 2440.
Elkinton, J. R. See Danowski, T. S., 2160.
Ellis, R. H. See Kuzdas, C. D. et al., 3272.
Ely, C. M., 2564.
Ely, J. O. & Ross, M. H., 1422.
Elliott, S. D. See Shedlovsky, T., 907.
Ellis, N. R. See Miller, C. O., 1434.
Emanuelsson, H., 1853.
Emerson, G. A., 3771.
Emlen, J. T., Jr. & Crow, J. F., 811.
Emmart, E. W. See Lillie, R. D. et al., 1494.
Emmel, M. W., 3135.
—. See also West, E., 3171.
Emmens, C. W., 592, 2950, page 439.
—. See also Blackshaw, A. W., 862.

Emsbo, P., 1822.
Emoto, O. See Kawashina, H. et al., 2603.
van den Ende, M., Don, P. A., Elford, W. J., Challice, C. E., Dawson, I. M. & Hotchin, J. E., 3406.
Ender, F., Helgobostad, A. & Bøhler, N., 494.
— & Tananger, I. W., 489.
Enders, J. F. See Robbins, F. C., 1754.
Endo, M., 3110.
—. See also Uera, A. et al., 198.
Endo-Itabashi, T. See McMullen, D. B. et al., 1397, 1398.
Engdahl, B. O., 2262.
Engel, H. See Ghoss, L. W., et al., 2504.
Engfeldt, B. & Hjertquist, S.-O., 2948.
—. See also Zetterström, R., 782.
Englert, H. K. See Bauer, H. R., 3775.
English, J. A., 810.
Engström, A. See Glick, D. et al., 1538.
Engstrom, W. W. See Mason, H. L., 1516.
Enigk, K., 161, 1400, 1773, 2109, 2872.
— & Grittner, I., 1056.
Enzie, F. D. & Foster, A. O., 2198.
Epstein, B., Fonseca, N. M. & De Robertis, E., 1686.
— & Gurri, J., 699.
—. See also de Robertis, E., 698.
Erb, R. E., Andrews, F. N., Hauge, S. M. & King, W. A., 1086.
Erber, M. See Kraneveld, F. C. et al., 1617.
Ercegovac, D. See Seibold, A., 680.
Ercoli, N. See Ciaccio, G., 3683.
Erhart, M. B., 231.
Eriksson, K., 871, 2979.
Erlanson, P., 3.
Erling, H. G. See Morse, E. V. et al., 946.
Ervin, D. M. See Christian, R. M. et al., 138.
—. See also Young, L. E. et al., 1382, 3113.
Ervin, R. F. See Reyniers, J. A. et al., 1214, 1215, 1216.
Erwin, L. E. See Bushnell, L. D., 3763, 3801.
Erwin, T. C. See Allison, R. V. et al., 1423.
Espersen, E., 1592.
Esserman, H. B. & Sambell, P. M., 2548.
Essex, H. E. See Graña, A. et al., 2135.
Ettala, T. See Roine, P., 3824.
von Euler, U. S., 1852.
Evans, A. S., 2831.
Evans, C. A., Dowell, M. & Green, R. G., 413.
Evans, E. A., Jr. See Smadel, J. E. et al., 2846.
Evans, E. T. R., 1469.
—, Evans, W. C. & Roberts, H. E., 1122.
Evans, E. V. See Henderson, J. A. et al., 3815.
Evans, H. M. See Simpson, M. E. et al., 846.
Evans, J. H. See Gray, R. D. et al., 2259.
Evans, W. C. See Evans, E. T. R. et al., 1122.
Eveleth, D. F. See Goldsby, A. I., 33.
—. See also Holm, G. C. et al., 2530.
Everist, S. L. See Bell, A. T., 2207.
Ewer, T. K., 2165.
Ewing, D. L. See Kakavas, J. C. et al., 299.
Ewy, Z. See Bielański, W., 865.
Eyquem, A., 140.

F

Faanes, T. See Eieland, E., 3647.
Faber, J. E. See Bozeman, F. M. et al., 920.
Faber, R. F. See Sperling, F. G., 1903.
Fabricant, J., 125.
— & Levine, P. P., 739.
Fabrizio, A. M., 2371.
Fain, A. & Lagrange, E., 3748.
Fairbairn, H. & Culwick, A. T., 76.
—. See also Culwick, A. T. et al., 75.
Fairbrother, R. W., Martyn, G. & Parker, L., 821.
Falconer, R. See Bavin, E. M. et al., 2365.
Falley, K. See Marcqué, P., 3702.
Fankhauser, R., 2049, 2451, 2505.
Farkas, H., 1572.
Farley, H. See Foote, L. E. et al., 2047.
Farmer, R. K., 369.
—, Hughes, D. L. & Whiting, G., 3319.
Farr, M. M. See Wehr, E. E. et al., 971.
Farrell, R. L., Docton, F. L., Chamberlain, D. M. & Cole, C. R., 3678.
Farreras, P. See Mensa, A., 180, 181.
Fasan, D. M. See Gevon, H. M., 1941.
Fastier, L. B., 3699.
Faulds, J. S., 1186.
Fava, A. & Zanacca, G., 2425.
Favour, C. B. See Osgood, C. K., 1031.
Fedor, E. J. See Swingle, W. W. et al., 3545.
Fehily, J. P., 1930.
Fehler, B. M. See Saner, R. G., 2517.
Feinberg, R. J. See Wright, G. G. et al., 306.
Feldman, W. H., 308.
—, Karlson, A. G. & Grindlay, J. H., 3270.
Felix, A. & Callow, B. R., 40.
Felix, M. D. See Goldie, H., 769.
Fellows, N. M. See Cartwright, G. E. et al., 776, 1438.
Felsenfeld, O., González, L. M. & Young, V. M., 36.
—, Kadison, E. R. & Ishihara, S. J., 2031.
—, Young, V. M. & Yoshimura, T., 2954.
Fenner, F., 3269.
— & Leach, R. H., 3268.
Fennessy, B. V. See Ratcliffe, F. N., 170.
Feoktistov, P. I., 1788.
Ferguson, A. L. See Joubert, J. D. S., et al., 1003.
Ferguson, L. C., Irwin, M. R. & Beach, B. A., 41, 42, 43.
Fermi, C., 2802, page 439.
Fernandez, A. H., 882.
Fernandez, C. L. See Philipps, V. L. A., 328.
Ferrara, B., 3943.
Ferrando, R., 482.
Ferrer, M. I., page 439.
Ferrera, A. M., 1717.
Ferrara, B., 1878.
Ferrari, L., 1124.
Ferreira Barretto, J. & Mies Filho, A., 861.
Ferrer, M. I., 3018.
Ferris, A. A. See Wellington, N. A. M. et al., 58.
Few, A. V., Cooper, P. D. & Rowley, D., 2334.
Fey, H., 3583.
Fick, J. F. & Schuss, J., 3407.
Fiebiger, J. See Trautmann, A., page 738.
Fiedler, O. G. H. & du Toit, R., 754.
Field, E. J., 3359.
Fiennes, R. N. T.-W., 677, 3666, 3667, 3668.
Filbee, J. F. See Pollard, A. B., 1468.
Filer, M. K. See Baranger, P., 1675.
de Filippio, V. See Monaci, V., 335.
Filmer, D. B. & McClure, T. J., 474.
Filmer, J. F., 202, 1918, 3002, 3003.
Fincher, M. G. See Saunders, L. Z., 1201.
Findlay, G. M. & Howard, E. M., 101, 2485, 2811.
Findlay, J. D., 3179.
Fink, R. M., 623.
Finkelstein, M., 2970.
Finn, S. B. See Ast, D. B. et al., 3804.
Finzi, G., 25, 2473.
Fisch, S. See Underwood, E. et al., 783.
Fischer, H. See Koch, P., 3550.
Fisher, A. See Schwartzman, G., 3692.
Fisher, G. W. See Scanlon, E. J., 2073.
Fisher, H. See Koch, P., 2293, 3214.
Fisher, N., Harington, C. & Long, D. A., 1596.
Fisher, O. D., 2050.
Fisher, S., 1034.
Fishman, I. M. See Stritzler, C. et al., 2768.
Fitko, R., 108.
Fitzgerald, W. A. See Edward, D. G. ff., 670, 671.
Fitzpatrick, R. J., 1495.
Flachat, Ch. See Goret, P. et al., 1737.
Flanary, H. G. See Hill, H. E. et al., 3521.
Flataker, L. See Winter, C. A., 1139.
Fleischman, R. See Eagle, H. et al., 7.
Fleischmann, W., 3581, page 439.
Fleming, A. & Ogilvie, A. C., 3929.
Fleming, G. A. See Walsh, T. et al., 537.
Fletcher, J. L. See Tidwell, A. L., 2627.
Flint, J. C. & Jensen, R., 2016.
Flint, M. H., Gillies, H. & Reid, D. A. C., 2624.
Flint, O. S. See Van Roekel, H. et al., 1994.
Floch, J., 2903.
Florent, H., 1069.
Florentin, P., 229.
Flöter, W. See Hesse, E., 2196.
Flores, del F., C. H. & Brncic, J. D., 3059.
Florey, H. W. See Heatley, N. G. et al., 3040.
Florey, H. W. See Newton, G. G. F. et al., 822.
—. See also Ritchie, A. C. et al., 1136.
Florijn, E. & Smits, G., 480.
Flückiger, G., 1691, 3339.
— & Waldkirch, E., 3192.
Flynn, D. M., 3548.
Flynn, F. V. & de Mayo, P., 1225.
Flynn, J. E., 2325, page 297.
von Foerster, H., page 439.
Fogedby. See Schmidt, S., 1304.
Foggie, A., 546.
Fohlin, P., 1799.
Følger, A. F., 3016, page 439.
Foliey, S. J., 584.
— & French, T. H., 1148.
—. See also Balmain, J. H. et al., 2236.
—. See also Cowie, A. T. et al., 2967.
Fomina, A. Y. & Ochkina, I. I., 3398.
Fonseca, F. & Pinto, M. R., 3410.
—, Pinto, M. R., Colaço, A. F., Oliveira, J., Branco, F., da Gama, M. M., Franco, J. S. & Lacerda, M. T., 3409.
Fonseca, N. M. See Epstein, B. et al., 1686.
Fontanelli, E., 301.
Foote, L. E., Farley, H. & Gallagher, B., 2047.
Foraker, A. G. & Brawner, D. L., 1194.
Forbes, B. R. V. & Lawrence, J. J., 3295.
Ford, C. M. See Buxton, J. C. et al., 1073.
Forenbacher, S., 197.
Forgeot, P., 3686.
Formaggio, T. G. & Cameroni, V., 139.
— & Merlo, G., 747.
Formston, C., 3220.
Forrest, G. E. See Hobohm, K. O. et al., 2461, 3077, 3354.
Forss, D. A., 240.
Forti, R., 578.
Fortier, C. See Skelton, F. R., 208.
Foster, A. O. See Enzie, F. D., 2198.
Foster, C., Sigel, M. M., Henle, W. & Stokes, J., Jr., 2065.
Foulkes, E. C., Lemberg, R. & Purdom, P., 2239.
Fourie, P. J. J., 465.
—. See also Diesel, A. M., 3151.
Fourman, P., Bartter, F. C., Albright, F., Dempsey, E., Carroll, E. & Alexander, J., 555.
Fournier, P. See Randoin, L. et al., 1797.
Fox, C. L., Jr. See Leskowitz, S. et al., 2699.
Fox, T. W., 1146.
Frahm, H. See Lembke, A. et al., 44.
Fram, H., Proctor, B. E. & Dunn, C. G., 2432.
Francis, G. E. See Banks, T. E. et al., 2526.
Francis, J., 916, 3172.
—. See also Berger, J., 5.
Francis, K. C. & Mulligan, R. M., 849.
Francis, T., Jr. See Ainslie, J. D. et al., 2064.
Frank, J. F., 2871.
—. See also Byrne, J. L. et al., 2725.
—. See also Connell, R. et al., 2724.
—. See also Rice, C. E. et al., 3274.
Franke, W., Lee, L. & Libat, D., 1649.
Franklin, J. See Kattus, A. A. et al., 553.
Franklin, M. C., 3223.
Frascaroli, G., 2716.
Frasier, E. S. See Schwartz, L. et al., 67.
Frayer, J. M., 1943.
Frear, D. E. H., Bruce, W. N. & Ragsdale, A. C., 239.

Fredeen, F. J. H., Rempel, J. G. & Arnason, A. P., 1391.
Frederiksen, E. See Jensen, K. A. et al., 1133.
Fredette, V. See Vinet, G., 3561.
Freed, I., 1006.
Freeman, M. V., Draize, J. H. & Alvarez, E., 1129.
Frei, W., 512.
Freixa, P. See Bessis, M., 479.
French, R. C., Lesley, S. M., Graham, A. F. & van Rooyen, C. E., 128.
—. See also Lesley, S. M. et al., 127.
French, T. H. See Folley, S. J., 1148.
Freney, M. R., 2981.
Frenkel, H. S., 387.
— & Dunne, H. W., 3344.
Freter, R., 2346.
Freudiger, U., 1639, 2074, 3296.
Freund, J. See Wong, D. H., 391.
Friberg, U., Graf, W. & Åberg, B., 1077.
Frick, L. P. See Smadel, J. E. et al., 2844.
Frickers, J., 697.
Friedell, H. L. See Kriegar, H. et al., 573.
Friedemann, U. See Traub, F. B. et al., 2472.
Friedlander, H., 1577.
Friedman, M. See Byers, S. O., 1493.
Friedmann, R. See Bavin, E. M. et al., 2365.
Frings, H. & Frings, M., 2188.
Frings, M. See Frings, H., 2188.
Frisby, B. R. See Cook, G. T. et al., 39.
Fritzsche, K. & Berg, W., 2042.
Frolova, G. F. See Kondyurin, N. G. et al., 1619.
Frye, C. M. See Colby, R. W., 775.
Frye, J. B., Jr. See Miller, G. D. et al., 1176.
Führer, F., 3054.
Fujimoto, Y. See Goto, M., 2917.
Fujiwara, K. See Yamamoto, S. et al., 3691.
Fukusho, K. & Furuya, K., 3091.
—. See also Nakamura, J. et al., 995.
Fuller, J. L., 580.
Fullmer, O. H. & Hoskins, W. M., 2863.
Fulton, A., 3238.
Fulton, J. D., Nichols, M. E., Wochler, J., Shrewsbury, C. L. & Wilkins, P., 2227.
Fulton, J. S. & Burton, A. N., 3373.
Furlong, J. R., 1905, 1906.
Furness, G. & Gaze, H. W., 1911.
Furuya, K. See Fukusho, K., 3091.
Fust, B.. Löffler, H., Mosimann, W. & Schoch, M. A., 2734.

G

Gaade, W., 551.
Gaase, A., 464.
Gabe, M. See Arvy, L., 3459.
Gabutti, F. J. See Grosso, A. M. et al., 1594.
Le Gac, P. & Giroud, P., 3106.
Gaddum, J. H., 835.
Gärtner, H. & Müting, L., 2136.
Gaillard, B. D. E. See Baumann, C., 1846.
Gaillard, J.-A. See Giroud, P. et al., 2091.
Gajdos, A. See Bénard, H. et al., 2938.
Gale, J. C., 2611.
Galea, M., 2466.
—. See also Belin, C., 2463.
Gall, L. S. & Huhtanen, C. N., 224.
—, Thomas, W. E., Loosli, J. K. & Huhtanen, C. N., 483.
Gallagher, B. See Foote, L. E. et al., 2047.
Gallant, D. L. See Toennies, G. et al., 1221.
Gallaud, H. See Laplaud, M. et al., 3196.
Gallego García, E., 2634.
— & Carda Aparici, P., 2819.
Galliard, H., 462.
Gallo, C., 2515.
Gallo, P., Calderon, T. R. & Lugo, A., 1309.
Galton, M. M., McElrath, H. B., Stucker, C. L. & Hardy, A. V., 1261.
de Gama, M. M. See Fonseca, F. et al., 3409.
Gambles, R. M., 3440.
Gannushkin, M. S., 3153.
Garai, O. F., 2912.
Garbers, G. V. See Monteverde, J. J. 1615, 3630.
Gard, S., 1726, 2534.
— & Östlund, D., 2483.
Gardiner, J. L. See Wehr, E. E. et al., 971.
Gardner, C. A. & Bennetts, H. W., 3170.
Gareau, G. See Atanasiu, P., 3101, 3719.
Garel, E.-C.-E., 1711.
Garen, A. & Puck, T. T., 1362.
—. See also Puck, T. T. et al., 424.
Garewal, J. S., 2312, 2313.
Garkavi, B. L., 2139.
Garkavi, O. V. & Altman, A. D., 1165.
Garland, F. W., Winter, A. R. & Amiet, E. R., 3635.
Garlick, C. H. See Kirschner, L. et al., 3293.
Garm, O., 2976, 2980.
Garnham, P. C. C., 973, 1674, 2450.
Garren, H. W. & Schaffner, C. S., 3536.
Garrod, L. P., 3305.
— & McIlroy, M. B., 3869.
Garry, M. W. & Koch, M. L., 1977.
Garside, J. S. & Darling, H. S., 2119.
Garton, G. A., 492.
Gaschen, H., 441.
Gaspardis, D., 1637.
Gasse, H. See Guilhon, J. et al., 548.
Gaston, E. O. See Jacobson, L. O. et al., 1541.
Gatenby, J. B. & Moussa, T. A. A., 843.
Gaughy, L. See Verge, J. et al., 715.
Gaugusch, Z., 2544.
Gaumont, R., 1993.
—. See also Buttiaux, R. et al., 1616.
Gauthier, J. L., 1985.
Gavrilyak, G. T., 1879.
Gay, K. & Damon, S. R., 948.
Gay, L. N. See Landau, S. W. et al., 142.
Gayot, G., 1007.
—. See also Donatien, A., 1338, 3297, 3639.
Gaze, H. W. See Furness, G., 1911.
Gaztambide Arrillaga, C., Henning, W. L. & Miller, R. C., 3553.
Gear, J., de Meillon, B., Measroch, V. & Davis, D. H. S., 1004.
—. See also Joubert, J. D. S. et al., 1003.
—. See also Mundel, B., 1002.
Gear, J. H. S., 1001.
Gee, L. L. See Elam, J. F. et al., 3914.
Gehrmann, K. See Millberger, H. et al., 3115.
Geiger, W., 3069.
Geigy, R., 1390.
Geiling, E. M. K. See Chen, G., 2777.
Geissler, H., 2199.
Geister, R. S. & Meyer, E., 69.
Geks, F. J., 3262.
Gelenczei, E. & Szent-Iványi, T., 3045.
Gell, P. G. H. & Hinde, I. T., 2372.
Generoso, J. D. See Salafranca, E. S., 1707.
Gerbeaux, C. See Ramon, G. et al., 3584.
—. See also Richou, R. et al., 2698, 3252.
Gerlach, F., 1587.
Germuth, F. G., Jr., Oyama, J. & Ottinger, B., 2102.
Gernez-Rieux, C. & Béerens, H., 1134.
—, Buttiaux, R., Kesteloot, A. & Suffran, R., 334.
Geronimus, L. H. & Birkeland, J. M., 1972.
Gerrard, F., page 504.
Gerretsen, F. C. & Haagsma, N., 2024.
Gersdorff, W. A., Nelson, R. H. & Mitlin, N., 2864.
Gettner, M. E. See Hillier, J., 3563.
Getty, R. See Hoerlein, A. B. et al., 1213.
Gey, G. O. See Bang, F. B., 3109.
Gezon, H. M. & Fasan, D. M., 1941.
Ghoss, L. W., Cole, C. & Engel, H., 2504.
Giacomini, G., 967.
Giarman, N. J., 2036.
Giblett, E. R. & Henry, B. S., 2767.
Gibson, C. L., 3454.
Gibson, T. E., 764, 2129, 2874.
Gilchrist, M. See King, E. J. et al., 2306.
Gillespie, J. H. & Baker, J. A., 3417.
Gilliam, H. D. See Schneider, M. et al., 3513.
Gillies, H. See Flint, M. H. et al., 2624.
Gillissen, G. & Lust, D., 10.
Gilman, A. R., 3700, 3845.
Gilman, H. L., 336.
Gilmore, J. W. See Lindsay, S. et al., 3157.
Gilmore, L. O. See Sellers, A. F. et al., 2960.
Gilmour, D. See Mackerras, I. M. et al., 2120.
Ginsberg, H. S., 1016.
— & Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 2058.
Ginsberg, M. See Miller, J. M. et al., 1478.
Giolitti, G., 322, 2093.
Giovanni, D. See Salvatore, D., 816.
Girard, A. See Levaditi, C. et al., 1599.
Girard, G., 1588, 1589.
Girard, H., Hirtz, J. & Mackowiak, C., 90.
— & Machowiak, C., 701, 3353, 3357.
—, —, Lorrin, R. & Guillet, J., 403.
—. See also Goret, P. et al., 107.
Girard, K. F. & Murray, E. G. D., 1983.
Girard, O. See Lemétayer, E. et al., 751.
Girardi, A. J. See Sigel, M. M. et al., 1009.
de Girolamo, A., 2631.
Giroud, A., Giroud, P., Martinet, M. & Vargues, R., 607.
Giroud, P. & Jadin, J., 2088, 2089, 2835.
— & Le Gac, P., 1749, 2090, 3106.
—, —, Rouby, M., Legarde, J. & Gaillard, J.-A., 2091.
—. See also Giroud, A. et al., 607.
—. See also Jadin, J., 428.
Gispen, R., 744.
Gitis, T. L. See Sellers, A. F. et al., 2284.
Giunchi, G. & Visco, G., 2838.
Glascock, R. F. See Balmain, J. H. et al., 2236.
Glaser, R. J., Berry, J. W., Loeb, L. H. & Wood, W. B., Jr., 1576.
—, Dammin, G. J. & Wood, W. B., Jr., 1575.
— & Wood, W. B., Jr., 1574.
Glasgow, J. P. & Duffy, B. J., 2112.
Glässer, K., 2577.
Glavind, J. See Granados, H. et al., 1157.
Gledhill, A. W., 1257.
— & Andrewes, C. H., 2827.
— & Rees, A. J. W., 3036.
—. See also Chu, C. M. et al., 98.
Gleeson-White, M. H. See Coombs, R. R. A. et al., 1037.
Glick, D., Engström, A. & Malmstrom, B. G., 1538.
Gligorijević, J. Z., 281.
Gloag, J., 1916.
Glorieux, H., 628.
Glover, F. A. & Blair, G. W. S., 262.
Glover, R. E. See Jennings, A. R., 2071.
Gochenour, R. B. & Yotter, E. S., 925.
Gochenour, W. S. See Gochenour, W. S., Jr. et al., 3294.
Gochenour, W. S., Jr., Johnston, R. V., Yarer, R. H. & Gochenour, W. S., 3294.
—. See also Yager, R. H., 3298.
Godbey, E. G. See Anderson, G. W. et al., 1063.
Godina, G., 3525.
Godlee, A. C. See Coleman, J. M., 3908.
Goebel, W. F. See Barry, G. T., 1021.
Goerttler, V., 3600.
Goethals, P., 2290.
Götze, R., 2595, page 607.
Götzky, P., 1246.
Gold, N. I. See Gould, B. S., 2635.
Goldberg, A. See Kates, K. C., 1060.
Goldblatt, H. See György, P. et al., 2176.
Goldie, H. & Felix, M. D., 769.
Goldie, W. & Collins, D. H., 923.
Goldman, C. See Divo, A. et al., 2801.
Goldsby, A. I., 1294.
— & Eveleth, D. F., 33.
Goldsmith, L. See Komarov, A., 1722.
Goldstein, M. T. See Ladd, R. L. et al., 476.
Golem, S. B., 49, 305.
Golushko, V. G. See Vasilets, Y. E., 3557.
Gomes, W. V. See Mascarenhas, H., 3534.
González, L. M. See Felsenfeld, O. et al., 36.
González y González, G., 1243.
Good, R. A. See Thomas, L., 3732.

Goode, E. R., Jr. See Blake, G. E. et al., 2002.
Goodell, H. See Graham, D. T. et al., 1484.
Goodey, T., 1936, page 297.
Goodman, M. See Makinodan, T. et al., 3433.
Goodpasture, E. W. See Auerbach, S. H. et al., 2621.
Goodwin, T. W. & Wilson, A. A., 3469.
Gopalkrishna, B. N. & Lakminarayana, H., 238.
Gopalakrishnan, V. R., 471.
Gordeuk, S., Jr., 2240.
—. See also Kirschner, N. et al., 2240.
Gordon, A. H., Gross, J., O'Connor, D. & Pitt-Rivers, R., 3187.
Gordon, H. A. See Reyniers, J. A. et al., 1214, 1215, 1216.
Gordon, H. McL., 2884.
— & Keep, J. M., 2538.
Gordon, I. & Turner, R., 1462.
Gordon, J. G. & Tribe, D., E., 857.
Gordon, M. A., 1643.
Gordon, R. F., 658.
— & Phillips, J. G., 2652.
Gordon, W. A. M. & Luke, D., 2469, 3156.
—. See also Luke, D. et al., 3280, 3490.
Gordon, W. C. & Henderson, J. H. M., 3819.
Gordon, W. S. See Wilson, D. R., 106.
Gorelick, A. N. See Braun, W. et al., 1624.
—. See also Kelly, E. H., 3287.
—. See also Pollack, A. D. et al., 3286.
Gorer, P. A., Lyman, S. & Snell, G. D., 1418.
Goret, P. 1728.
—, Brion, A. & Joubert, L., 3098.
—, Collect, P., Joubert, L. & Courouble, G., 303.
—, Girard, H., Joubert, L., Mackoviack, C. & David, J., 107.
—, Joubert, L. & Buffet, A., 3099.
— & Lucam, F., 1738.
—, —, Joubert, L. & Buffet, A., 2822 .
—, —, Joubert, L., Flachat, Ch. & Ott, A., 1737.
—, Martin, L. A. & Joubert, L., 112.
—. See also Cauchy, L. et al., 316.
—. See also Collet, P. et al., 307.
—. See also Lucam, F., 1730, 1736, 2825.
—. See also Verge, J., 57, 425.
—. See also Verge, J. et al., 317, 1979, 1980.
Gorham, J. R., 2419.
—, Boe, N. & Baker, G. A., 1082.
Gorius, J. See Millot, P., 435.
Gorrie, C. J. R., 2413.
Gorrie, R. See Miles, V. I. et al., 990.
—. See also Sooter, C. A. et al., 989.
Gorrill, R. H., 2332.
— & Hobson, D., 3727.
Goss, L. J., 3230.
Goss, L. W., Cole, C. R. & Kissling, R. E., 1329.
Goto, M., 1271, 2916.
— & Fujimoto, Y., 2917.
Gottschalk, A. & Perry, B. T., 2810.
Gould, B. S. & Gold, N. I., 2635.
Gould, G. N., 2593.
— & Bennett, G. H., 247.
Govaerts, A., 2710.
Govaerts, J., Dallemagne, M. J. & Melon, J., 213.
Gowans, J. L. See Heatley, N. G. et al., 3040.
Grabar, M. M. P., Bourduas, A. & Holtzer, A., 3728.
Grabar, P. See Aschkensy, A. et al., 3733.
—. See also Bussard, A. et al., 3734.
—. See also Lamensans, A. et al., 1597.
Grace, V. H., Morrill, C. C., Butzow, R., Hendren, P. & Sampson, J., 1824.
Gracey, J. F. See Luke, D. et al., 3280, 3490.
Grachev, I. I., 577.
Grady, M. See Sellers, A. F. et al., 2960.
Graef, I. See Dumm, M. E. et al., 2934.
Gräub, E., Saxer, E. & Vonarburg, H., 1952.
Graf, W. See Friberg, U. et al., 1077.
Grafe, W. & Schulze, W., 1477.
Graff, S. See Heidelberger, M. et al., 3132.
Graham, A. F. See French, R. C. et al., 128.
—. See also Lesley, S. M. et al., 127.
Graham-Cumming, G. & Rix, J. C., 3078.
Graham, D. T., Goodell, H. & Wolff, H. G., 1484.
Graham, E. F. See Hirsch, M. et al., 3554.
Graham, N. P. H., 447.
Graham, O. H. & Alford, H. I., Jr., 2110.
Graham, R. See Boley, L. E. et al., 302.
Graham, W. R., Jr. See Kohler, G. O., 501.
Graña, A., Mann, F. C. & Essex, H. E., 2135.
Granados, H., Glavind, J & Dam, H., 1157.
Granett, P., Haynes, H. L. & Helm, R. W., 147.
Grant, A. B., 2578.
Gratzl, E., 1100, 2390.
Grau & Wojtek, 2615.
Grausgruber, W., 2094.
Gray, A., 2192.
Gray, E. A., 2338.
Gray, F. V. & Pilgrim, A. F., 524, 774.
—, —, Rodda, H. L. & Weller, R. A., 223.
—, — & Weller, R. A., 523.
Gray, M. L., Millerick, T. I. & Johnston, R. L., 3275.
—. See also Ramirez, A. M. et al., 401.
Gray, R. D., Evans, J. H. & Pearce, G. V., 2259.
Grayston, J. T., Loosli, C. G. & Alexander, E. R., 2766.
Greaves, C. See Marcus, S., 2987.
Green, H. H., 487, 2368, 2887.
Green. J. W. See Washko, F. V. et al., 1453.
Green, R. G. See Evans, C. A. et al., 413.
Green, R. J. See Meldrum, G. K. et al., 856.
Greene, W. W. See Taplin, G. V. et al., 3511.
Greenfield, A. D. M., Shepherd, J. T. & Whelan, R. F., 874.
Greenspon, S. A. See Krakower, C. A., 2096.
Greenwood, A. W. & Carr, J. G., 3773.
Greer, W. E. R. & Keefer, C. S., 2910.
Gregoire, C., 1414, 3450.
Gregory, F. G., 2253.
Gregory, P. W., Mead, S. W., Regan, W. M. & Rollins, W. C., 1200.
—, Rollins, W. C., Patengale, P. S. & Carroll, F. D., 1203.
—. See also Carroll, F. D. et al., 1202.
—. See also Regan, W. M. et al., 2294.
Gregory, R. A. See Hill, K. J., 1156.
Gregory, T. S., 2407.
Greiff, D. & Pinkerton, H., 3420.
Greig, J. R., 522.
Grelland, R. See Ödegaard, B. et al., 3047.
Grewe, H. E. & Kremer, K., 2224.
Griffiths, R. B., 155.
—. See also Lavoipierre, M., 2869.
Grignani, A., page 607.
Grímsson, H. See Sigurdsson, B. et al., 3489.
Grindlay, J. H. See Feldman, W. H. et al., 3270.
Grinstein, M. See Aldrich, R. A. et al., 1448.
Gritsenyuk, N. A. & Doroshaev, N. N., 1861.
Grittner, I. See Enigk, K., 1056.
Gröbl, T., 279.
Groenewald, J. W., 2565, 2890.
—. See also Laurence, G. B. et al., 160.
Groot, H. See Renifo-Salcedo, S. et al., 961.
de Groot, T., 259.
Groschke, A. C. See Anderson, J. O. et al., 1804.
Gross, J. & Pitt-Rivers, R., 1492.
—. See also Gordon, A. H. et al., 3187.
Gross, R. See Bolliger, A., 234.
Grosso, A. M., Rodriguez, A. & Gabutti, F. J., 1594.
Grosso, E. & Speciani, L. O., 3611.
Groulade, P., Thiéry, G. & Drieux, H., 2183.
Gruenberg, B., 536.
Grumbles, L. C. & Boney, W .A., Jr., 418.
—. See also Hart, C. P. et al., 372.
Grummer, R. H. See Warnick, A. C. et al., 3904.
—. See also Wiggins, E. L. et al., 3905.
Grundy, F., 1570.
Grundy, H. M. See Tait, J. F. et al., 2568.
Grunnet, N. T., 1731.
Gsell, O., 1636.
Gualandi, G. L., 2509.
Guarini, G. See Serra, A., 2054.
Gubler, C. J. See Cartwright, G. E. et al., 776.
Guest, G. M. See Lichenstein, H. et al., 1525.
Guilbert, H. R. See Ittner, N. R. et al., 611.
—. See also Robinson, T. J. et al., 2761.
Guilhon, J., 685, 3119.
—, Brieux, H., Gasse, H., Perdrix, J. & Julou, L., 548.
— & Julou, L., 549.
— & Logé, G., 78.
— & Obry, J., 1065.
— & Oger, C., 2929.
Guillet, J. See Girard, H. et al., 403.
Guimaraes, J. L. & Lourie, E. M., 819.
Guimarães, L. M., de Araujo, T. L. & de Lacerda, P. M. G., Jr., 3063.
— & Neto, J. F. T., 3203.
Gullberg, M. G. See Axelrod, H. E. et al., 2581.
Gullickson, T. W., 500.
Gulrajani, T. S., 97, 2498.
— & Beveridge, W. I. B., 1343, 2499.
Gunn, F. D. See Cartwright, G. E. et al., 1438.
Gunning, V. O., 543.
Gupta, K. C. S. & Verma, N. S., 103.
Gurney, C. See Bloch, R. G. et al., 23.
Gurri, J. See Epstein, B., 699.
—. See also Vanni, V., 1286.
Gursel, A. See Lemétayer, E. et al., 384.
Gurski, M. A., 145.
Gust, R. See Dold, H., 2218.
Guyaux, R., 1325, 1653.
Guyton, R. A. See Weisberger, A. S. et al., 840.
Gwatkin, R. & Dzenis, L., 941.
— & Plummer, P. J. G., 796.
György, P., Stokes, J., Jr., Goldblatt, H. & Popper, H., 2176.

H

Haagensen, C. D. See Heidelberger, M. et al., 3132.
Haagsma, N. See Gerretsen, F. C., 2024.
Habel, R. E., 568, 3942, page 439.
Hackenthal, H. & Bierkowski, E., 2341, 3031.
Hadek, R., 2244.
Haden, R. L. See Kyger, E. R., Jr., 1630.
Hafez, E. S. E., 1877.
Haffen, K. See Wolff, Et. et al., 582.
Haga, M., Omura, Y. & Sugano, S., 2023.
—. See also Ohbayashi, M., 3455.
Hagan, W. A., 898, 1231, 1560.
— & Bruner, D. W., page 169.
Hahn, P. F., Rouser, G., Brummitt, H., Moorehead, J. & Carothers, E. L., 3863.
Hahn, R. G., 706.
Haig, D. A., 395.
—. See also Alexander, R. A., 1721.
Hailer, E. & Heicken, K., 3594.
Hain, E., 2757, 2758.
Hajna, A. A. & Damon, S. R., 2397.
Halama, A. See Kment, A., 837.
Haldane, J. B. S., 2253.
Hale, J. H., 3309.
Hale, W. H. See Stoddard, G. E. et al., 2993.
Haley, R. R. See Adcock, J. et al., 910.
Hall, J. G. See Coombs, R. R. A. et al., 1037.
Hall, L. W., 3836.
Hall, W. T. K. See Bell, A. T., 3817.
Hallenborg, T., 1816.
Hallgren, W., 2972.

Halpern, B.-N., Boizzi, G., Menè, G. & Benacerraf, B., 2235.
—, Mauric, G., Holtzer, A. & Briot, M., 1761.
— & Pagaud, A., 2992.
Ham, T. H., 1227.
Hamakawa, I. See Watanabe, M. et al., 2038.
Hamilton, L. D. See Cartwright, G. E. et al., 776.
Hamilton, W. J. & Harrison, R. J., 1514.
Hamilton-Paterson, J. L. & Henderson, W. G., 3429.
Hamlin, A. See Harford, C. G., 2059.
Hammon, W. McD., Reeves, W. C. & Sather, G. E., 1321, 2063.
—. See also Reeves, W. C. et al., 3369.
Hammond, C. W. See Miller, C. P. et al., 2193.
Hammond, J., 1902, 2253.
—, Browne, F. J. & Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 1206, page 58.
Hammond, J., Jr., 271.
Hamre, D. See Brownlee, K. A., 3361.
Hancock, J., 1899, 2984.
Hancock, J. L., 2650, 2966, 2978.
Hankin, T. H., 591.
Hannak, J. See Schmidt, J. et al., 475.
Hansard, S. L., Sauberlich, H. E. & Comar, C. L., 1153.
Hansel, W. & Asdell, S. A., 3544.
—, McEntee, K. & Olafson, P., 1452.
— & Trimberger, G. W., 2285, 3889.
—. See also McEntee, K. et al., 518.
Hansen, A., Schmidt, S. & Holm, P., 2799.
—. See also Schmidt, S. et al., 1306.
Hansen, H. C., Wiggins, G. E. & Boyd, J. C., 241.
Hansen, H. J. & Holst, S. J., 716.
Hansen, M. F., Todd, A. C., Kelley, G. W. & Cawein, M., 2937.
—. See also Todd, A. C., 1071.
Hansen, P. A. See Harrison, A. P., Jr., 2028.
Hansens, E. J., 2114.
Hanson, L. E., 2659.
Hanson, R. P. & Sinha, S. K., 3392.
—. See also Brandly, C. A. et al., 3685.
Haq, M. O. See Rusoff, L. L., 3147.
Harakawa, T. & Morita, S., 320.
Harbour, H. E., Hughes, A. W. McK., Rewell, R. E. & White, E. G., 3738.
—, Whitten, L. K. & Allan, W. S., 2726.
Hardin, J. O. See Hove, E. L., 2172.
Harding, W. B. See Harris, A. N. A., 354.
Hardy, A. V. See Galton, M. M. et al., 1261.
Hardy, W. T. & Price, D. A., 1819.
Harford, C. G. & Hamlin, A., 2059.
Harington, C. See Fisher, N. et al., 1596.
Harmsen, H., 2956.
Harnach, R., 404.
Harold, J. T., 644.
Harrell, G. T., Jr., Aikawa, J. K. & Winston-Salem, N. C., 800.
—. See also Aikawa, J. K. et al., 1372.
Harrington, N. H. See Verwey, W. F. et al., 1267.
Harrington, W. J., Minnich, V., Hollingsworth, J. W. & Moore, C. V., 189.
Harris, A. N. A. & Harding, W. B., 354.
Harris, G. W., 1159, 3857.
—. See also Cross, B. A., 850.
Harris, L. E. See Bohman, V. R. et al., 3827.
Harris, P. L. & Kujawski, W., 634.
Harris, R. J. C., page 504.
Harris-Jones, J. N. & Pein, M. K., 3608.
Harrison, A. P., Jr. & Hansen, P. A., 2028.
Harrison, G. F. See Goates, M. E. et al., 772, 3559.
Harrison, R. A., 1054, 2117.
Harrison, R. G., 1111.
—. See also Oettlé, A. G., 3899.
Harrison, R. J. See Hamilton, W. J., 1514.
Harrow, B., Stone, G. C. H., Wagreich, H., Borek, E. & Mazur, A., page 169.
Harrison, V. M. See Thompson, R. et al., 2814.
Hars, E., 528, 806, 1319.
—. See also Paille, R., 27.
Hart, B., 467.
Hart, C. P., Wiley, W. H., Delaplane, J. P., Grumbles, L. C. & Higgins, T. C., 372.
Hart, J. S., 2232.
Hart, L. See Edgar, G. et al., 3385.
Hart, P. D'A. See Cornforth, J. W. et al., 1249.
Van der Hart, M. See Beijers, J. A. et al., 750.
Harting, W. B., 454.
Hartless, R. L., 3461.
Hartsough, G. R. See Mason, K. E., 174.
Hartwigk, H., 3707.
—. See also Schebitz, H., 1299.
Harvey, W. C. & Hill, H., page 607.
Hass, G. M. See Baldwin, D. et al., 187.
Haszeldine, R. N., 2697.
— & Sharpe, A. G., page 440.
Hatch, R. D. See Boley, L. E. et al., 302.
Hatch, R. N. See Meites, J. et al., 1883.
Hatziolos, B. C. See Shaw, J. C., 503, 3149.
—. See also Shaw, J. C. et al., 2590.
Hauduroy, P. & Postenak, Y., 2719.
Haug, P., 1291.
Hauge, S., 1172, 3868.
Hauge, S. M. See Erb, R. E. et al., 1086.
Hauser, H. See Steck, W., 3378.
Hauser, J. E. See Reagan, R. L. et al., 714.
Hausmann, K. & Mulli, K., 2587.
Hautcoeur, P., 1590.
Hawking, F. & Laurie, W., 473.
— & Thurston, J. P., 2032.
Hawkinson, V. See Aldrich, R. A. et al., 1448.
Hayes, E. See Taplin, G. V. et al., 3511.
Hayes, M. H., 3944, pages 607-608.
Haynes, H. L. See Granett, P. et al., 147.
Hayston, J. T. See Edgar, G. et al., 3385.
Hazelhoff, E. H., 1164.
Heaf, F., 15.
Heard, D. H. See Mynors, L. S. et al., 1383.
Heath, G. B. S. & Batty, I., 3614.
Heatley, N. G., Gowans, J. L., Florey, H. W. & Sanders, A. G., 3040.
Heckly, R. J. & Watson, D. W., 1958.
Hedberg, M. A. See Wright, G. G. et al., 306.
Hediger, H., 458.
Hedström, H., 2367.
— & Isaksson, A., 729.
—. See also Hoflund, S., 1089.
Heemstra, L. C., 38.
Heguito, H. R. & Vidal, W. G., 246.
Heicken, K. See Hailer, E., 3594.
Heidelbrecht, A. A., MacVicar, R., Ross, O. B. & Whitehair, C. K., 2628.
—. See also Davis, V. E. et al., 2629.
—. See also Whitehair, C. K. et al., 797.
Heidegger, E., 3245, page 297.
Heidelberger, M., Graff, S. & Haagensen, C. D., 3132.
Heim, G. See Balch, C. C. et al., 2149.
Hein, W., 3260.
Heinimann, H., 3518.
Heinle, R. W. See Weisberger, A. S. et al., 840.
Heitman, H., Jr., Hughes, E. H. & Kelly, C. F., 1205.
Helgobostad, A. See Ender, F. et al., 494.
Heller, P. See Easterbrooks, H. L. et al., 598.
Heller-Steinberg, M., 3856.
Helm, R., 2434.
Helm, R. W. See Granett, P. et al., 147.
Helmholdt, C. F. See Eaton, H. D. et al., 2576.
Hemmert-Halswick, A. & Pescatore, H., 3612.
Hemmi, T. See Watanabe, M. et al., 2038.
Hemmings, G. P. See Brambell, F. W. R. et al., 1377.
Hemmings, W. A. See Brambell, W. F. R. et al., 1377, 1378, 2099, 3577, 3730, page 169.
Henderson, D. W., 2988.
Henderson, J. A., Evans, E. V. & McIntosh, R. A., 3815.
Henderson, J. H. M. See Gordon, W. C., 3819.
Henderson, M. See Brambell, W. F. R. et al., 1377, 1378, 2099, 3577, 3730, page 169.
Henderson, P. J. See Miller, G. D. et al., 1176.
Henderson, W. G. See Hamilton-Paterson, J. L., 3429.
Hendren, P. See Grace, V. H. et al., 1824.
Hendricks, S. V. See Parker, M. W. et al., 2617.
Hendrikse, J. & Joling, K. F., 3194.
Hendriksen, S. D. See Ödegaard, B. et al., 3047.
Henle, W., 1755.
— & Liu, O. C., 3086.
—. See also Foster, C. et al., 2065.
—. See also Liu, O. C., 3085.
Hennig, E. & Leonhardt, H., 1344.
Henning, W. L. See Gaztambide Arrillaga, C. et al., 3553.
Hennion, C. See Besançon, R. et al., 860.
Henrad, C. See Van Hoof, L. et al., 681.
Henrici, A. T. & Ordal, E. J., 362.
Henry, B. S. See Giblett, E. R., 2767.
Hepplestón, A. G. See Lurie, M. B. et al., 1964.
Herdt, J. R., Loomis, L. N. & Nolan, M. O., 1467.
Hérin, V. V., 3679.
Herlevi, A-M. See Suomalainen, P., 2234.
Herms, W. B., 1388.
Héroux, O. & Bonenfant, J. L., 3835.
Herrer, A., 1652.
Herrick, J. B., 1874.
Herrington, L. P., 557.
Herrling, H., 3291.
Herter, K., 3514.
Herter, R., 1458.
Hertz, R., 3131.
—, Schricker, J. A. & Tullner, W. W., 1832.
—, Westfall, B. B., Barrett, M. K. & Tullner, W. W., 565.
Hervouet, D. See Boquien, V. et al., 2012.
Herweijer, C. H., 1885.
Herxheimer, H., 3432.
Herzberg, K., 3412.
— & Urbach, H., 3105.
Herzberg, M. See Elberg, S. et al., 346.
Hess, A. D. See Cutkomp, L. K. et al., 758.
Hess, A. R. See Kirchheimer, W. F. et al., 1955.
Hess, E., 2443.
Hess, W. R. & Roepke, M. H., 943.
Hesse, F. & Flöter, W., 2196.
Hesseltine, H. C. See Hite, K. E. et al., 2017.
Hetzel, B. S. & Hine, D. C., 209.
Hibbs, J. W., Pounden, W. D. & Krauss, W. E., 2168.
Hickman, J., Edwards, J. E. & Mann, F. C., 2605.
Hide, C. G. See Keller, P., 3124.
Higgins, T. C. See Hart, C. P. et al., 372.
Hignett, S. L., Deas, D. W., Smith, J. & Steele-Bodger, H. W., 1884.
Hilditch, T. P. See Achaya, K. T., 2935.
Hill, A. B., 1540.
Hill, C. H., 1062.
Hill, D. C. See Branion, H. D., 2563.
Hill, H., 3027, page 440.
—. See also Harvey, W. C., page 607.
Hill, H. E., Flanary, H. G., Kornetsky, C. H. & Wikler, A., 3521.
Hill, K. J., 222.
— & Gregory, R. A., 1156.
Hilleman, M. R., Buescher, E. L. & Smadel, J. E., 711.
Hillier, J. & Gettner, M. E., 3563.
Himmelweit, F. See Appleby, J. C. et al., 397.
Hinde, I. T. See Gell, P. G. H., 2372.
Hine, D. C. See Hetzel, B. S., 209.
Hinshaw, W. R., Rosenwald, A. S. & Rubo, M., page 608.
Hinshelwood, C. See Dean, A. C. R., 3830.
—. See also Eddy, A. A. et al., 1647, 1648.
Hippauf, E., page 440.

Hirato, K., Ninomiya, M., Uwano, Y. & Kutii, T., 1678.
Hirch, A. See Williams, R. E. O., 906.
Hirsch, E. A., 3051.
Hirsch, E. F. See Johnson, G. C. et al., 1112.
Hirsch, M., Graham, E. F. & Dracy, A. E., 3554.
Hirsch, W., 359.
Hirschfeld, W. K. & Van der Plank, G. M., 858.
Hirst, G. K. See Sprunt, K., 3365.
Hirtz, J. See Girard, H. et al., 90.
Hitchner, S. B., Reising, G. & Van Roekel, H., 1354.
Hite, K. E., Locke, M. & Hesseltine, H. C., 2017.
Hjärre, A., 1421.
Hjalmars, K. See Sandstedt, H. et al., 2589.
Hjertquist, S.-O. See Engfeldt, B., 2948.
Hoare, C. A., 77.
Hobby, G., Regna, P. & Lenert, T., 1963.
Hobday, J., 1924
Hobohm, K. O., Forrest, G. E., & Petermann, H. G., 3077.
— & Petermann, H., 2050.
—, — & Forrest, G. E., 2461, 3354.
Hobson, D. See Gorrill, R. H., 3727.
Hoch, H. See Marrack, J. R. et al., 1025.
Hodge, H. C. See Underwood, E. et al., 783.
van der Hoedin, J., 1635.
Hoekstra, J., 4.
Hoerlein, A. B., 2745.
—, Hubbard, E. D. & Getty, R., 1213.
Hoerlein, B. F., 531, 2131, 2909.
Hoffbauer, F. W., 2324, 3247, pages 160, 297.
Hofferber, O. M., 3841.
Hoffman, D. O. & Zakhary, R., 3747.
Hoffmann, F., 3689.
Hoffmann, J. A., 1470.
Hoffmann-Berling, H. See Kausche, G.-A., 3108.
Hoflund, S. & Hedström, H., 1089.
Hofmann, W., 1626.
Hofstad, M. S., 1014.
Hohorst, H. J. See Tietz, C. J., 3919.
Holborow, E. J. & Keech, M. K., 1044.
—. See also Bywaters, E. G. L. et al., 1045.
Holden, W. D. See Krieger, H. et al., 573.
Hole, N. H. See Coombs, R. R. A., 2527.
Hollingsworth, J. W. See Harrington, W. J. et al., 189.
Hollingsworth, K. P. See Todd, A. C., 3762.
Hollstein, K. & Rinsche, K., 2281.
Holm, G. C., Eveleth, D. F. & Dinusson, W. E., 2530.
Holm, L. W., Howarth, J. A. & Kelleher, J., 1475.
—, Johnson, L. F. & Critchlow, J. K., 3166.
Holm, P. See Hansen, A. et al., 2799.
—. See also Schmidt, S. et al., 1306.
Holman, H. H., 3843.
—. See also Lewis, E. F., 1895.
Holman, J. See Swineford, O., Jr., 2533.
Holmes, C. B. See McIntosh, H. W., 2931.
Holmes, M. A. See Clark, W. H. et al., 742.
—. See also Lennette, E. H. et al., 3416.
Holmes, W. See Waite, R. et al., 855.
Holst, A. P. See De Volt, H. M. et al., 2040.
Holst, S. J. See Hansen, H. J., 716.
Holstein, M., 749.
Holt, A. F., 2265, 3535.
Holth, H., 1584, 1585.
Holtzer, A. See Grabar, M. M. P. et al., 3728.
—. See also Halpern, B. N. et al., 1761.
Holz, J., 2445, 3068.
Hompesch, H., 2217.
Honeker, 909, 1820.
Honeker, A., 526.
Honess, R. F. See Durbin, C. G., 1787.
—. See also Winter, K. B., 2906.
Hood, A. M. See Lowbury, E. J. L., 3178, 3837.
Hood, M. N., 1659.
Van Hoof, L., Henrad, C. & Peel, E., 681.
Hoover, S. R., Jasewicz, L. B. & Porges, N., 790.
Hopkins, D. E. See Bushland, R. C. et et al., 1389.
Hoppe, J. O., 1660.
— & Chapman, C. W., 963.
Hopper, H. H. See Swanson, L. E., 3742.
Horack, H. M. See Simmons, J. et al., page 440.
Horányi, M., 2187.
Hori, S. et al., 2164.
Horne, R. W. See Brieger, E. M. et al., 312.
Horrenberger, R. See Sergent, E. et al., 2521.
Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 423.
—. See also Ginsberg, H. S., 2058.
—. See also Kilbourne, E. D., 2478.
—. See also Perlmann, G. T. et al., 2060.
—. See also Smadel, J. E. et al., 2846.
—. See also Tamm, I., 2077.
Horstmann, D. M., 1339.
Horton, J. P. See Horwood, M. P. et al., 959.
Horton Smith, C., 3323.
— & Long, P. L., 2041.
Horwood, M. P., Horton, J. P. & Minch, V. A., 959.
Hoskins, W. M. See Fullmer, O. H., 2863.
Hosoda, T. & Kaneko, T., 2853.
Hosoya, H., Matumoto, M. & Iwasa, S., 2072.
Hotchin, J. E. See van den Ende, M. et al., 3406.
Hottle, G. A., Morgan, C., Peers, J. H. & Wyckoff, R. W. G., 1315.
Houlihan, R. B. & Lawson, G. McL., 1019.
Hove, E. L. & Hardin, J. O., 2172.
Hovorka, F. See Smith, I. L. et al., 2670, 2671.
Howard, E. M. See Findlay, G. M., 101, 2485, 2811.
Howarth, J. A. See Holm, L. W. et al., 1475.
Howe, J. W., 610.
Howe, P. E., 1170.
Howell, A. See Kipkie, G. F., 65.
Howell, C. E. & Rollins, W. C., 1192.
—. See also Cupps, P. T., 2573.
—. See also Rollins, W. C., 1193.
Howes, E. L., 1078.
Howie, J. W., 880.
— & Cruickshank, J., 1579.
Howitt, B. F. See Miles, V. I. et al., 990.
—. See also Sooter, C. A. et al., 989.
Hoyem, H. M. See Bozicevich, J. et al., 2546.
Hoyer, B. H. See Salvin, S. B., 1645.
Hoyt, H. H., Pomeroy, B. S. & Roepke, M. H., 1017.
Hrabik, E. See Schub, F., 3620.
Hruška, K., 924, 2908.
Hsu, Y. C. & Buttle, G. A. H., 824.
Hubbard, E. D., 3618.
—. See also Hoerlein, A. B. et al., 1213.
Huber, W. See Traub, F. B. et al., 2472.
Huddleson, I. F., 2743.
Hudson, J. R., 723, 1067, 2067.
Huebner, R. J. & Bell, J. A., 429.
—. See also Luoto, L. et al., 3408.
—. See also Smadel, J. E. et al., 2846.
Hueper, W. C., 1075.
Huet, M. See Prévot, A.-R., 1642.
Hughes, A. W. McK. See Harbour, H. E. et al., 3738.
Hughes, C. O. See Waletzky, E., 1670.
—. See also Waletzky, E. et al., 970.
Hughes, D. E., 3590.
Hughes, D. L. See Farmer, R. K. et al., 3319.
Hughes, E. H. See Heitman, H., Jr. et al., 1205.
Hughes, J. S. See Parrish, D. B. et al., 3145.
Hughes, L. E., 2598.
Hughes, R. A. & Robinson, F., 2247.
Hughes, W., 2920.
Huhtanen, C. N. See Gall, L. S., 224, 483.
Huisman, W., 332.
Hullinghorst, R. L., Burns, K. F., Choi, Y. T. & Whatley, L. R., 398.
Hulse, E. C. & Lancaster, J. E., 6.
Hungerford, T., page 58.
Hungerford, T. G., 2696.
Hunt, E. L., 1105.
Hunt, J., 1230.
Hunter, G. J. E. See Whitehead, H. R. et al., 2084.
Hunter, M. C., Keeney, A. H. & Sigel, M. M., 124.
—. See also Keeney, A. H., 1357.
Hunter, R. B. See West, G. B. et al., 1114.
Hunter, W. M. D., 3092.
Hupka, E. & Behrens, H., 3053.
—. See also Behrens, H., 2936.
Hurst, E. W., 713.
Hurt, L. M., 3014.
Huston, P. D., 3004, 3237.
Hutchings, L. M., Bunnell, D. E., Donham, C. R. & Bay, W. W., 1268.
—, McCullough, N. B., Donham, C. R., Eisele, C. W. & Bunnell, D. E., 1269.
— & Washko, F. V., 345.
—. See also Bay, W. W. et al., 407, 2736.
—. See also Washko, F. V., 344, 945, 2404.
Hutchinson, H. E., 3303.
Hutt, F. B., 2081.
—. See also Cole, R. K., 2080.
Huxley, J. S., 2253.
Hvidsten, H., Westgaard, P. & Breirem, K., 795.
Hydén, S. See Sperber, I., 2886.
Hymas, T. A. See Peterson, E. H., 29, 3621.

I

Ichikawa, Y. See Okubo, K. et al., 712.
Ichildar, B. See Bacharan, M. et al., 3082.
Iga, M. See Kawashima, H. et al., 2603.
Iland, C. N., 1959.
Illartein, M., Saurat, P. & Verge, J., 1583.
Ilukewitsch, A. See Rolle, M. et al., 2764.
Imuta, K. See Nimi, D., 1010.
Inagawa, Y., 469.
Ingle, D. J. & Baker, B. L., 228.
Ingram, P. L. See Aschaffenburg, R. et al., 2532.
Inkley, G. W. See Dickinson, L., 730.
Innes, J. R. M., 190, 472, 3430.
—, Shoho, C. & Pillai, C. P., 2881.
Iriminoiu, G., 1295.
Irving, J. T. See Boyle, P. E., 1809.
Irving, L., 2625.
Irwin, C. F. P. & Pulsford, M. F., 2174.
Irwin, M. R. See Ferguson, L. C. et al., 41, 42, 43.
Isaacs, A. & Bozzo, A., 1374.
— & Edney, M., 710, 982.
—. See also Edney, M., 709.
Isaksson, A., 3706.
—. See also Hedstrom, H., 729.
Isbir, S. See Pillet, J. et al., 2.
Ishida, K. See Yamamoto, S. et al., 3691.
Ishihara, S. J. See Felsenfeld, O. et al., 2031.
Ishii, F. See Kawashima, H. et al., 2603.
Ishii, N. See McMullen, D. B. et al., 1397, 1398.
Ishii, S. & Ishiwara, T., 1296.
—, Tanaka, K., Kobayashi, K., Akiyama, Y. & Sato, S., 2815.
Ishiwara, T. See Ishii, S., 1296.
Iske, B. See Toennies, G. et al., 1221.
Isoda, M. See Ono, Y., 2539.
—. See also Ono, Y. et al., 1677.
Isshiki, O., 2126.
Itagaki, S. See Kume, S., 1411, 1412, 1790.
Ittner, N. R., Kelly, C. F. & Guilbert, H. R., 611.
Iversen, K. See Asboe-Hansen, G., 1442.
Iversen, L. See Svenkerud, R. R., 1260.
Iwamori, H. See Yamagiwa, S., 2377.
Iwasa, S. See Matumoto, M. et al., 2072.
Iwata, A. See Watanabe, M. et al., 2038.

J

Jackson, C. & de Boom, H. P. A., 2943.
Jackson, C. H. N., 2113.
Jackson, E. B. & Smadel, J. E., 2845.
Jacob, B. See Selye, H., 3834.
Jacob, F., Simonovitch, L. & Wollmann, E., 3277.
Jacobson, L. O., Simmons, E. L., Marks, E. K., Gaston, E. O., Robson, M. J. & Eldredge, J. H., 1541.
Jacobson, S. See Becker, B. J. P., 457.
Jacobson, W. C., Converse, H. T., Wiseman, H. G. & Moore, L. A., 2150.
Jacquet, J., 2649.
—. See also Ramon, G. et al., 3584.
Jadin, J. & Giroud, P., 428.
—. See also Giroud, P., 2088, 2089, 2835.
Jaffé, W. G., 3781.
Jahnel, J., 251.
Jakobsen, P. E. & Moustgaard, J., 2939.
Jakšić, B. See Lapčević, E. M., 2255.
James, C. B. See Branton, C. et al., 2648.
James, D. G., Price, K. M. & Kneeland, Y., Jr., 1348.
James, J. P., 264.
Jamieson, S., 2597.
— & Thomson, A., 347.
Jammet, M. L. See Debré, R. et al., 2913.
Jandásek, L., 673.
Janiszewski, J., 708.
Janke, D., 2769.
Jann, G. J. See Walch, H. A., Jr. et al., 1218.
Jansen, J., 63, 3592, 3718.
— & van den Berg, H. A., 64.
— & Kunst, H., 62.
—. See also van Dorssen, C. A., 2384.
—. See also v.d. Kaay, F. C. et al., 2772.
Janszen, H., 1138.
Jaques, J. E., 828.
Jaquet, J., Plessis, Y. & Cassou, R., 3195.
Jarpa, A. See Neghme, A. et al., 951.
Jarrett, I. G. & Potter, B. J., 505, 507.
Jarrett, W. F. H., 3565.
Jasewicz, L. B. See Hoover, S. R. et al., 790.
Jaśkowski, L., 686.
Jasper, D. E. & Cupps, P. T., 2678.
—. See also Robinson, T. J. et al., 2761.
Jeanpierre, Cl. See Launoy, L., 3673.
Jebb, W. H. H., Douglas, S. H. & Taylor, J., 936.
—. See also Cook, G. T. et al., 39.
Jellison, W. L. See Parker, R. R. et al., 2747.
Jenner, C. E. See Parker, M. W. et al., 2617.
Jennings, A. R., 1030, 3498.
— & Glover, R. E., 2071.
—. See also Barr, J. et al., 1330.
Jensen, H., 244.
Jensen, K. A., Dragsted, P. J., Kiaer, I., Nielsen, E. J. & Frederiksen, E., 1133.
Jensen, R. See Flint, J. C., 2016.
Jensen, W. I., 1288.
Jenson, M. H. See Wenner, H. A. et al., 3720, 3721.
Jepsen, A., 3248, 3864.
— & Roth, H., 2543.
Jewell, P. A., 3524.
Jocković, M. & Davidović, B., 2204.
Johari, M. P. See Mukherjee, D. P. et al., 1518.
Johns, A. W., 588.
Johns, R. G. S. See Marrack, J. R. et al., 1025.
Johnson, A. J. & Tillett, W. S., 3588.
Johnson, B. C. See Draper, H. H., 3475, 3476.
—. See also Wahlstrom, R. C., 2171.
Johnson, D. W., 358.
Johnson, G. C., Bauer, F. C., Jr., Hirsch, E. F. & Carbonaro, L., 1112.
Johnson, H. W. See Sikes, D. et al., 919.
Johnson, J. E., Mussell, D. R. & Dietzler, A. J., 969.
Johnson, L. F. See Holm, L. W. et al., 3166.
Johnson, M. See Michelsen, E., 977.
Johnson, R. B., 176, 502.
Johnson, R. M. See Albert, S. et al., 2147.
Johnson, S. D., Bruner, D. W. & Murphy, J. W., 933.
Johnstone, I. L., 146.
Johnston, R. L. See Gray, M. L. et al., 3275.
Johnston, R. V. See Gochenour, W. S., Jr. et al., 3294.
Joling, K. F. See Hendrikse, J., 3194.
Jones, D. J. See Andrews, J. S. et al., 3447.
Jones, H. S. See Locke, W. et al., 853.
Jones, I. C., 3891.
Jones, L. M. & Berman, D. T., 2000.
Jones, R. McC., 619.
Jones, R. P., 1324.
Jones, V. P. See Manwell, R. D. et al., 3066.
Jonnesco, D. & Stamatesco, S., 3688.
Jonsen, J. & Thjötta, T., 2018.
Jope, H. M. See King, E. J. et al., 2306.
Jordan, F. T. W. See Thomas, R. J. et al., 2608.
Jorgensen, A. & Marthedal, H. E., 660.
Jorgensen, K. L. See Anderson, J. B., 351.
Joseph, H., 1386.
Josland, S. W., 938.
Joubert. See Collet, P. et al., 307.
Joubert, D. M., 1900.
Joubert, J. D. S., Ferguson, A. L. & Gear, J., 1003.
Joubert, L. See Goret, P. et al., 107, 112, 303, 1737, 2822, 3098, 3099.
—. See also Verge, J. et al., 1979, 1980.
Joyeux, C. See Blanc, G. et al., 1752.
Joyner, L. P. & Millar, P. G., 966.
Juillard, J. See Sohier, R. et al., 1950, 3597.
Julian, L. M., 768, 3523.
Julienne, P. See Ramon, G. et al., 3584.
Jull, J. W. See Bonser, G. M. et al., 477.
Julou, L. See Guilhon, J., 549.
—. See also Guilhon, J. et al., 548.
Juncher, H. O. See Brøggler, H. et al., 1168.
Jung, R. C. See Sodeman, W. A., 2870.
Jungeblut, C. W., 985.
Jungherr, E., 1141.
Jungherr, E. L. & Winn, J. D., 1671.
—. See also Eaton, H. D. et al., 2576.
—. See also Easterbrooks, H. L. et al., 598.
Junqueira, L. C., Sessot, A. & Nahas, L., 2638.
Jupnik, H. See Bennet, A. H. et al., page 738.
v.d. Kaay, F. C., Teunissen, G. H. B. & Jansen, J., 2772.
Kadison, E. R. See Felsenfeld, O. et al., 2031.
Kaemmerer, K. 1507.
—. See also Asher, T., 1183.
Kästli, P., 1818.
Kafka, H., 1455.
Kahnke, M. J., 123.
Kaiser, M., 2990.
Kajahn, E. See Otten, E. et al., 378.
Kakavas, J. C., Roberts, H. D. B., de Courcy, S. J., Jr. & Ewing, D. L., 299.
Kalachev, L. A. See Dorofeev, K. A., 917.
Kalapov, I., 3154.
Kalbfleisch, W. & White, J. W., 1175.
Kalchschmidt, H. G., 1454.
Kallos, P., 2103, page 738.
Kalra, S. L. & Rao, K. N. A., 432.
—. See also Rao, K. N. A., 2748.
Kalter, S. S., Smolin, H. J., McElhaney, J. M. & Tepperman, J., 2056.
Kalusch, A., 2433, 3916.
Kamalov, N. G. See Smirnov, G. G. 2707.
Kamel, H., 341.
Kamitsuka, P. See Wenner, H. A. et al., 3087.
Kamoto, K. See Yoshida, N., 2144.
Kane, M. A. B., 2797.
Kaneko, T. See Hosoda, T., 2853.
Kapf, K. See Knüll, H., 2430.
Kaplan, M. M., 1657, 1765.
Karčevskaja, M. D., 1855.
Karel, L. & Roach, E. P., 3940, page 608.
Karlin, R. See Wolff, R. et al., 3811.
Karlshøj, K. & Marthedal, H. E., 333.
Karlson, A. G. See Feldman, W. H. et al., 3270.
Karn, R. H. See Sanderson, N. V. et al., 1997.
Karnofsky, D. A. & Ridgeway, L. P., 3162.
Karras, W., 2271.
Kaschula, V. R., 2508, 3393.
— & Truter, D. E., 2385.
—. See also Stephan, S. A. R. et al., 1394.
Katai, A. See Deyhimi, S., 3049, 3050.
Kates, K. C. & Goldberg, A., 1060.
Katic, R., 2383.
Katitch, R. V., 3046.
Kattus, A. A., Newman, E. V. & Franklin, J., 553.
Kauffmann, F., 631, 3631.
Kaufman, N. See Smith, I. L. et al., 2670, 2671.
Kaura, R. L., 287.
Kausche, G.-A. & Hoffmann-Berling, H., 3108.
Kawahara, T. & Morita, S., 1255.
Kawakita, Y. See Ueda, A. et al., 198.
Kawashima, H., 2180.
—, Iga, M., Ishii, F. & Emoto, O., 2603.
Keane, K. W., Nakamura, F. I. & Morris, M. L., 787.
Keech, M. K. See Bywaters, E. G. L. et al., 1045.
—. See also Holborow, E. J., 1044.
Keefer, C. S. See Greer, W. E. R., 2910.
Keen, B. A., 1859.
Keener, G. G. See Cutkomp, L. K. et al., 758.
Keeney, A. H. & Hunter, M. C., 1357.
—. See also Hunter, M. C. et al., 124.
Keep, J. M. See Gordon, H. McL., 2538.
Keeve, M. L. See Buckley, J. J. et al., 3266.
Kehar, N. D. See Mullick, D. et al., 2647.
Keleeher, M. F. See Thomas, C. G., Jr., et al., 349.
Kelleher, J. See Holm, L. W. et al., 1475.
Kellenberger, E. See Kellenberger, G., 3405.
Kellenberger, G. & Kellenberger, E., 3405.
Keller, K. P. See Udall, D. H., 3807.
Keller, P. & Hide, C. G., 3124.
Kelley, G. W. See Hansen, M. F. et al., 2937.
Kelley, L. L. See Majilton, E. A., 282.
Kelley, R. B., 274.
Kelley, E. H. & Gorelick, A. N., 3287.
—. See also Pollack, A. D. et al., 3286.
Kelly, A. See Balch, C. C. et al., 2149.
Kelly, C. F. See Heitman, H., Jr. et al., 1205.
—. See also Ittner, N. R. et al., 611.
Kelly, K. H. See Bierman, H. R. et al., 1850.
Kelly, W. R. See Barr, J. et al., 1330.
Kelso, W. T., 217.
Kemper, H. E. & Roberts, I. H., 1393.
Kempf, J. E. See Boand, A. V., 981.
Kendall, F. E. See Bevans, M. et al., 1826.
Kendall, S. M. & McCullough, F. S., 151.
Kennedy, G. C., 485.
Kennedy, J. S., 2522.
Kennedy, P. C., Whitlock, J. H. & Roberts, S. J., 2879.
Keppie, J., 667.
Kerbey, W. M. M. See Buhnell, J. M., 2220.
Kernkamp, H. C. H. & Roepke, M. H., 3290.
Kerr, D. E. See Dolman, C. E. et al., 356.
Kerr, J. A., 3697.
Kerr, W. R., 2362.
— & Lamont, H. G., 3318.
—, Robertson, M. & McGirr, J. L., 873.
Kesler, E. M., Knodt, C. B., Watrous, G. H., Jr. & Williams, P. S., 2225.
Kessens, B. H., 1612.
Kesting, F. See Pyl, G., 2052.
Kestleloot, A. See Gernez-Rieux, C. et al., 334.
Keyes, E. A. See Smith, E. P., 3906.
Keys, A., 3463.
Khalimbekov, M. M., 1841.

Khan, A. S., Nelson, R. A., Jr. & Turner, T. B., 1371.
Kiaer, W. & Olsen, A., 1912.
—. See also Jensen, K. A. et al., 1133.
Kibat, D. See Franke, W. et al., 1649.
Kibler, H. H. & Brody, S., 1897.
Kidd, J. G. See Smith, W. E. et al., 3133.
Kidder, R. W. See Allison, R. V. et al., 1423.
Kiddle, P., Marshall, R. A. & Phillipson, A. T., 3851.
de Kiewiet, C. W., 1557.
Kihlström, J.-E. See Lindhal, P. E. et al., 3881.
Kikuchi, S., 1778.
Kilbourne, E. D. & Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 2478.
Kilham, L., Loomis, L. N. & Peers, J. H., 3395.
—, Morgan, C. & Wykoff, R. W., 2830.
Killaugh, J. H., Magill, G. B. & Smith, R. C., 947.
King, A. S., 2179.
—. See also Bennett, P. M., 1815.
King, E. J., Gilchrist, M., Wootton, I. D. P., Donaldson, R., Sisson, R. B., Mcfarlane, R. G., Jope, H. M., O'Brien, J. R. P., Peterson, J. M. & Strangeways, D. H., 2306.
King, F. W. See Bierman, H. R. et al., 1850.
King, G. H., 1558 .
King, J. T. See Lee, Y. C. P. et al., 1188.
King, W. A. See Erb, R. E. et al., 1086.
Kingscote, A. A., 1782.
Kinney, T. D. See Smith, I. L. et al., 2670, 2671.
Kino, T. See Ono, Y. et al., 1677.
Kinsella, J. J. Smith, R. C. F., 1745.
Kinter, L. D. See Menges, R. W., 2020.
Kipkie, G. F. & Howell, A., 65.
Kirby, H., 2785.
Kirbergerm, E., 3419.
Kirby, H., 2785.
Kirchheimer, W. F., Heass, A. R. & Spears, R. G., 1955.
Kirkor, S., 922.
Kirsch, E. & Westphal, A., 2775.
Kirschner, L., Miller, T. F. & Garlick, C. H., 3293.
Kirschner, N., Prithnam, G. H., Bressler, G. O. & Gordeuk, S., Jr., 2240.
Kiser, J. S., de Mello, G. C., Reichard, D. H. & Williams, J. H., 3302.
—. See also Malone, L. et al., 3605.
Kissling, R. E., Rubin, H., Chamberlain, R. W. & Edison, M. E., 991.
—. See also Goss, L. W. et al., 1329.
—. See also Rubin, H. et al, 3401.
Kitselman, C. H., Dahm, P. A. & Borgmann, A. R., 195.
Kittrell, B. M., 3438.
Kivimäe, A., 2163.
Kjaeldbjerg, J., 1526.
Klarenbeek, A., 3792.
Klatt, C-H. & Westermack, H., 1988.
Klausman, B. S. & Brown, H. W., 3810.
Kleiber, M., 566.
Klein, B. I., 2773.
Kleinschmidt, A., 682, 1284.
— & Schleich, F., 3315.
Klieneberger-Nobel, E., 676.
Kligman, A. M. & Mescon, H., 353.
—. See also Baldridge, G. D., 1948.
—. See also Strauss, R. E. 2019.
Klingler, K. See Schmid, G., 642.
Klobouk, A., 1725.
Kludas, M. See Schmager, A., 1974.
Klutz, A. See Bacq, Z. M. et al., 3849.
Kment, A. & Halama, A., 837.
Knaysi, G., 2315.
Kneeland, Y., Jr. See James, D. G. et al., 1348.
Knoch, M. See Winkler, A., 1536.
Knock, G. G., 3301.
Knodt, C. B. See Kesler, E. M. et al., 2225.
Knöll, H. & Zapf, K., 2430.
Knoop, C. E. & Monroe, C. F., 1904.
Kobayashi, K. See Ishii, S. et al., 2815.
Kobayashi, T., 1120.
—. See also Sugano, S. et al., 1714.
Koch, B. See DeLay, P. D., 3044.
Koch, B. A. See Smith, S. E. et al., 2170.
Koch, M. L. See Garry, M. W., 1977.
Koch, O. & Schäfer, E. L., 2713.
Koch, P. & Fisher, H., 2293, 3214, 3550.
Koch, S. O., 763.
Koch, W., 883, 1888.
— & Deimel, B., 3579, page 504.
Kock, B. A. & Smith, S. E., 1436.
Kocowicz, I., Ratomski, A. & Wisniowski, J., 1702.
Kocur, M., 649.
Köhle, W., 89.
Köhler, H., 232.
Konig, I. See Marcuse, K., 1641.
Körbler, J. See Köster, O., 1416.
Koerjana, R. See Djaenoedin, R., 3136.
Körnlein, M. See Lembke, A., 661.
—. See also Lembke, A. et al., 44, 1999.
Köster, O. & Körbler, J., 1416.
Koffman, M., 1401.
— & Olsson, L., 1766.
Kohler, G. O. & Graham, W. R., Jr., 501.
Kohls, G. M. See Parker, R. R. et al., 2747.
Koke, I. See Mornet, P. et al., 736.
Kolochine-Erber, See Boquien, V. et al., 2012.
Komarov, A. & Goldsmith, L., 1722.
Komiyama, S. See McMullen, D. B. et al., 1397, 1398.
Komura, T. See Nagayoshi, Y. et al., 1396.
Kon, S. K. See Aschaffenburg, R. et al., 1757, 1758, 2532.
—. See also Braude, R. et al., 1805, 2167.
—. See also Briggs, C. et al., 1760.
—, See also Coates, M. E. et al., 772, 3559.
Kondyurin, N. G., Oskolova, G. M. & Frolova, G. F., 1619.
Konst, H. See Boulanger, P., 2721.
—. See also Rice, C. E., 2376.
—. See also Rice, C. E. et al., 1975.
Kopaczewski, W., 2258.
Koprowski, H., 2804.
— & Cox, H., 1699
Kopsch, F., 1059.
Korkhaus, R. See Mathieu, 3249, page 170.
Kornetsky, C. H. See Hill, H. E. et al., 3521
Korotkikh, A. V., 3376.
Kosch, W. See Schneider, B., 3071.
Kosin, I. L., St. Pierre, E. & McLaughlin, R., 2295.
—. See also Wakely, W. J., 601.
Kostenko, A. I., 3377.
Kostich, D. Y., 1772
Kotcher, E. See Robinson, J. W., 3650.
Koumaré-Falley. See Marqué, M., 1826.
Kountz, W. B., page 440.
Koutz, F. R., 1290, 2858.
Kowalczyk, T. See Morse, E. V. et al., 342.
Kozelka, F. L. See Pedrero, E., Jr., 2555, 2556.
Krabbe, A., 2606.
Krämer, R. & Wieland, O., 361.
Kraft, M. See Braun, W. et al., 1624.
Krahnert, R., 3457.
Krakower, C. A. & Greenspon, S. A., 2096.
Krammer, M. C. See Wenner, H. A. et al., 3087.
Kraneveld, F. C. & Djaenoedin, R., 73, 684, 1281.
—. Erber, M. & Mansjoer, M., 1617.
— & Mansjoer, M., 1356, 2033.
Krause, D. See Völker, R., 576.
Krauss, S., 1656.
Krauss, W. E. See Hibbs, J. W. et al., 2168.
Kreis, H. A., 451, 460.
Kremer, K. See Grewe, H. E., 2224.
Kress, F., 2821.
Krieger, H., Storaasli, J. P., Friedell, H. L. & Holden, W. D., 573.
Krishnamurthy, D., 2128.
Krishnaswamy, A. See Rathnasabapathy, V. et al., 550.
Kristensen, M., 2738.
Kristenson, A., 1130.
Kröger, E. & Trettin, G., 1863.
Krohn, P. L., 2287.
Kroó, H., 3729.
— & Rodríquez-Pérez, P., 683.
Kroon, D. B., 1831.
Krugman, S., 829.
Kruh, J. See Schapira, G. et al., 777.
Krull, W. H. & Mapes, C. R., 3441.
Kruse, H. See McMaster, P. D., 1376.
Kubin, G., 1949.
—. See also Diernhofer, K., 3619.
Kujawski, W. See Harris, P. L., 634.
Kujumgiev, I., 415.
Kull, K.-E. See Dinter, Z., 666.
—. See also Von Dinter, Z., 2014.
Kumaran, J. D. S. & Turner, C. W., 877.
Kume, S. & Itagaki, S., 1411, 1412, 1790.
Kunicki-Goldfinger, W. See Parnas, J. et al., 1990.
Kunst, H. See Jansen, J., 62.
Kunz, L. J. See Pappenheimer, A. M. et al., 988.
Kuprowski, M., 2039.
Kurland, L. T. See Spicknall, C. G. et al., 1631.
Kurnick, N. B., 1144.
Kuroda, S. See Nakamura, J. et al., 995.
Kurtze, H., 2493.
Kuscher, A. See Wirth, D., 3795.
Kusunoki, M. See Nagayoshi, Y. et al., 1396.
Kutii, T. See Hirato, K. et al., 1678.
Kuttler, K. L. See Maurer, F. D. et al., 3375.
Kuzdas, C. D., Morse, E. V. & Ellis, R. H., 3272.
Kuznetsova, V. M., 3520.
Kvasnickii, A. V., 599.
Kyles, P. M. See Allen, R. W., 1212.
Kyger, E. R., Jr. & Haden, R. L., 1630.
Kylin, O. See Wanntorp, H. et al., 812.

L

Lacaille, S. See Cruveilhier, L. et al., 3917.
Lacerda, M. T. See Fonseca, F. et al., 3409.
de Lacerda, P. M. G., Jr. See Guimarães, L. M. et al., 3063.
Lachenschmid, B., page 169.
Lackman, D. B. See Ormsbee, R. A. et al., 2092.
Ladd, R. L., Goldstein, M. T. & Burns, O. R., 476.
Laffolay, B. See Brion, A. et al., 1380.
Lagasse, A. See Sebruyns, M., 3526.
Lagergren, B. & Österling, S., 2396.
Lagneau, F. See Lesbouyries, G., 3213.
Lagrange, E. See Fain, A., 3748.
Lahira, B. N. See Brooks, A. G. et al., 2470.
Laigret, J. & Leblois, C., 1987.
Laing, J. A. & Blakemore, F., 1039.
de Lajudie, P., Porte, L. & Brygoo, E. R., 2784.
Lakminarayana, H. See Gopalkrishna, B. N., 238.
Lalanne, A. See Mornet, P. et al., 2435.
Lall, H. K. & Rajagopalan, V. R., 68.
— & Singh, J., 1456.
Lamanna, C. See Lowenthal, J. P., 2015.
—. See also Putnam, F. W. et al., 1273.
LaMaster, J. P. See Anderson, G. W. et al., 3473.
Lambin, S., Bazin, S. & Salas, A., 1849.
Lamensans, A., Grabar, P. & Bretey, J., 1597.
—. See also Bretey, J., 647.
Lamont, H. G. See Kerr, W. R., 3318.
Lamotte. See Becmeur, et al., 2612.
Lampkin, G. H. See Anderson, D. et al., 2106.
Lamy, E., 2949.
Lamy, M. See Debré, R. et al., 2913.
Lancaster, H. O., 624.
Lancaster, J. E. & Stuart, P., 3034.
—. See also Hulse, E. C., 6.
Lancaster, J. L., Jr., 1767.
Landau, S. W., Nelson, W. A. & Gay, L. N., 142.
Landauer, W. See Chang, T. K., 225.

Lander, P. E., 481.
Landy, M. See Batson, H. C. et al., 1620, 1621.
Lane, N. & de Bobo, R. C., 2639.
Lane-Petter, W., 3231.
Lang, K., 3865.
de Lange, M. See Quinlan, J. et al., 1887.
Langer, H, 3784.
Langeron, M., page 738.
Langham, R. F., 85.
Langham, W. H., 2307.
Lannek, N., 572, 3847.
— & Rutqvist, L., 2243, 3848.
Lapage, G., 1233.
Lapčević, E. M. & Jakšić, B. L., 2205.
Lapolla, L., 2276.
Laplaud, M., Bruneel, R. & Gallaud, H., 3196.
— & Cassou, R., 1503.
Larchier, H. See Berthelon, M., 3882.
Larin, N. M., 2823, 2826.
—. See also Miles, J. A. R., et al., 1735.
—. See also Parry, H. B., 2506.
—. See also Parry, H. B. et al., 2824.
Largent, E. J. See Dutra, F. R. et al., 169.
Larrat, R., 70.
Larre, J., 402.
Laser, H., 233.
Laskey, A. M. See Lillie, R. D. et al. 1494.
Lasley, E. See Buchanan, M. L. et al., 3138.
Lasserre. See Nanta et al., 3126, 3127.
Lasserre, R., Puget, E., Vallée, M. & Borrel, A.-J., 2142.
Latimer, H. B., 2254.
La Touche, C. J., 3304.
Latuasan, H. E. See van Veen, A. G., 2263.
Laughland, D. H., 1447.
Launoy, L., 1283.
— & Jeanpierre, Cl., 3673.
Laurence, G. B., Groenewald, J. W., Quin, J. I., Clark, R., Ortlepp, R. J. & Bosman, S. W., 160.
Laurens, S. See Strizler, C. et al., 2768.
Laurie, W. See Hawking, F., 473.
de Lavergne, V., page 170.
Lavoipierre, M. & Griffiths, R. B., 2869.
Lavrentev, P. A., Pavlovskaya, M. D. & Baiteryakov, B. M., 3329.
Law, L. W. See Malmgren, R. A., 1079.
Lawrence, J. J., 954.
—. See also Forbes, B. R. V., 3295.
Lawrence, S. M. See Polson, A. et al., 2066.
Lawrow, J. W. See Adolph, E. F., 561.
Lawson, G. McL. See Houlihan, R. B., 1019.
Lazarus, A. J. & Rangaswamy, M. C., 612.
Lazarus, A. S. See Reeves, W. C. et al., 3369.
Lazarus, M. & Rogers, W. P., 165.
Lazuga, K., 1764.
Leach, E. W., 1929.
Leach, R. H. See Fenner, F., 3268.
Leahy, J. R. & Barrow, P., 1939.
Leali, L., 2431.
Leasure, E. E. See Twiehaus, M. J., 2924.
Leathart, G. L. See Dornhorst, A. C., 3928.
Le Bars, H., Simonnet, H. & Sternberg, J., 2257.
Leblois, C. See Laigret, J., 1987.
Leckie, W. G., 1922.
Lecoq, R., Chauchard, P. & Mazoné, H., 2148.
Lederberg, J., 1935, page 170.
Lederer, E. See Delaunay, A. et al., 1245.
Ledinko, N. See Briody, B. A. et al., 2475.
Lee, A. M. See Ward, B. Q., 3038.
Lee, D. H. K., 878, 1142.
Lee, L. See Franke, W. et al., 1649.
Lee, Y. C. P., King, J. T. & Visscher, M. B., 1188.
Leech, F. B. & Paterson, A. B., 3042.
Leeman, W., 1090.
—. See also Stünzi, H., 183.
Lees, A. D., 3436.
Le Fanu, W. R., 1235, page 170.
Leffel, E. C. See Shaw, J. C. et al., 3149.
Le Gac, P See Giroud, P., 1749, 2090.
—. See also Giroud, P. et al., 2091.
Le Gallic, P., 3786.
Legarde, J. See Giroud, P. et al., 2091.
Legler F., 159.
Legrand, P. See Doladilhe, M. et al., 1762.
Le Grow, W. R. See Sanderson, N. V. et al., 1997.
Lehnert, E., 141, 280, 838.
Lehrer, W. P., Jr. & Wiese, A. C., 3477.
—, — & Moore, P. R., 3785.
Leibovitcz, A. L. See Schwartz, L. et al., 67.
Leidl, W. See Schmidt, J., 3453.
Leifson, E., 3312.
Leiper, J. W. G., 2622.
Le Magnen, J., 1881.
LeMaistre, C. & Tomsett, R., 914, 3043.
Lemberg, R. See Foulkes, E. C. et al., 2239.
Lembke, A., Arndt, G. & Körnlein, M., 1999.
— & Körnlein, M., 661.
—, — & Frahm, H., 44.
Lemétayer, E., Gursel, A. & Virat, B., 584.
—, Nicol, L., Giroud, O. Corvazier, R. & Cheyroux, M., 436, 751.
Lenaerts, A. See Mols, A., 1279.
Lenert, T. See Hobby, G. et al., 1963.
Lennartsson, T., 2642.
Lennette, E. H. & Clark, W. H., 1367.
—, —, Abinanti, M. M., Brunetti, O. & Covert, J. M., 3415.
—, Holmes, M. A. & Abinanti, F. R., 3416.
—. See also Clark, W. H. et al., 742, 2087.
—. See also Smadel, J. E. et al., 2846.
—. See also Welsh, H. H. et al., 2086.
Leonhardt, H., 1796, 3820.
—. See also Hennig, E., 1344.
Lépine, P. & Atanasiu, P., 1314.
— & Croissant, O., 705.
—, Pavilanis, V. & Atanasiu, P., 2848.
— & Sautter, V., 2512.
—, Thieffry, S., Reinié, L., Sautter, V. & Martin, 100.
Lerner, E. M. See Beall, F. A. et al., 2744.
Leroy, P., 3207.
Lesbouyries, G., 2173, 3100.
—, Charlier, M. & Drieux, H., 3488.
— & Drieux, H., 2181, 2182.
— & Lagneau, F., 3213.
Leskowitz, S., Fox, C. L., Jr. & Raymond, S., 2699.
Lesley, S. M., French, R. C., Graham, A. F. & van Rooyen, C. E., 127.
—. See also French, R. C. et al., 128.
Leslie, I. See Davidson, J. N. et al., 563.
Lester, H. M. O., 289, 3572.
LeStrange, R. See Block, R. J. et al., page 670.
Letard, E., Szumowski, P. & Théret, M., 3558.
Leuthold, A., 1817, page 608.
Levaditi, C., 1709.
—, Girard, A., Vaisman, A., Ray, A. & Chaigneau-Erhard, H., 1599.
— & Vaisman, A., 978, 1694, 3703.
Levenbrook, L., 1770.
Levenson, C. G. See Eaton, M. D. et al., 2524, 3404.
Levi-Castillo, R., 421.
Levine, E. R. See Milzer, A. et al., 314.
Levine, J. M. See Camargo, N. F. et al., 1308.
Levine, M. See Adler, H. E. et al., 2394.
Levine, N. D., 3322.
Levine, P. P. See Fabricant, J., 739.
Levinson, S. A. Berg, M. et al., 2416.
Lewey, F. H., 1115.
Lewis, D., 2613, 3485.
Lewis, E. A., 2046.
Lewis, E. F. & Holman, H. H., 1895.
Lewis, F. A. & Olds, R. J., 3617.
Lewis, L. J. See Salk, J. E. et al., 1361.
Lewis, M. B. See Milzer, A. et al., 314.
Ley, H. L., Jr. See Smadel, J. E. et al., 2844.
Lgovski, A., 994.
Lhoverol, H. & Yousouff, S., 2439.
Libert, O. See Doraz, R. et al., 1517.
Lichtenstein, H., Guest, G. M. & Warkany, J., 1525.
Lieberman, M. See Easterbrooks, H. L. et al., 598.
Liebermeister, K., 1753.
Liebisch, H., 2591.
Liegeois, F. & Derivaux, J., 798, 2891, 3798.
Lieux, P., 3886.
Liljestrand, G., 2215.
Lilleengen, K., 1430, 2399, 2732.
— & Mickow, R., 2391.
Lillie, M. G. See Reagan, R. L. et al., 714.
Lillie, R. D., Emmart, E. W. & Laskey, A. M., 1494.
Lindbäck, M. See Brolin, S. E., 867.
Lindeman, R. J. See Nelson, C. B. et al., 3722.
Lindenstruth, O., 3527.
Linder, L. A. See von Zeipel, G., 3067.
Lindh, H. See Malone, L. et al., 3605.
Lindhal, P. E., Kihlström, J.-E. & Ström, B., 3881.
Linderholm, H. See Carstensen, H., 2946.
Lindquist, W. D., 164.
Lindsay, S., Chaikoff, I. L. & Gilmore, J. W., 3157.
Lindsay, W. R. N. & Scott, J. W., 56.
Lindström, S., 895.
Linell F. See Norden, A., 1600.
Lineweaver, H. O. See Reagan, R. L. et al., 3372.
Linzell, J. L., 3517.
Lipari, M., 2481.
Lipson, M., 2665.
Lissot, G., 1991.
Little, E. W., 2444.
Little, P. A. See Well, E. et al., 2143.
Liu, C. & Bang, F. B., 3394.
Liu, F. T. See Chang, N. et al., 2518.
Liu, O. C. & Henle, W., 3085.
—. See also Henle, W., 3086.
Ljupsä, F. See Murray, E. S. et al., 1366.
Llewellyn-Jones, M. See Barr, M., 7026.
Lloyd, L. E. See Crampton, E. W., 1424
Lo, C.-S., 3800.
Locke, M. See Hite, K. E. et al., 2017.
Locke, W., Talbot, N. B., Jones, H. S. & Worcester, J., 853.
Lockhart, J. A. See Miller, M. J., 1769.
Lodge, A. L. See Tager, M., 1152.
Loeb, L. H. See Glaser, R. J. et al., 1576.
Löffler, H. See Fust, B. et al., 2734.
Loehning, R. W. & Van Baaren, H. J., 5923.
Loeser, A. See Bornmann, S., 3897.
Lövgren, O. & Norman, A., 1461.
Logan, D. M. See Donald, H. P. et al., 267.
Logan, W. P. D., 608.
Logé, G. See Guilhon, J., 78.
Van Loghem, J. J. See Beijers, J. A. et al., 750, 2098.
Loiseleur, J. & Sauvage, M., 3731.
Loizelier, A. B., 2335.
Lokhorst, W. See Romijn, C., 1496.
Lombard, C., 2905.
Lombardo, N. See Ajello, P., 2279.
London, I. M. See Ranney, H. M., 1387.
Long, D. A., Miles, A. A. & Perry, W. L. M., 22, 1032.
—. See also Cornforth, J. W., 3041.
—. See also Fisher, N. et al., 1596.
Long, P. H. See Chandler, C. A. et al., 904.
—. See also Miller, J. M. et al., 1478.
—. See also Worth, P. T. et al., 2620.
Long, P. L. See Horton Smith, C., 2041.
Longley, E. O., 191, 357.
Loomis, L. N. See Herdt, J. R. et al., 1467.
—. See also Kilham, L. et al., 3395.
Loosli, C. G. See Grayston, J. T. et al., 2766.
Loosli, J. K., 498.
—. See also Gall, L. S. et al., 483.
Loosmore, R. M. & Allcroft, R., 3926.
Lopez-Neyra, C. R., 157.

Loquvam, G. S. See Russell, W. O., 1792.
Lorenz, F. W. & Tyler, A., 2267.
Lorenz, L. L. See Duthie, E. S., 2097.
Lorenzo, P. L., Sanz, F. & Bertrán, E. C., 827.
Lorrin, R. See Girard, H. et al., 403.
Loring, H. S. See Luck, J. M. et al., 293.
Lorkiewicz, Z. See Parnas, J. et al, 1990.
Losner, S. & Volk, B. W., 2609.
Lott, D. G., 2206.
Lotto, W. N. See Rappaport, A. M., 1464.
Lotz, W. E. See Comar, C. L. et al., 3467.
Lourie, E. M., Morley, J. S., Simpson, J. C. E. & Walker, J. M., 1282.
— & Walker, J. M., 2037.
—. See also Guimaraes, J. L., 819.
Lousse, A., 212, 1087, 1808.
Loutit, J. F., 3566.
Lovell, R., 1256, 1446.
—. See also Aschaffenburg, R. et al., 1757, 1758, 2532.
—. See also Briggs, C. et al., 1760.
Lowbury, E. J. L. & Hood, A. M., 3178.
—, Topley, E. & Hood, A. M., 3837.
Lowenthal, J. P. & Lamanna, C., 2015.
de Luca, M., 1210.
Lucam, F. & Boucher, H., 740.
— & Goret, P., 1730, 1736, 2825.
—. See also Goret, P., 1738.
—. See also Goret, P. et al., 1737, 2822.
Lucas, A., Andral, L., Bouley, G., Paraf, A. & Quinchon, C., 1263.
—. See also Verge, J. et al., 715.
Lucas, A. M., 1018.
—. See also Oakberg, E., 172.
Lucas, E. H. See Winton, B. et al., 2083.
Luck, J. M., page 738.
—, Loring, H. S. & Mackinney, G., 293.
Luckey, T. D. See Reyniers, J. A. et al., 1214, 1215, 1216.
Ludwig, E. H. See Slack, J. M. et al., 3306.
Lübke, A., 2488.
Luecke, R. W. See Culik, R. et al., 1432.
Luft, R See Swedborg, B. et al., 913.
Lugo, A. See Divo, A. et al., 2801, 3070.
—. See also Gallo, P. et al., 1309.
Luke, D., 2354.
—, Gordon, W. A. M. & Gracey, J. F., 3289.
—, Gracey, J. F. & Gordon, W. A. M., 3490.
—. See also Gordon, W. A. M., 2469, 3156.
Lukeš, J. & Čech, K., 2750.
Luktuke, S. N. See Roy, A. et al., 2275.
Lund, E. E., 1672.
Luoto, L., Winn, J. F. & Huebner, R. J., 3408.
Lupin, R. J. See Miller, J. M .et al., 1478.
Luque, J. M. S., 408.
Lurie, M. B., Abramson, S. & Heppleston, A. G., 1964.
—, Zappasodi, P. Cardona-Lynch, E. & Dannenberg, A. M., Jr., 3609.
Lush, J. L., 3586.
Lust, D. See Gillissen, G., 10.
Lutwak-Mann, C., 214.
Luyet, B. J., 1151.
Lwoff, A., 900, 3311.
Lyman, S. See Gorer, P. A. et al., 1418.
Lysenko, M. G., 2783.
Lyubashenko, S. Y., 60.

M

Maas, A., 185.
MacArthur, F. X., 2673.
McBarron, E. J., 3480.
MacCabe, A. F., 1029.
McCaffrey, I. See Ast, D. B. et al., 3804.
MacCallum, F. O. See Bedson, S. P. et al., 2085.
—. See also Marmion, B. P. et al., 431.
McCallum, J. W. See Stewart, J. et al., 3470.
McCance, R. A. & Widdowson, E. M., 567.
McCarey, A. G., 3336.
McCloy, E. W., 2348.
McClung, N. M., 2022.
McClure, H. E. See Reeves, W. C. et al., 3369.
McClure, T. J. See Filmer, D. B., 474.
McClymont, G. L., 568, 3481.
McCollum, W. H. See Doll, E. R. et al., 416, 1012, 1015.
McConnachie, E. W. See Bishop, A., 2791, 2792.
McConnell, J. D. See Rose, A. L., et al., 2208.
McCroskey, R. M. See Thompson, H. J. et al., 1898.
McCullough, F. S. See Kendall, S. B., 151.
McCullough, N. B., 2392.
— & Beal, G. A., 2739.
— & Eisele, C. W., 3283, 3284, 3285.
—. See also Eisele, C. W. et al., 1632.
—. See also Hutchings, L. M. et al., 1269.
McCutcheon, M. See Coman, D. R. et al., 770.
McDiarmid, A. See Vaughan, L. C., 1209.
Macdonald, A., 2061.
McDonald, I. W., 3464.
Macdonald, W. B. See Waite, R. et al., 855.
McDougall, E. I., 1425.
MacDougall, J. A., 654.
McDougall, J. B., 1598.
Mace, D. L., Dunne, H. W., Eichhorn, E. A. & Camargo, N. F., 92.
McElhaney, J. M. See Kalter, S. S. et al., 2056.
McElrath, H. B. See Galton, M. M. et al., 1261.
McEnerney, P. J., 542.
McEntee, K., Hansel, W. & Olafson, P., 518.
—. See also Hansel, W. et al., 1452.
—. See also Saunders, L. Z. et al., 2141.
McErlean, B. A., 2582.
McEwen, A. D., 3093.
— & White, M. B., 3587.
MacFarlane, J. C. W. & Cecil, G. W., 839.
Macfarlane, R. G. See King, E. J. et al., 2306.
McGaughey, C. A., 766, 2426.
McGeachin, R. L. See Cantrell, W. F., 2778.
McGettigan, M. See Aronson, J. D., 1247.
McGillivray, W. A., 3144.
McGirr, J. L. See Kerr, W. R. et al., 873.
McGlynn, D. See Birkhaug, K. et al., 3610.
McGregor, J. K., 370.
MacGregor, K. L. See Crawley, J. F. et al., 255.
MacGregor, R., page 608.
Machado, A. V., 1358.
McHardy, W. M. See Whitnall, A. B. M. et al., 3741.
Machowiak, C. See Girard, H., 701.
McIlroy, M. B. See Garrod, L. P., 3869.
McIlwaine, J. E., 3003.
McIntosh, B. M., 3797.
McIntosh, H. W. & Holmes, C. B., 2931
McIntosh, R. A. See Henderson, J. A. et al., 3815.
McIntyre, W. I. M. & Montgomery, G. L., 2752.
Mackay, I., 3177
McKay, W. M., 309.
McKee, A. P. See Thomas, C. G., Jr. et al., 349.
Mackenzie, C. G., 3022, page 297.
McKenzie, D See Malone, L. et al., 3605.
McKercher, D. G., 3705, 3716.
Mackerras, I. M., Ratcliffe, F. N., Gilmour, D. & Mules, M. W., 2120.
—. See also Pask, V. M. et al., 2494.
McKibbin, J. M. See Burns, M. M., 789.
Mackie, A. & Raeburn, J., 3120.
MacKinney, G. See Luck, J. M. et al., 293.
Mackintosh, W. L. S., 291.
Mackoviack, C. See Goret, P. et al., 107.
Mackowiak, C. See Girard, H., 3353, 3357.
—. See also Girard, H. et al., 90, 403.
McLagan, J. R. & Thomson, W., 881.
McLauchlan, D., 545.
McLaughlin, R. See Kosin, I. L. et al., 2295.
Maclay, M. See Carmichael, J., 2447.
McLean, J. W., 1497.
McLean, S. J., 1022.
MacLennan, J. D., 1934.
McLeod, D. H. & Wilson, S. M., 905.
McMaster, P. D. & Kruse, H., 1376.
McMeekan, C. P., 3876.
—. See also Bassett, E. G. et al., 2256.
McMillan, G. C. See Duff, G. L., 2175.
McMillan, M. M. See Barr, J. et al., 1330.
McMullen, D. B., Komiyama, S., Ishii, N., Endo-Itabashi, T. & Mitoma, Y., 1397.
—, Komiyama, S., Ishii, N., Endo-Itabashi, T., Ozawa, K., Asakawa, T. & Mitoma, Y., 1398.
MacMurray, F G. See Daniels, W. B., 3158.
Macpherson, D. F., 1928.
Maerae, J., 513.
McVay, L. V., Jr., 3512.
MacVicar, R. See Davis, V. E. et al., 2629.
—. See also Heidebrecht, A. A. et al., 2628.
—. See also Reber, E. et al., 1336.
Madden, F. J., 544.
Madeira, A. C., 167, 1162.
Madson, L. L. See Bohman, V. R. et al., 3827.
Magath, T. B. & Thompson, J. H., Jr., 3448.
Magee, W. T., 2662.
Magill, G. B. See Killough, J. H. et al., 947
Magill, T. P., 983.
Le Magnen, J., 3208.
von Magnus, H., 1020.
von Magnus, P., 3084.
Magnusson, I. See Brøggler, H. et al., 1168.
Magoffin, R. L. & Spink, W. W., 1633.
Mahou, R. See Mornet, P., 445.
Maillot, L. See Roubaud, E., 3664.
—. See also Roubaud, E. et al., 3663.
Mair, N. S. See Boyd, J. S. K. et al., 2308.
Maitland, M. L. C., 310.
Majdan, S., 731.
Majilton, E. A. & Kelley, L. L., 282.
Majori, L. See Vendramini, R. et al., 3770.
Makinodan, T., Wolfe, H. R., Goodman, M. & Ruth, R., 3433.
Maletto, F., 606.
Malherbe, W. D., 1070, 2898.
Mallory, G. K. See Weinstein, L. et al., 639, 640, 641.
Malmgren, R. A. & Law, L. W., 1079.
Malmstrom, B. G. See Glick, D. et al., 1538
Malone, L., Schurr, A., Lindh, H., McKenzie D., Kiser, J. S. & Williams, J. H., 3605
Malpress, F. H. See Cowie, A. T. et al., 2967.
von Maltitz, L., 1697.
Man, E. B. See Reece, R. P., 3844.
Manafov, I. I., 2118.
Mandel, B., 735.
Mandel, E. E. & Popper, H., 2189.
Mandelbrote, B. M., Stanier, M. W., Thompson, R. H. S. & Thruston, M. N., 1427.
Mandl, A. M. & Zuckerman, S., 268.
Manjrekar, S. L., 74.
—. See also Dhanda, M. R., 3379.
Mann, F. C. See Graña, A. et al., 2135.
—. See also Hickman, J. et al., 260.
Mann, T., 2273.

Manning, M. C. See Schlingman, A. S., 2003.
Manninger, R., 1716, 2746.
Mannozi, N. See Miyazaki, I., 2125.
Mansens, B. J. See Schalm, L. et al., 3802.
Mansi, W., 409.
Mansjoer, M. See Kraneveld, F. C., 684, 1356, 1617, 2033.
Manso, M. F., 3347.
Mansour, T. E., 1777.
Manthei, C. A., Mingle, C. K. & Carter, R. W., 2740.
—. See also Blake, G. E. et al., 2002.
Mantovani, A., 1747.
—. See also Caporale, G., 2839.
Mantovani, M., 791.
Manwell, R. D., Coulston, F., Binckley, E. C. & Jones, V. P., 3066.
— & Drobeck, H. P., 976.
Mapes, C. R., 150, 2123.
— & Krull, W. H., 2124.
—. See also Krull, W. H., 3441.
Maqsood, M., 847, 1199, 1509, 3200.
Marcato, A., 581, 2424.
March, B. See Biely, J., 1435.
Marcqué, P. & Falley, K., 3702.
Marcus, S. & Greaves, C., 2987.
Marcuse, K. & König, I., 1641.
Von Marek, J., Wellmann, O. & Urbányi, L., 784.
Maret é. Z., 1055.
Maricz, M., 859.
Marienberg, G., 3316.
Marion, G. B. & Smith, V. R., 3888.
Markham, F. S., Bottorff, C. A. & Tennison, L. B., Jr., 1355.
Marks, E. K. See Jacobson, L. O. et al., 1541.
Marmion, B. P., MacCallum, F. O., Rowlands, A. & Thiel, C. C., 431.
—. See also Stoker, M. G. P., 3414.
Marples, M. J., 3656.
Marqué, M. & Koumaré-Falley, 1326.
Marquès. See Nanta et al., 3126, 3127.
Marrack, J. R., Hoch, H. & Johns, R. G. S., 1025.
Marsh, H., 1602.
Marshall, A. J., 1511.
— & Coombs, C. J. F., 3206.
Marshall, R. A. See Kiddle, P. et al., 3851.
Marshall, R. S., 1923.
Marshall, S. P. See Becker, R. B. et al., 221, 266.
Marston, H. R., 879, 2148.
Marthedal, H. E., 3279.
— & Torp-Jacobsen, P., 3061.
—. See also Jørgensen, A., 660.
—. See also Karlshøj, K., 333.
Martin. See Lépine, P. et al., 100.
Martin, C. R. A., 2952.
Martin, E. W. See Cook, E. F., page 169, 1562.
Martin, G., 921.
Martin, L. A., 111, 411.
—. See also Goret, P. et al., 112.
Martinet, M. See Giroud, A. et al., 607.
Martinez, R., 245
Marty, J.-P. See Mornet, P. et al., 2025.
Martyn, G. See Fairbrother, R. W. et al., 821.
Maržan, B. & Turner, V., 1445.
Mascarenhas, H. & Gomes, W. V., 3534.
Maslen, L. G. C., 3921.
Mason, H. L. & Engstrom, W. W., 1516.
Mason, I. L., 636, 3029, page 504.
Mason, K. E. & Hartsough, G. R., 174.
Massart, L., 1131.
Massey, V. & Rogers, W. P., 3764.
Masson, G. M. C., Corcoran, A. C. & Page, I. H., 1207.
Masson, M. J. & Phillipson, A. T., 2633.
—. See also Moir, R. J. et al., 3660.
Massotte. See Becmeur, et al., 2612.
Mata, E. G., Pizzi, L. & Aramburu, H., 3349.
Mathams, R. H. & Sutherland, A. K., 520.
Matheney, R. G. See Tucker, H. A. et al., 2422.
Mathews, H. P. See Bishop, D. W., 2961.
Mathieu & Korkhaus, R., 3249, page 170.
Matoltsy, A. G. & Matoltsy, M., 1046.
Matoltsy, M. See Matoltsy, A. G., 1046.
Matsumote, H., Smith, E. G. & Sherman, G. D., 3818.
Matt, C. See Verwey, W. F., 2741.
—. See also Verwey, W. F. et al., 1267.
Mattick, A. T. See Neave, F. K. et al., 3033.
Matumoto, M. See Hosoya, H. et al., 2072.
—. See also Ueda, A. et al., 198.
Maubecin, R. A., 200.
Maunder, J. C. J., 3226.
Maurer, F. D., Kuttler, K. L., Yager, R. H. & Warner, A., 3375.
Mauric, G. See Halpern, B. N. et al., 1761.
Maver, M. E. See Bryan, W. R. et al., 3772.
Mavroglu, N. See Bacharan, M. et al., 3082.
Maxwell, M. E., 614.
May, J. R. & Morley, C. W., 2619.
May, K. R. See Druett, H. A., 2989.
Mayer, H., 3103.
Mayer, H. F. See Najera, L., 3740.
Mayer, L. D. See Cohen, S. G. et al., 3114.
Mayer, M. M. See Bowman, W. M. et al., 1035.
Mayhew, R. L., 1784.
Mayneord, W. V., 2194.
de Mayo, P. See Flynn, F. V., 1225.
Mazille, M. See Doladilhe, M. et al., 1762.
Mazoné, H. See Lecoq, R. et al., 3148.
Mazur, A. See Harrow, B. et al., page 169.
Mazzaracchio, V. See Cilli, V. et al., 1718.
Mazzetti, R., 1794.
Mead, D. D. See Braun, W. et al., 1624.
Mead, S. W. See Gregory, P. W. et al., 1200.
—. See also Regan, W. M. et al., 2294.
Meara, M. L., 3189.
Meara, P. J., 1169.
Measroch, V. See Gear, J. et al., 1004.
Medawar, P. B., 2253.
—. See also Anderson, D. et al., 2106.
Medda, A. See Spanedda, A., 1333.
Meehan, J. F. See Cottew, G. S. et al., 3616.
Meerholz, F. See Whitnall, A. B. M. et al., 3741.
Mefferd, R. B., Jr. & Wyss, O., 3593.
Mehlman, B. See von Brand, T. et al., 965.
Meier, R. See Schuler, W., 3829.
de Meillon, B. See Gear, J. et al., 1004.
Meites, J., Webster, H. D., Young, F. W., Thorp, F., Jr. & Hatch, R. N., 1883.
Mejlbo, E., 3321.
Melampy, R. M., Cavazos, L. F. & Porter, J. C., 3879.
Melanidi, C., 1331.
Meldrum, G. K., Green, R. J. & Thompson, D. S., 856.
Melén, B., 2026.
Mellanby, E., 785, 1856.
de Mello, G. C. See Kiser, J. S. et al., 3302.
—. See also Zink, A. et al., 656.
de Mello, M. T., 3125.
De Mello, R. P., 1472.
Melnick, J. L. See Smadel, J. E. et al., 2846.
Melon, J. See Govaerts, J. et al., 213.
Melrose, D. R. See Stewart, D. L. et al., 250, 2266.
Melton, A. A., Berry, R. O. & Butler, O. D., 1189.
Mendheim, H., 1415.
—, Scheid, G. & Schmidt, J., 3452.
—. See also Schmidt, J. et al., 475.
Menè, G. See Halpern, B.-N. et al., 2235.
Meng, C. H. See Wang, V. F. L., 19.
Menges, R. W. & Kinter, L. D., 2020.
Mennie, A. T. See Thomas, J. C., 18.
Menon, P. B., Sen Gupta, C. M. & Basu, B. C., 2108.
Mensa, A., 180, 181.
Menten, M. L. See Carpenter, A.-M. et al., 236.
Merchant, D. J. & Chamberlain, R. E., 3431.
Merchant, I. A., 1651.
Mercier, P. See Pillet, J. et al., 2.
Mérieux, C. See Cauchy, L. et al., 316.
Merlin, P., 2646.
Merlo, G. See Formaggio, T. G., 747.
Merrifield, E. V. O. See Wilson, M. M., 662.
van der Merwe, P. K. See Schulz, K. C. A. et al., 2157.
Mescon, H. See Kligman, A. M., 353.
Messieri, A., 804.
Metcalf, R. L., 2201.
—. See also Rogoff, W. M., 2222.
Metianu, T., 692, 3118.
Metivier, H. V. M., 3933.
Metzler, D. W. See Coburn, D. R. et al., 540.
Meyer, A. See Seelemann, M. et al., 2260, 2406, 3637.
Meyer, E. See Geister, R. S., 69.
Meyer, K. F. See Elberg, S. et al., 346, 2009.
Meyer, M. E. See Cameron, H. S., 2735.
Meyer, W. D., 613.
Meyers, F. P. See Thompson, R. et al., 2814.
Meyn, A., 2352.
Meynard, J.-A., 690.
Michael, M., Jr., Cummings, M. M. & Bloom, W. L., 2364.
Michalewicz, J., 3397.
Michaux, A., 2559.
Michel, J. F., 3754, 3755
—. See also Taylor, E. L., 3122.
Michelazzi, L., 3425.
Micheletto, B., 3542.
Michelsen, E., 979, 2465, 3345.
— & Bachrach, H. L., 2458.
— & Johnson, M., 977.
— & Schjerning-Thiesen, K., 94, 386.
— & Thiesen, K. S., 3072.
Michon, P., 3111.
Mickow, R. See Lilleengen, K., 2391.
Middlebrook, G., 3562.
—. See also Dubos, R. J., 2718.
Mies Filho, A. See Ferreira Barretto, J., 861
Miete, M. See Schalm, L. et al., 3802.
Mighorst, J. C. A., 3839.
— & v. d. Veen, H. E., 3838.
Mikačić, D., 148.
Miles, A. A., 2369.
Miles, A. S. See Long, D. A. et al., 22, 1032.
Miles, J. A. R., 1334.
—, Parry, H. B., Larin, N. M. & Platt, H., 1735.
— & Shrivastav, J. B., 1359.
— & Stoker, M. G. P., 2834.
—. See also Brieger, E. M. et al., 312.
Miles, V. I., Howitt, B. F., Gorrie, R. & Cockburn, T. A., 990.
Millar, P. G. See Joyner, L. P., 966.
Millar, R. & Tucker, R., 3902.
Millberger, H., von Brand, V., Gehrmann, K. & Tauscher, L., 3115.
Miller, C. O. & Ellis, N. R., 1434.
Miller, C. P., Hammond, C. W. & Tompkins, M., 2193.
Miller, G. See Young, L. E. et al., 3113.
Miller, G. D., Frye, J. B., Jr., Burch, B. J., Jr., Henderson, P. J. & Rusoff, L. L., 1176.
Miller, I. See Cullity, M., 484.
Miller, J. G., 2277
Miller, J. M., Ginsberg, M., Lupin, R. J. & Long, P. H., 1478.
Miller, M. J. & Lockhart, J. A., 1769.
Miller, N. G. & Drake, C. H., 2427.
Miller, O. N. & Rigdon, R. H., 3460.
Miller, R. C. See Gaztambide Arrillaga, C. et al., 3553.
Miller, T. B. See Aikawa, J. K. et al., 1372.
Miller, T. F. See Kirschner, L. et al., 3293.
Miller, W. R. & Turner, C. W., 3896.
Millerick, T. I. See Gray, M. L. et al., 3275.
Millot, P. & Gorius, J., 435.
Milne, A., 3437.

Milunović, M. See Oklješa, B. et al., 2701.
Milzer, A., Levine, E. R. & Lewis, M. B., 314.
Mims, O. M. See Auerbach, S. H. et al., 2621.
Minch, V. A. See Horwood, M. P. et al., 959.
Minck, A. See Minck, R., 908.
Minck, R. & Minck, A., 908.
Minett, F. C., 2308, 2798, 3591.
Mingle, C. K. See Manthei, C. A. et al., 2740.
Minnich, V. See Harrington, W. J. et al., 189.
Minning, W. & Ding, P. C., 3752.
Minor, J. V., Jr. See Powell, A. M. et al., 433.
Mir Chamsy, H., 2070.
Mirick, G. S. See Smith, J. M., 2857.
Mirri, A., 132, 1748.
Mitchell, C. A. & Walker, R. V. L., 2079
—. See also Paterson, J. C., 1463.
Mitchell, K. G. See Braude, R. et al., 2167.
Mitchell, R. L. See Phillipson, A. T., 3780.
Mitlin, N. See Gersdorff, W. A. et al., 2864.
Mitoma, Y. See McMullen, D. B. et al., 1397, 1398.
Mitra, A. K., 3010.
Mitrović, M., 331.
Mitscherlich, E., 327, 1580, 2709.
—. See also Wagener, K., 915.
Mittwer, T. See Bartholomew, J. W., 3918.
Miura, Y. & Nakamura, Y., 1801.
Miyairi, K. See Ochi, Y., 1008.
Miyazaki, I. & Mannozi, N., 2125.
Mlinac, F. & Romić, S., 694.
Möckel, K.-H., 3509
Moe, G. K., page 440.
Möhlmann, H., 3075.
— & Pehl, K.-H., 91.
—. See also Röhrer, H., 3089.
Moeller, A. N. & VanDemark, N. L., 1178.
—. See also Vandemark, N. L., 600.
Mohan, R., 11.
Mohey-Deen, M., 1920, 3011.
Moignoux, J.-B., 470.
Moir, R. J., 575.
— & Masson, M. J., 3660.
—. See Williams, V. J., 2027.
Moll, T. & Brandly, C. A., 3644.
Møller, P., 1971.
Møller, T., 1681.
Moloney, J. B. See Bryan, W. R. et al., 3772.
Mols, A. & Lenaerts, A., 1279.
Momberg-Jorgensen, H. C., 3769.
Monaci, V., 2717, 3411.
— & de Filippio, V., 335.
Mongodin, B. & Talibouna, G., 2575.
Monley, A. See Wenner, H. A. et al., 3720, 3721.
Monnet, A. & Baylet, R., 2441.
Monnier, J. J. See Chandler, C. A. et al., 904.
Monod, J., 2986.
Monroe, C. E. See Knoop, C. E., 1904.
Monsur, K. A. & Barwell, C. F., 2495.
Monteiro, E. L. See de Almeida, F. et al,. 3655.
Monteiro de Carvalho, J. See Cunha, R. et al., 700.
Montemagno, F., 741.
—. See also Bonaduce, A., 399.
Monteverde, J. J. & Garbers, G. V., 1615, 3630.
Montgomery, G. L. See McIntyre, W. I. M., 2752.
Montgomery, R. G., 3229.
Monti, F., 3551.
Moon, F. E. & Raafat, M. A., 2210, 2211.
Moon, G. J. H., 1140.
Moon, V. H. & Tershakovec, G. A., 1106, 2283.
Moore, C. V. See Harrington, W. J. et al., 189.
Moore, E. N. & Brown, J. A., 80.
Moore, G. R., 2343.
Moore, L. A. See Jacobson, W. C. et al., 2150.
Moore, P. R. See Lehrer, W. P., Jr. et al., 3785.
Moore, R., 1542.
Moore, R. A., 3938.
Moorehead, J. See Hahn, P. F. et al., 3863.
Moormann, H., 3743.
Moosbrugger, G. A., 2462, 3351, 3356.
Morales, C. C. & Damonte, F. R., 3202.
Morales Otero, P. See Bonilla Soto, O., 48.
Moraux, J., 3146.
Morel, P. See Buttiaux, R. et al., 1616.
Morelle, P.-L.-E., 196.
Moreng, R. E. & Shaffner, C. S., 1535.
Moretti, B., 1337.
Morgan, A. F. See Axelrod, H. E. et al., 2581.
Morgan, C. See Hottle, G. A. et al., 1315.
—. See also Kilham, L. et al., 2830.
Morgan, D. O., Parnell, I. W. & Rayski, C., 2549.
Morgan, H. R., 3402.
Morgan, R. S. See Wright, E. A. et al., 1272.
Morhart, H., 1285, 3684.
Morison, J. E., 2321.
Morita, S. See also Kawahara, T., 320, 1255
Morley, C. W. See May, J. R., 2619.
Morley, J. S. See Lourie, E. M. et al., 1282.
Mornet, P., 2666.
—, Lalanne, A. & Cissoko, M., 2435.
— & Mahou, R., 445.
—, Orue, J. & Bachir, S., 118.
—, — & Marty, J.-P., 2025.
—, —, — & Koke, I., 736.
Morpurgo, E., 1851.
Morrill, C. C. See Grace, V. H. et al., 1824.
Morrill, M. F. See Crawford, J. D. et al., 215.
Morris, C. S. & Edwards, M. A., 932.
Morris, M. L. See Keane, K. W. et al., 787.
Morrison, H. B., 1531.
Morrison, L. R. See Waksman, B. H., 752.
Morse, E. V., Erling, H. G. & Beach, B. A., 946.
—, Kowalczyk, T. & Beach, B. A., 342.
— & Wipf, L., 3615.
—. See also Kuzdas, C. D. et al., 3272.
Morse, W. J. See Blickle, R. L. et al., 756.
Morton, A. G., page 440.
Moscovici, C. See Babudieri, B., 3107.
Mosimann, W., 343.
—. See also Fust, B. et al., 2734.
Moss, L. C., 535.
Moss, S. See Thomas, J. W., 2269.
Moulder, J. W. & Weiss, E., 115, 734.
Moule, G. R., 3224.
— & Young, R. B., 330.
de Moulin, F., 737.
Moulin, P., 2977.
Moultrie, F. See Mueller, C. D. et al., 2297.
Moura, R. A. See de Almeida, F. et al., 3655.
Mouriquand, G., Edel, V. & Chighizola, R., 2202.
Moussa, T. A. A. See Gatenby, J. B., 843.
Moustgaard, J. & Olsen, N. J. H., 1085.
—. See also Jakobsen, P. E., 2939.
Moynihan, I. W. See Byrne, J. L. et al., 2725.
—. See also Connell, R. et al., 2724.
Moynihan, L. W. See Rice, C. E. et al., 3274.
Mozley, A., 2317, page 297.
Mudaliar, S. V. & Ray, H. N., 679.
Mühlpfordt, H., 3332.
Mueller, C. D., Moultrie, F., Payne, L. F., Smith, H. D. & Clegg, R. E., 2297.
Müller, G. & Baldelli, B., 3725.
Müller, J., 3529.
Müting, L. See Gärtner, H., 2136.
Muggleton, P. W. See Ungar, J., 3803.
Muir, A. D., 2812.
Muir, R. O., Norval, J. & Soulsby, E. J. L., 242.
Mukherjee, D. P., Johari, M. P. & Bhattacharya, P., 1518.
Mukherjee, S. R. & Rowlands, S., 219.
Mukerji, A., 400.
Mules, M. W. See Mackerras, I. M. et al., 2120.
Mulinos, I. L., page 170.
Mulinos, M. G., 1561.
Mulli, K. See Hausmann, K., 2587.
Mullick, D. N., Murty, V. N. & Kehar, N. D., 2647.
Mulligan, H. W., 2532, 3665.
Mulligan, R. M. See Francis, K. C., 849.
Mulligan, W. See Banks, T. E. et al., 2526.
Mullins, J., 884.
Mundel, B. & Gear, J., 1002.
Mundt, W. See Rolle, M. et al., 2764.
Munn, N. L., 1908.
Munro, I. B. See Buxton, J. C. et al., 1073.
Mura, D., 2393.
Murnane, D., 2339.
Muromtsev, S. N., 3638.
Murphy, J. B. See Batte, E. G. et al., 3746.
Murphy, J. S. & Bang, F. B., 3367.
Murphy, J. W. See Johnson, S. D. et al., 933.
Murphy, R., 3255.
Murray, E. G. D. See Girard, K. F., 1983.
Murray, E. S., Djaković, P., Ljupša, F. & Snyder, J. C., 1366.
Murray, M. D., 446
Murray, M. M. See Bond, A. M., 3163.
Murray, T. J. See Ackart, W. B., 3263.
Murrell, T. W., Jr., 955.
Murthy, V. N. K., 394.
Murty, V. N. See Mullick, D. N. et al., 2647.
Muskat, D. A., 1429.
Mussell, D. R. See Johnson, J. E. et al., 969
Musselman, A. D. See Eagle, H. et al., 7.
Mussill, J., 3895.
Mustakallio, E. & Rislakki, V., 2852.
Myers, J. A., 645.
Mynors, L. S., Heard, D. H. & Coombs, R. R. A., 1383.
Myrbäck, K. See Sumner, J. B., 1563, 1565, 1566.
Myrvik, Q. & Weiser, R. S., 1965, 3267.

N

Nachmansohn, D., 1568, page 170.
Naerland, G., 1608.
Naftalin, J. M. & Cushnie, G. H., 547.
Nagahata, S., 1404.
Nagano, Y., 1704.
Nagayoshi, Y., Kusunoki, M., Tsukamoto, M. & Komura, T., 1396.
Nagel, H. C., 1693.
Nahas, L. See Junqueira, L. C. et al., 2638.
Najera, L. & Mayer, H. F., 3740.
Nakamura, F. I. See Keane, K. W. et al., 787.
Nakamura, J., 720, 996.
—, Fukusho, K. & Kuroda, S., 995.
Nakamura, Y. See Miura, Y., 1801.
Nanta, Marquès, Lasserre, Bazex, Bru & Puget, 3126, 3127.
Napitupulu, B. See Djaenoedin, R., 1609
Narayan, N. S. S. & Banerji, T. P., 31
Nascimento, C. B., 1658.
Nasemann, T. See Nauck, E. G., 3362.
Nauck, E. G. & Nasemann, T., 3362.
Nawrocki, J. See Szaflarski, J., 152.
Neatby, K. W., 3235.
Neave, F. K., Phillips, M. & Mattick, A. T., 3033.
—. See also Dodd, F. H., 1944.
Neghme, A., Christen, R., Jarpa, A. & Agosín, M., 951.
Nègre, L., 2720.
— & Bretey, J., 2715, 3039.

Nelson, C. B., Pomeroy, B. S., Schrall, K., Park, W. E. & Lindeman, R. J., 3722.
Nelson, E. L. & Pickett, M. J., 1629.
—. See also Pickett, M. J., 338, 2142.
Nelson, J. B., 1113.
Nelson, R. A., Jr See Khan, A. S., et al., 1371
Nelson, R. H. See Culik, R. et al., 1432.
—. See also Gersdorff, W. A. et al., 2864.
Nelson, R. J., 1041.
Nelson, W. A. See Landau, S. W. et al., 142.
Nesbitt, J. C. See Pistor, W. J. et al., 1083.
Neser, F. W. C. See Bonsma, J. C., 2667.
Nesterenko, Z. M., 3510.
Neto, J. F. T. See Guimaräes, L. M., 3203.
Neumann-Kleinpaul, K. & Dobberstein, J., 590.
— & Sander, W., 186.
Newman, E. V. See Kattus, A. A. et al., 553.
Newsom, I. E., page 738.
Newsom, M. H. See Branton, C. et al., 2648.
Newton, G. G. F., Abraham, E. P., Florey, H. W., Smith, N. & Ross, J., 822.
Newton, G. W., Sharp, D. G., Eckert, E. A., Beard, D. & Beard, J. W., 2668
Newton, L. G., 3816.
Newton, W. C. & Sampson, J., 1098.
Ngoc, T. T. See Toumanoff, C., 2045.
Nicander, L., 2945.
Nicholas, J. W., 3564.
Nichols, M. E. See Fulton, J. D. et al., 2227.
Nichols, R. E., 1158.
Nickerson, W. J., 3652.
—. See also Radeleff, R. D. et al., 2982.
Nicol. L. See Lemétayer, E. et al., 436, 751.
Nicolson, P. & Roughton, F. J. W., 1488.
Nie, D., 382.
Nielsen, E. J. See Jensen, K. A. et al., 1133.
Nielsen, F. W., 892, 1554.
Nimi, D. & Imuta, K., 1010.
Ninomiya, M. See Hirato, K. et al., 1678.
Nisbet, D. I., 2411.
Nishi, T. See Sasaki, N., 364.
Nishioka, K., 313.
Nishiyama, S., 1402, 1789.
Niven, J. S. F., 414.
Noer, B., 1439.
Nolan, M. O. See Herdt, J. R. et al., 1467.
Noll, D. O., 1871.
Nomura, A. See Oguni, H., 1405.
Nondo, S. D., 805.
Noordijk, E., 2420.
Nordberg, B., 2706.
Nordberg, B. K., 3257.
—. See also Bakos, K., 1370.
Nordén, A., 3654.
— & Linell, F., 1600.
de Nordis, S., 2654.
Norlin, G. See Bramann, J., 1222.
Norman, A. See Lövgren, O., 1461.
Norris, F. I. See Ruchhoft, C. C., 2229.
Norton, S. & Wolfe, H. R., 3186.
Norval, J. See Muir, R. O. et al., 242.
Nosik, A. F., 3442.
Novel, E. & Reh, T., 2708.
Nungester, W. J. See Randall, H. M. et al., 648.

O

Oakberg, E. & Lucas, A. M., 172.
Oakley, C. L., 2755.
—. See also Brambell, F. W. R. et al., 1378, 3730.
Obel, N., 184.
O'Brien, J. R. P. See King, E. J. et al., 2306.
O'Brien, W. A. See Young, L. E. et al., 1382, 3113.
Obry, J. See Guilhon, J., 1065.
Ocampo Otero, N. See Carda Aparici, P., 5465.
Ochi, Y. & Miyairi, K., 1008.
Ochkina, I. I. See Fomina, A. Y., 3398.
O'Connell, P. J. & Broom, J. C., 3055.
O'Connor, D. See Gordon, A. H. et al., 3187.
O'Connor, G. R., 2552.
O'Connor, J. G., 2209.
O'Connor, R. See Walsh, T. et al., 537.
O'Connor, R. J., 2241.
Odeblad, E. See Boström, H., 3894.
Odier, M., 319.
O'Donoghue, J. G. & Wilton, G. S., 815.
Ödegaard, B., Grelland, R. & Hendriksen, S. D., 3047.
Oelkers, H. A., page 608.
Österling, S. See Lagergren, B., 2396.
Östlund, D. See Gard, S., 2483.
Oettlé, A. G. & Harrison, R. G., 3899.
—. See also Van Drimmelen, G. C., 1866.
Oganesyan. P. A., 3500.
Ogata, T. & Tsunoda, K., 2043.
Oger, C. See Guilhon, J., 2929.
Ogilvie, A. C. See Fleming, A., 3929.
Oglesby, W. T. See Sikes, D. et al., 919.
Ogoshi, S., 2540.
Oguni, H. & Nomura, A., 1405.
Ohbayashi, M. & Haga, M., 3455.
v.d. Ohe, 2714.
Ohman, A. F. S., 3241.
Ohtsuki, T., Suda, Y. & Sai, M., 957.
Oishi, J. See Saito, M., 2127.
Oklješa, B., Milunović, M. & Pelicaric, J., 2701.
Okubo, K., Sato, K. & Ichikawa, Y., 712.
Okuda, S., 1161.
Okuzawa, H. See Yammamoto, S. et al., 3691.
Olafson, P. See Hansel, W. et al., 1452.
—. See also McEntee, K. et al., 518.
Olds, D., Oliver, L. & Seath, D. M., 1181, 1865.
Olds, R. J. See Lewis, F. A., 3617.
Olesiuk, O. M. See van Roekel, H. et al., 2511, 2832.
Olitsky, P. K. See Casals, J., 2482.
—. See also Casals, J. et al., 984, 986.
Oliveira, J. See Fonseca, F. et al., 3409.
Oliver, L. See Olds, D. et al., 1181, 1865.
Olsen, A. See Kiaer, W., 1912.
Olsen, A. M. & Scott, W. J., 2985.
Olsen, E. M., 3190.
Olsen, N. J. H. See Moustgaard, J., 1085.
Olson, C., Jr. & Cook, R. H., 1092.
—, Cook, R. H. & Bagdonas, V., 928.
—. See also Cook, R. H., 2146.
Olson, N. O., 420.
Olsson, L. See Koffman, M., 1766.
Olszewski, J., 3025.
Omer-Cooper, J., 154.
O'Moore, L. B., 493, 1440, 3782.
Omura, Y. See Haag, M. et al., 2023.
Onegov, A. P., 1646.
Ono, Y., 1095.
— & Isoda, M., 2539.
—, Kino, T., Isoda, M. & Tsuruta, M., 1677.
Oppermann, T., 3790.
Ordal, E. J. See Henrici, A. T., 362.
Ormsbee, R. A., 3418.
—, Lackman, D. B. & Pickens, E. G., 2092.
— & Pickens, E. G., 2841.
Ormsbee, R. W. See Schalm, O. W., 2331.
Ormsby, A. See Schneider, M. et al., 3513.
Orr, M. F. See Randall, C. C. et al., 3058.
Orris, L. See Eisen, H. N. et al., 3736.
Ørskov, F., 2388.
—. See also Bokhari, S. M. H., 3625.
Orta, B. See Pillet, J. et al., 2.
Orth, E. See Ruziczka, O., 3607.
Ortlepp, R. J. See Laurence, G. B. et al., 160
Orue, J. See Mornet, P. et al., 118, 736, 2025.
Osborn, S. M. See Robinson, E. M., 2366
Osborne, M. M., Jr. See Crawford, J. D. et al., 215.
Osebold, J. W., 1123.
Osgood, C. K. & Favour, C. B., 1031.
Oshkaderov, V. I., 1154.
Oskolova, G. M. See Kondyurin, N. G. et al., 1619.
Osterberg, H. See Bennet, A. H. et al., page 738.
Ott, A. See Goret, P. et al., 1737.
Otten, E. & Westphal, A., 1297, 1682.
—. — & Kajahn, E., 378.
Ottinger, B. See Germuth, F. G., Jr. et al., 2102.
Otto, G. See Black, W. G. et al., 1191.
Ovejero Del Agua, S., 321.
Overend, W. G., page 608.
Owen, E. C. See Chanda, R., 3182.
Owens, R. D. See Shirley, R. L. et al., 1428.
Oyaert, W. See Peeters, G. et al., 2249.
Oyama, J. See Germuth, F. G., Jr. et al., 2102.
van Oye, E. & Peel, E., 1280.
Oyenuga, V. A. See Thomas, B. et al., 3466.
Oyzon, D. K. See Yutuc, L. M., 2878.
Ozawa, K. See McMullen, D. B. et al., 1398.

P

Pacheco, G. See Torres, C. M. et al, 2700.
Packchanian, A., 1663.
Pagaud, A. See Halpern, B. N., 2992.
Page, I. H. See Masson, G. M. C. et al., 1207.
Paille, R. & Hars, E., 27.
Paiva, O. C., 3528.
Pajalunga, G. See Saba, B., 324.
Palacios, C. See Divo, A. et al., 3070.
Palacios, J., 3386.
Palacios, P. & Rodriguez, R., 2459.
Palade, G. E., 1166, 2991.
Palmeiro, J. M. See Tendeiro, J et al., 1744.
Pálsson, P. A. See Sigurdsson, B. et al., 3489.
Paltrinieri, S., page 58.
Pandit, S. R., 389.
Panella, I. & Costa, A., 1836.
— & Perrini, F., 1838.
—. See also Costa, A., 1837.
Pansini, A., 1870.
Papandrea, E., 3646.
Pappenheimer, A. M., 3496.
—, Kunz, L. J. & Richardson, S., 988.
Paraense, W. L., 3327.
Paraf, A. See Lucas, A. et al., 1263.
—. See also Verge, J. et al., 715.
Paredis, F., 1875.
Parish, H. J., 3793.
Park, W. E. See Nelson, C. B. et al., 3722.
Parker, L. See Fairbrother, R. W. et al., 821.
Parker, M. T. See Boyd, J. S. K. et al., 2398.
Parker, M. W., Hendricks, S. V., Borthwick, H. A. & Jenner, C. E., 2617.
Parker, R. C., 1219.
Parker, R. G. F. See Selzer, G., 3821.
Parker, R. R., Steinhaus, E. A., Kohls, G. M. & Jellison, W. L., 2747.
Parker, W. H. & Williamson, T. F., 813.
Parkes, A. S. See Bruce, H. M., 2223.
—. See also Bruce, H. M. et al., 3175.
—. See also Smith, A. U., 864.
Parkhurst, J. D. See Quarterman, K. D. et al., 1052.
Parnas, J., 3872.
—, Kunicki-Goldfinger, W., Stepkowski, S., Lorkiewicz, Z. & Dabrowski, T., 1990.
— & Stepkowski, S., 47.
Parnell, I. W. See Morgan, D. O. et al., 2549.
Parnell, J. P., 559.
Parrish, D. B., 499.
—, Aubel, C. E., Hughes, J. S. & Wheat, J. D., 3145.
Parrot, L. See Sergent, E., 81.
—. See also Sargent, E. et al., 2521.

Parry, H. B. & Larin, N. M., 2506.
—, — & Platt, H., 2824.
—. See also Miles, J. A. R. et al., 1735.
Parry, H. J. See Brambell, F. W. R. et al., 2099.
Parsons, U., 2274.
Pashov, T. B., 1603.
Pask, V. M., Mackerras, I. M., Sutherland, A. K. & Simmons, G. C., 2494.
Pasquini, M., 3486.
Patengale, P. S. See Gregory, P. W. et al., 1203.
Paterson, A. B. See Leech, F. B., 3042.
Paterson, J. C. & Mitchell, C. A., 1463.
Paton, W. D. M. See Douglas, W. W., 2930.
Patrick, T. E. See Branton, C. et al., 2648.
Pattison, I. H., 1942.
Patzelt, V. & Raaz, F., 620.
Paulssen, M. M. P. See van Creveld, S., 2238, 2915.
Pautrizel, R., Rivasseau, J. & Rivasseau, D., 1776
Pavilanis, V. See Lépine, P. et al., 2848.
Pavlov, P., 2795.
Pavlovskaya, M. D. See Lavrentev, P. A. et al., 3329.
Payne, L. F. See Mueller, C. D. et al., 2297.
Payne, T. P. B. & Duff, G. L., 2901.
Pearce, G. V. See Gray, R. D. et al., 2259.
Pearson, J. K. L., 3271, 3598.
Pearson, P. B. & Schmidt, H., 788.
Peck, S. M. See Schwartz, L. et al., 67.
Peckham, M. C. See Bruner, D. W., 2730.
Pedrero, E., Jr. & Kozelka, F. L., 2555, 2556.
Peel, E. See Van Hoof, L. et al., 681.
—. See also van Oye, E., 1280.
Peers, J. H. See Hottle, G. A. et al., 1315.
—. See also Kilham, L. et al., 3395.
Peeters, G., Coussens, R. & Oyaert, W., 2249.
—, — & Sierens, G., 2248.
Pehl, K.-H., 3073.
—. See also Möhlmann, H., 91.
Pein, M. K. See Harris-Jones, J. N., 3608.
Peli, 1667.
Pelicaric, J. See Oklješa, B. et al., 2701.
Pellegrini, D., 456, 1582, 2545, 3687.
— & Bonelli, G., 2780, 2781.
Pellissier, A., Ceccaldi, J. & Arnoult, H., 116.
—, Troquereau, P. & Trinquier, E., 1364.
Pemberton, C. E., 1048.
Pennington, R. J., 3484.
Perdrix, J. & Cossen, Y., 326.
—. See also Guilhon, J. et al., 548.
Pères, G. See Collet, P., 844.
—. See also Pérès, Ge., 14.
—. See also Simintzis, G. et al., 1951.
Pérès, Ge. & Pérès, Ga., 14.
Perlmann, G. T., Tamm, I. & Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 2060.
Perlmutt, J. See Swingle, W. W. et al., 3545.
Perrier, M., 1093.
Perrin, J., 2513.
Perrini, F. See Panella, I., 1838.
Perry, A. S. & Hoskins, W. M., 2115, 2116.
Perry, B. T. See Gottschalk, A., 2810.
Perry, M. See Eaton, M. D. et al., 3404.
Perry, T. W., Andrews, F. N. & Beeson, W. M., 2280.
Perry, W. D. See Wood, W. B., Jr. et al., 1027.
Perry, W. L. M. See Bruce, H. M. et al., 3175.
—. See also Long, D. A. et al., 22, 1032.
Pescatore, H. See Hemmert-Halswick, A., 3612.
Peschel, E., Black-Schaffer, B. & Schlayer, C., 491.
Pester, F. R. N. See Willmott, S., 1779.
Peter, H. See Siegert, R. et al., 2520.
Petermann, H. G., 1300.
—. See also Hobohm, K. O., 2050.
—. See also Hobohm, K. O. et al., 2461. 3077, 3354.
Peters, D. & Wigand, R., 3661.
—. See also Wigand, R., 3662.
Peters, R. A., 2214, 3825.
Petersen, A., 2536, 2877.
Peterson, E. H. & Hymas, T. A., 29, 3621.
Peterson, J. M. See King, E. J. et al., 2306.
Petrakis, N. L. See Bierman, H. R. et al., 1850.
Petrenko, B. G., 3487.
Petrović, D., 653.
Petruccelli, J. M., 375.
Pettersson, H. See Clemedson, C.-J., 1228.
Petty, M. A. & Quigley, G. D., 532.
Petzetakis, M., 1795.
Pfaff, G., 3155.
Pfizenmaier, G., 2133.
Philip, C. B., 3423.
Philipps, V. L. A. & Fernandez, C. L., 328.
Phillips, J. G. See Gordon, R. F., 2652.
Phillips, M. See Neave, F. K. et al., 3033.
Phillips, P. H. See Bentley, O. G., 488.
—. See also Christian, R. E. et al., 2291.
Phillips, R., 609.
Phillipson, A. T., 2632.
— & Mitchell, R. L., 3780.
—. See also Kiddle, P. et al., 3851.
—. See also Masson, M. J., 2633.
Piat, B.-L., 3643.
Pick, F., 366.
Pickens, E. G. See Ormsbee, R. A., 2841.
—. See also Ormsbee, R. A. et al., 2092.
Pickering, G. W., 3735.
Picket, M. J. & Nelson, E. L., 2742.
Pickett, M. J. & Nelson, E. L., 338.
—. See also Nelson, E. L., 1629.
Piekarski, G., 379.
Piédrola Gil, G. & de la Rosa, M. L., 2471.
Piercy, S. E., 61, 406, 2138, 2492, 2817, 3364, 3382.
Pigoury, L. & Charny, J., 2531, 2854.
Pike, R. M. See Sulkin, S. E., 515, 2062.
Pilet, E. & Verge, J., 405.
—. See also Verge, J. et al., 2497.
Pilgrim, A. F. See Gray, F. V., 774.
—. See also Gray, F. V. et al., 223, 523, 524.
Pilkington, T. See Baker, G. P., 3256.
Pillai, C. P., 120.
—. See also Innes, J. R. M. et al., 2881.
Pillet, J., Orta, B., Isbir, S. & Mercier, P., 2.
Pilz, W. See Seelemann, M. et al., 2260, 2406, 3637.
Pimenta de Mello, R., 192.
Pincher, C., 1217.
Pincus, G., 635, 504, page 58.
Pinkerton, H. See Greiff, D., 3420.
Pino, A., 3219.
Pinto, M. R. See Fonseca, F. et al., 3409, 3410.
Pipkin, A. C., Rizk, E. & Balikian, G. P., 1061.
Pirazzi, A. J. G. See Rottgardt, A. A., 3076.
Pires, F. A., 3117.
Pirie, N. W., 135.
Pistor, W. J., Nesbitt, J. C. & Cardon, B. P., 1083.
Pisu, I., 3251.
Pitt-Rivers, R. See Gordon, A. H. et al., 3187.
—. See also Gross, J., 1492.
Piwowarczyk, S., 3258.
Pizzi, L. See Mata, E. G. et al., 3349.
Placide, L. See Verge, J. et al., 1350.
Placidi, L. & Santucci, J., 2453.
—. See also Vaysse, J., 340.
Plaister, T. H. See Wilson, W. O., 1147.
Van der Plank, G. M. See Hirschfeld, W. K., 858.
Plastridge, W. N. See Easterbrooks, H. L., 2705, 3037.
—. See also Easterbrooks, H. L. et al., 598.
Platt, H., 1103.
—. See also Miles, J. A. R. et al., 1735,
—. See also Parry, H. B. et al., 2824.
du Plessis, P. H. C., 1510.
Plessis, Y. See Jaquet, J. et al., 3195.
Plowright, W., 3335.
— & Burdin, M. L., 3823.
— & Yeoman, G., 3334.
—. See also Anderson, J. et al., 2268.
—. See also Burdin, M. L., 3822.
Plummer, P. J. G., 166, 1074.
—. See also Gwatkin, R., 796.
—. See also Rice, C. E. et al., 137.
Pochin, E. E., 781.
Poelma, L. J. See Reagan, R. L. et al., 714.
Poggioli, C. See Verge, J., 3300.
Poijärvi, I., 3862, 3915.
Poirier, M. See Deschiens, R., 3451, 3751.
Poitrot, R. See Blanc, G. et al., 2480.
Polge, C., 252, 3883.
— & Rowson, L. E. A., 3201.
—. See also Smith, A. U., 863.
Pollack, A. D., Kelly, E. H., Gorelick, A. N., Braun, W. & Victor, J., 3286.
—. See also Victor, J. et al., 1750.
Pollard, A. B. & Filbee, J. F., 1468.
Pollitzer, R., 243.
Pollock, S., 1459.
Polonsky, B. See Carpenter, A.-M. et al., 236.
Polson, A., 2914, 3925.
— & Dent, J., 1323
—, —, Lawrence, S. M. & van Rooy, P. J., 2066.
Pomerat, C. M. See Schneider, M. et al., 3513.
Pomeroy, B. S. See Hoyt, H. H. et al., 1017.
—. See also Nelson, C. B. et al., 3722.
Pommer, A. See Baumann, R., 1101, 1798.
Ponce de Leon, E. See Ruiz Sanchez, F. et al., 134.
Pond, M. H., 2657.
Pons, E. R., Jr. See Diaz-Rivera, R. S. et al., 2760.
Ponse, K. See Doraz, R. et al., 1517.
Pope, A. L. See Stoddard, G. E. et al., 2993.
Popp, L. & Egelhaaf, H., 3264.
Poppensiek, G. C., 1347.
— & Baker, J. A., 114.
Popper, H. See György, P. et al., 2176.
—. See also Mandel, E. E., 2189.
Porges, N. See Hoover, S. R. et al., 790.
Porte, L. See de Lajudie, P. et al., 2784.
Porter, D. B. See Tucker, H. A. et al., 2422.
Porter, J. C. See Melampy, R. M. et al., 3879.
Porter, J. W. G. See Braude, R. et al., 1805.
—. See also Coates, M. E. et al., 3559.
Porter, K. R. See Vanamee, P., 1145.
Postenak, Y. See Hauduroy, P., 2719.
Potter, B. J. See Jarrett, I. G., 505, 507.
Potts, W. H., 442.
Pound, A. W., 3259.
Pounden, W. D., 3774.
—. See also Bell, D. S. et al., 2868.
—. See also Hibbs, J. W. et al., 2168.
Powell, A. M., Snyder, M. J., Minor, J. V., Jr., Benson, J. F. & Woodward, T. E., 433.
De Prada, J., 426.
Pratt, R. & Youngken, H. W., Jr., 903.
Pratt-Thomas, H. R. See Richardson, J. A., 541.
Presnall, C. C., 3080.
Preston Smith, H., 300.
Preuner, R., 960.
— & von Prittwitz und Gaffron, J., 2030.
Previtera, A. & Agrimi, P., 53.
Prévot, A.-R. & Huet, M., 1642.
—. See also Raynaud, M. et al., 3645.
Price, D. A. See Hardy, W. T., 1819.
Price, E. R. See Wenner, H. A. et al., 3087.
Price, F. W., 517.
Price, K. M. See James, D. G. et al., 1348.
Price, P. B., 569.

Prier, J. E., 419, 1945, 2703.
—. See also Thomsa, R. M., 2926.
Priestley, F. W., 2428, 3307, 3308.
— & White, R. W., 2771.
Prior, J. A. & Cole, C. R., 3651.
Prior, J. T. See Dick, H. J., 3142.
Prioux eau, M., 1522, 2616, 3161.
Priselkova, D. O., 3434.
Pritchard, H. & Wraige, D. R., 3474.
Pritchard, W. R., Rehfeld, C. E. & Sautter, J. H., 3813.
Pritham, G. H. See Kirschner, N. et al., 2240.
Proctor, B. E. See Fram, H. et al., 2432.
von Prottwitz und Gaffron, J. See Preuner, R. 2030.
Prunier, 3659.
Prunty, F. T. G. See Clayton, B. E., 792.
Pschorr, 2353.
Puck, T. T., Garen, A. & Cline, J., 424,
—. See also Garen, A., 1362.
Puder, H. See Behrens, H., 845.
Puget. See Nanta et al., 3126, 3127.
Puget, E. See Lasserre, R. et al., 2142.
Puisségur, J. A., 1604.
Pullar, E. M., 1096.
Pulsford, M. F. See Irwin, C. F. P., 2174.
Puntriano, G., 3150.
Purchase, H. S. See Anderson, J. et al., 2268.
Purdom, P. See Foulkes, E. C. et al., 2239.
Pusch, I., 2641.
Putnam, F., 3001.
Putnam, F. W., Lamanna, C. & Sharp, D. G., 1273.
Pyl, G., 3682.
— & Kesting, F., 2052.

Q

Quarterman, K. D., Parkhurst, J. D. & Dunn, W. J., 1052.
Quatrefages, H. See Carrère, L., 54.
—. See also Renoux, G., 51.
Quesnel, J.-J. See Verge, J. et al., 2497.
Quick, A. J. See Collentine, G. E., 1800.
Quigley, G. D. See Petty, M. A., 532.
Quin, A. H., 529, 3095.
Quin, J. I., 2885.
—. See also Laurence, G. B. et al., 160.
Quinchon, C. See Lucas, A. et al., 1263.
Quinlan, J., van Rensburg, S. W. J. & Steyn, H. P., 1873.
—, Roux, L. L., Van Aswegen, W. G. & de Lange, M., 1887.

R

Raafat, M. A. See Moon, F. E., 2210, 2211.
Raaz, F. See Patzelt, V., 620.
Rabl, R. & Seelemann, M., 3032.
Rac, R., 2356.
Rachad, A. M., 725.
Radeleff, R. D., 1913.
—, Claborn, H. V., Wells, R. W. & Nickerson, W. J., 2982.
Rader, B. See Eichna, L. W. et al., 1481.
Radojčević, M., 1606.
Radomski, J. L. & Woodward, G., 1116.
Raeburn, J. See Mackie, A., 3120.
Rafael Barreto, D., 1486.
Raffel, S. See Clifton, C. E. et al., 3937.
Ragan, C., 2323, pages 297, 738.
Rageau, J. See Roubaud, E. et al., 3663.
Raggi, L., 35.
Ragsdale, A. C., Thompson, H. J., Worstell, D. M. & Brody, S., 1986.
—. See also Frear, D. E. H. et al., 239.
Rahelić, S. See Sterk, V., 1953.
Rahn, O. See Toennies, G. et al., 1221.
Rajagopalan, V. R. See Datta, S. et al., 2069.
—. See also Lall, H. K., 68.
Rajasekarasetty, M. R., 3538.
Ralli, E. P., 608, page 170.
—. See also Dumm, M. E. et al., 2934.
Ralston, W. See Taplin, G. V. et al., 3511
Ramambazafy. See Buck, G., 3324.
Ramanujachari, G. & Alwar, V. S., 377.
Ramirez, A. M., Gray, M. L. & Thorp, F., Jr., 401.
Ramirez, E. See Diaz-Rivera, R. S. et al., 2760.
Ramnani, D. R. See Rao, S. B. V. et al., 975.
Ramon, G., 745, 3338, 3599, page 298.
—, Richou, R., Julienne, P., Jacquet, J. & Gerbeaux, C., 3584.
Ramos, L. G. See Albornoz, A., 3199.
Ramsay, A. M. & Vahrman, J., 296.
Ramsay, W. N. M., 3183.
Randall, C. C., Orr, M. F. & Schell, F. G., 3058.
Randall, H. M., Smith, D. W., Colm, A. C. & Nungester, W. J., 648.
Randall, J. B., 2689.
Randall, J. T., 1167.
Randoin, L., Susbielle, H. & Fournier, P., 1797.
Rangaswamy, M. C. See Lazarus, A. J., 612.
Ranney, H. M. & London, I. M., 1387.
Ranquini, J. H., 3677.
Rao, C. K., 3541.
Rao, K. L. See Rathnasabapathy, V. et al., 550.
Rao, K. N. A. & Kalra, S. L., 2748.
—. See also Kalra, S. L., 432.
Rao, K. R., 1253
Rao, S. B. V., Das, J. & Ramnani, D. R., 975
Raper, A. B., 1058.
Rapić, S. See Bosnić, L., 3090.
Rapoport, A., 3232.
Rapp, H. J See Bowman, W. M. et al., 1035.
Rappaport, A. M. & Lotto, W. N., 1464.
Rappaport, I. & Wells, H. S., 762.
Rasbech, N. O., 3892.
—. See also Autrup, E., 1177.
Rassfeld-Sternberg, L. See Zeissler, J., 2754.
Ratcliffe, F. N. & Fennessy, B. V., 170.
—. See also Mackerras, I. M. et al., 2120.
Ratcliffe, H. L., 2355.
— & Worth, C. B., 381.
—. See also Christian, J. J., 3799.
Rather, L. J., 1076.
Rathnasabapathy, V., Rao, K. L., Krishnaswamy, A. & David, J. C., 550.
Ratomski, A. See Kocowicz, I. et al., 1702.
Rausch, L., 2751
Raust, R., 3446, 3805.
Ravaioli, L., 297.
Raven, C. P. & van Zeist, W., 3744.
Ray, A. See Levaditi, C. et al., 1599.
Ray, H. N., 696.
—. See also Mudaliar, S. V., 679.
Raymond, O. C. See Sanderson, N. V. et al., 1997.
Raymond, R. See Victor, J. et al., 1750.
Raymond, S. See Leskowitz, S. et al., 2699.
Raynaud, M., 3642.
—. See also Boroff, D. A. et al., 3645.
Rayski, C., 2542.
—. See also Morgan, D. O. et al., 2549.
Razza, F., 2588.
Reagan, R. L. & Brueckner, A. L., 1011, 1353, 3360.
—, Lillie, M. G., Sauser, J. E., Poelma, L. J. & Brueckner, A. L., 714.
—, Schenck, D. M., Lineweaver, H. O. & Brueckner, A. L., 3372.
—, Smith, E. J. & Brueckner, A. L., 3396.
Reber, E., Whitehair, C. K. & MacVicar, R., 1336.
Reczko, E., 2840.
Redd, J. B. See Sokoloff, B. et al., 1793.
Reece, R. P. & Man, E. B., 3844.
Rees, G., 2541.
Rees, R. J. W. See Cornforth, J. W. et al., 1249.
—. See also Gledhill, A. W., 3036.
Rees-Williams, D. R., 2679.
Reeve, E. C. R., 2253.
Reeves, W. C., 3368.
—, Hammon, W. McD., Lazarus, A. S., Brookman, B., McClure, H. E. & Doetschman W. H., 3369.
—. See also Hammon, W. McD. et al., 1321, 2063.
Regan, W. M., Gregory, P. W. & Mead, S. W., 2294.
—. See also Gregory, P. W. et al., 1200.
Regna, P. See Hobby, G. et al., 1963.
do Rego Chaves, L., 1121.
Reh, T. See Novel, E., 2708.
Rehfeld, C. E. See Pritchard, W. R. et al., 3813.
Reichard, D. H. See Kiser, J. S. et al., 3302.
Reichenow, E., 2695.
Reid, D. A. C. See Flint, M. H. et al., 2624.
Reid, E. See Bornstein, J. et al., 2237.
Reid, N. R., 1551, 3932.
Reifenstein, E. C., page 298.
Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., 3019.
Reihart, H. W. See Reihart, O. F., 3809.
—. See also Reihart, O. F. et al., 3388.
Reihart, O. F. & Reihart, H. W., 3809.
—, — & Schenken, J. R., 3388.
Reilly, L. V., 3602.
—. See also Wilson, G. S. et al., page 608.
Reineke, E. P. See Borgman, R. F., 848.
Reinhard, K. R., 950.
Reinhardt, R., page 608.
Reinhart, H. L., Caplan, I. J. & Shinowara, G. Y., 603.
Reinié, L. See Lépine, P. et al., 100.
Reiniger, M. See Wertheman, A. et al., 3543.
Reising, G. See Hitchner, S. B. et al., 1354.
Reiss, F. & Doherty, D. D., 669.
Remlinger, P., 1313.
— & Bailly, J., 1696, 1698, 1703.
Rempel, J. G. See Fredeen, F. J. H. et al., 1391.
Rendel, J. M., 276.
Renjifo-Salcedo, S., Groot, H. & Uribe-Piedrahita, C., 961.
Renk, W., 3492, 3493.
Rennella, E. See Savino, E., 59.
Renoux, G., 1627, 2008, 2405, 2408, 3922.
— & Quatrefages, H., 51.
— & Verdaguer, S., 3289.
van Rensburg, P. J. J. See Schulz, K. C. A. et al., 2157.
van Rensburg, S. W. J. See Quinlan, J. et al., 1873.
Renz, J. See Stoll, A. et al., 1135.
Rettger, L. F., 939.
Revo, M. V. & Shmali, K. V., 3374.
Rewell, R. E. See Harbour, H. E. et al., 3738.
Reyniers, J. A., Trexler, P. C., Ervin, R. F., Wagner, M., Luckey, T. D. & Gordon, H. A., 1214, 1215, 1216.
Reynolds, D. M. See Starr, M. P. et al., 3629.
Reynolds, H. G. See Springfield, H. W., 1502.
Rhoads, C. P., 2145.
Ribeiro, I. F. See Tabarelli Netto, J. F. et al., 216.
Ribeiro, O. F. See Tabarelli Netto, J. F. et al., 216.
Ribelin, W. E., 1108.
Rice, C. E. & Boulanger, P., 3427, 3478.
—, — & Plummer, P. J. G., 137.
—, Byrne, J. L., Connell, R., Moynihan, L. W. & Frank, J. F., 3274.
— & Konst, H., 2376.
—, — & Duthie, R. C., 1975.
—. See also Boulanger, P., 136.
Rich, A. R. See Bennett, I. L., Jr., 1043.
Richard, G. See Brion, A. et al., 1380.
Richards, M. B., 2289.
Richards, M. G. See Baker, J. A. et al., 1346.
Richards, O. W. See Bennet, A. H. et al., page 738.
Richardson, J. A. & Pratt-Thomas, H. R., 541.

Richardson, K. C. See Cowie, A. T. et al., 2967.
Richardson, S. See Pappenheimer, A. M. et al., 988.
Richart, A., 1591.
Richou, L., 1644.
Richou, R., Gerbeaux, Cl. & Schlaepfer, J., 2698, 3252.
—. See also Ramon, G. et al., 3584.
Richter, J., 1317.
Rickard, C. G. See Baker, J. A. et al., 1346.
Rickard, C. G. See Roberts, S. J. et al., 1084.
Rickard, E. R. & Worth, C. B., 2843.
Ridgeway, L. P. See Karnofsky, D. A., 3162.
Riebeling, R. See Ruiz Sanchez, F. et al., 134.
Riek, R. F., 3756.
Rigdon, R. H. See Miller, O. N., 3460.
Rimington, C., 3185.
Rinehart, J. F. & Abul-Haj, S. K., 1226.
Rinjard, P., Bardach, M. & Bridré, J., 95.
Rinsche, K. See Hollstein, K., 2281.
Riser, W. H., 1727.
Riser, W. H., Jr. See Skipper, H. E. et al., 168.
Rislakki, V. See Mustakallio, E., 2852.
Ritchie, A. C., Smith, N. & Florey, H. W., 1136.
Ritchie, J. M. & Clayton, N. M., 935.
Rivasseau, D. See Pautrizel, R. et al., 1776.
Rivasseau, J. See Pautrizel, R. et al., 1776.
Rix, J. C., 1720, 2683.
—. See also Graham-Cumming, J. C., 3078.
Rizk, E. See Pipkin, A. C. et al., 1061.
Roach, E. P. See Karel, L., 3940, page 608.
Robbins, C. S., Springer, P. F. & Webster, C. G., 450.
Robbins, F. C. & Enders, J. F., 1754.
de Robertis, E. & Epstein, B., 698.
De Robertis, J., 422.
Roberts, F. H. S., 1785.
Roberts, G. F. See Coombs, R. R. A. et al., 1373.
Roberts, H. D. B. See Kakavas, J. C. et al., 299.
Roberts, H. E. See Comline, R. S. et al., 842.
—. See also Evans, E. T. R. et al., 1122.
Roberts, I. H. See Kemper, H. E. 1393.
Roberts, L. D., 2663.
Roberts, N. F. See Wilson, L. T., 831.
Roberts, R. S., 34.
Roberts, S. J., 2216, 3907.
— & Dye, J. A., 504.
—, Rickard, C. G. & Bentinck-Smith, J., 1084.
—. See also Kennedy, P. C. et al., 2879.
Robertson, A. See Thin, C., 3483.
Robertson, M. See Kerr, W. R. et al., 873.
Roabertson, R. H. & Alton, G. G., 891.
Robin, V., 3814
Robineaux, R. See Choucroun, N. et al., 20.
Robinson, E. M., 1303.
— & Osborn, S. M., 2366.
Robinson, F. See Hughes, R. A., 2247.
Robinson, F. A., 2318.
Roibnson, J. See Cartwright, G. E. et al., 1438.
Robinson, J. W. & Kotcher, E., 3650.
Robinson, K. L. & Coey, W. E., 3472.
Robinson, M., 1578.
Robinson, M. C., 1547, 3570.
Robinson, T. J., 1195, 1882, 3216.
—. Jasper, D. E. & Guilbert, H. R., 2761.
Robinson, V. B. & Schell, F. G., 3653.
Robscheit-Robbins, F. S. See Whipple, G. H., 2152.
Robson, J. M., 270.
— & Sharaf, A. A., 2974, 3547.
—. See also Didcock, K. et al., 866.
Robson, M. J. See Jacobson, L. O. et al., 1541.
Rodahl, K., 3783.
Rodbard, S., 1150.
Rodda, H. J. See Gray, F. V. et al., 223.
Rodenwaldt, E. & Bader, R.-E., page 608.
Rodhain, J., 1298.
Rodrigues Pereira, A. See Schalm, L. et al., 3802.
Rodriguez, A. See Grosso, A. M. et al., 1594.
Rodriguez, I. G., 3675.
Rodríguez, R. See Blood, B. D., 2467.
—. See also Palacios, P., 2459.
Rodríquez-Pérez, P. See Kroó, H., 683.
Roe, R. J., 3009, 3240.
Röhrer, H., 3714.
— & Möhlmann, H., 3089.
van Roekel, H., Bullis, K. L., Clarke, M. K., Olesiuk, O. M. & Sperling, F. G., 2511.
Roemmele, O., 809.
Roepke, M. H. See Hess, W. R., 943.
—. See also Hoyt, H. H. et al., 1017.
—. See also Kernkamp, H. C. H., 3290.
—. See also Sellers, A. F., 2255, 2283, 2284.
—. See also Sellers, A. F. et al., 2960.
Roepke, W. J. See van Dorssen, C. A., 1262.
Rössle, R. & Apitz, K., page 298.
Roetti, C. See Cilli, V. et al., 1718.
Rogers, D. E. & Tompsett, R., 2333.
Rogers, N. G., 2523.
Rogers, P. V., 3900.
Rogers, W. P. See Lazarus, M., 165.
—. See also Massey, V. 3764.
Rognoni, G., 1664.
Rogoff, W. M. & Metcalf, R. L., 2222.
Roine, P. & Ettala, T., 3824.
Rolinson, G. N. See Chesters, C. G. C., 825.
Rolle, M., Ilukewitsch, A. & Mundt, W., 2764.
Rollins, W. C. & Howell, C. E., 1193.
—. See also Carroll, F. D. et al., 1202.
—. See also Gregory, P. W. et al., 1200, 1203.
—. See also Howell, C. E., 1192.
Rollinson, D. H. L., 605, 869, 1185.
Romagnoli, A., 1091.
Roman, E., 162.
Roman, G., 363.
Romanelli, V., 1684, 1685.
—. See also Baldelli, B., 2122.
Romboli, B., 1441.
Romer, M. S. See Clark, W. H. et al., 742, 2087.
Romeyer, P., 626.
Romić, S. See Mlinac, F., 694.
Romijn, C., 1506.
— & Lokhorst, W., 1496.
Rooney, J. R., 3024, page 170.
van Rooy, P. J. See Polson, A. et al., 2066.
van Rooyen, C. E. See French, R. C. et al., 128.
—. See also Lesley, S. M. et al., 127.
de la Rosa, M. L. See Piédrola Gil, G., 2471.
Rose, A. L., 890.
—, Banks, A. W. & McConnell, J. D., 2208.
Rosen, E., 2130.
Rosenberg, H. See Amoroso, E. C. et al., 3853.
Rosenberger, G., 794.
Rosenblum, H. See Wilson, A. T., 1241.
Rosenheim, M. L., 2158.
Rosenthal, S. R., 2722.
Rosenwald, A. S. See Hinshaw, W. R. et al., page 608.
Rosher, A. B., 930.
Roskam, J., 1567, page 170.
Ross, H. E., Warren, M. E. & Barnes, J. M., 665.
Ross, J. See Newton, G. G. F. et al., 822.
Ross, M. H. See Ely, J. O., 1422.
Ross, O. B. See Davis, V. E. et al., 2629.
—. See also Heidebrecht, A. A. et al., 2628.
—. See also Whitehair, C. K. et al., 797.
Rossanda, M. See Vaccari, F., 2637.
Rossi, P., 45, 3636.
— & Bruyère, A., 944.
Rossiter, R. C. See Alexander, G., 3205.
Rosted, A. F. See Svenkerud, R. R. et al., 3623.
Rotach, F., 2361.
Roth, H. See Benedixen, H. C. et al., 3761.
—. See also Jepsen, A., 2543.
Roth, J. L. See Dutra, F. R. et al., 169.
Rottwardt, A. A. & Charles, E. G., 2460.
— & Pirazzi, A. J. G., 3076.
Roubaud, E., 443.
— & Maillot, L., 3664.
—, — & Rageau, J., 3663.
Rouby, M. See Giroud, P. et al., 2091.
Roughton, F. J. W. See Nicolson, P., 1488.
Rous, P. See Smith, W. E. et al., 3133.
Rouser, G. See Hahn, P. F. et al., 3863.
Roussak, N. J., 2923.
Rousslot, R., 2865.
Rousson. See Becmeur et al., 2612.
Roux, E. R., 2328.
Roux, J. See Carrére, L., 2013.
le Roux, J. D., 3556.
Roux, L. L. See Quinlan, J. et al., 1887.
Roveda, R. J. & de Bergue, C. E., 367.
Rovery, M. & Desnuelle, P., 3515.
Rowlands, A. See Marmion, B. P. et al., 431.
Rowlands, I. W. See Amoroso, E. C., 2965.
Rowlands, S. See Mukherjee, S. R., 219.
Rowlands, W. T., 2602.
—. See also Brambbell, F. W. R. et al., 1377, 1378, 2099.
Rowley, D. See Few, A. V. et al., 2334.
Rowson, L. E., 2278.
Rowson, L. E. A. See Ballinger, H. J., 1198.
—. See also Polge, C., 3201.
Roy, A., Luktuke, S. N. & Bhattacharya, P., 2275.
Roy, J. H. B. See Aschaffenburg, R. et al., 1757, 1758, 2532.
—. See also Briggs, C. et al., 1760.
Royer, P. See Wolff, R. et al., 3811.
Roza, M., 1810.
Rubin, H., Kissling. R. E., Chamberlain, R. W. & Eidson, M. E., 3401.
—. See also Kissling, R. E. et al., 991.
Rubio Paredes, J., 2288.
Rubo, M. See Hinshaw, W. R. et al., page 608.
Ruchoft, C. C. & Norris, F. L., 2229.
Rufin, M. & Verdier, J.-R., 2373.
Ruge, H., 2794.
Ruiz Sanchez, F., Ponce de Leon, E. & Riebeling, R., 134.
Runge, S., 1310, 2503.
Rusoff, L. L., 1532.
—, Davis, A. V. & Alford, J. A., 1211.
— & Haq, M. O., 3147.
—. See also Miller, G. D. et al., 1176.
Russ, S., 1127.
Russell, W. O. & Loquvam, G. S., 1792.
Russo, E. See Vogel, J. et al., 3854.
Rust, J. H., 1915.
Ruth, R. See Makinodan, T. et al., 3433.
Rutqvist, L. See Lannek, N., 2243, 3848.
Ruziczka, O. & Orth, E., 3607.

S

Saba, B. & Pajalunga, G., 324.
Sabin, A. B. See Smadel, J. E. et al., 2846.
Van Saceghem, R., 695.
Sachs, A., 625.
Sack, H., page 738.
Saco, T. R., 643.
Sadun, E. H., 1072.
Saeki, Y. See Yoshida, N., 1491.
Safar, R. & Dupaigne, M., 273.
Sahara, Y. See Yamamoto, S. et al., 3691.
Sai, M. See Ohtsuki, T. et al., 957.
Saint-Martin, M., Charest, G. & Desranleau, J. M., 1573.
St. Pierre, E. See Kosin, I. L. et al., 2295.
Saito, K., 105, 997.
Saito, M. & Oishi, J., 2127.
Sala, G., 1989.
Salafranca, E. S. & Generoso, J. D., 1707.

Salas, A. See Lambin, S. et al., 1849.
Salcedo, G. O., 702.
Salisbury, R. M. See Whitten, L. K., 3123.
Salk, J. E., Lewis, L. J., Younger, J. S. & Bennett, B. L., 1361.
Salle, A. J. See Walch, H. A., Jr. et al., 1218.
Salmon, W. D. See Schaefer, A. E. et al., 2896.
Salomon, Le. See Thomas, J. A. et al., 93, 2457.
Salomon, Lo. See Thomas, J. A. et al., 93, 2457.
Salvatore, D. & Giovanni, D., 816.
Salvin, S. B., 3649.
—, Cory, J. C. & Berg, M. K., 2421.
— & Hoyer, B. H., 1645.
Sambell, P. M. See Esserman, H. B., 2548.
Sammons, H. G., 534.
Sampson, J. See Grace, V. H. et al., 1824.
—. See also Newton, W. C., 1098.
Sánchez Belda, A., 1893.
Sánchez Botija, R., 2763.
Sander, W. See Neumann-Kleinpaul, K., 186.
Sanders, A. G. See Heatley, N. G. et al., 3040.
Sanderson, N. V., Karn, R. H., Le Grow, W. R. & Raymond, O. C., 1997.
Sandler, R., 360.
Sandor, G., 2100.
Sandstedt, H. & Carlquist, H., 2166.
—, Dyrendahl, I. & Hjalmars, K., 2589.
—. See also Svanberg, O., 870.
Saner, R. G. & Fehler, B. M., 2517.
San Martin, M., 1886.
Santucci, J. See Placidi, L., 2453.
—. See also Verge, J. et al., 1350.
Sanz, F. See Lorenzo, P. L. et al., 827.
Sapsford, C. S., 2272.
Sarda, J. M., 227.
Sargent S. See Asplin, F. D. et al., 3903.
Sasaki, N. & Nishi, T., 304.
Saslaw, S. See Campbell, C. C., 66.
Sassenhoff, I., 807.
Sather, G. E. See Hammon, W. McD. et al., 1321, 2063.
Sato, K. See Okubo, K. et al., 712.
Sato, S. See Ishii, S. et al., 2815.
Sauberlich, H. E. See Hansard, S. L. et al., 1153.
Saunders, F. J., 2104.
Saunders, L. Z., 2610, 3552.
— & Fincher, M. G., 1201.
—, Stephenson, H. C. & McEntee, K., 2141.
Saurat, P. See Illartein, M. et al., 1583.
Sautter, J. H. See Pritchard, W. R. et al., 3813.
Sautter, V. See Lépine, P., 2512.
—. See also Lépine, P. et al., 100.
Sauvage, M. See Loiseleur, J., 3731.
Savan, M. & Brandly, C. A., 1349.
Savasivan, V., 3468.
Saveliev, D. V. & Breyev, K. A., 2111.
Savino, E. & Rennella, E., 59.
Sawa, I., Shibuki, M. & Takeuti, S., 1756.
Saxer, E., 1607.
—. See also Gräub, E. et al., 1952.
Scanlon, E. J. & Fisher, G. W., 2073.
v.d. Schaaf, A., De Jong, J. J. & De Jong, J. M., 927.
—. See also Sjollema, P., 1581.
Schaefer, A. E., Salmon, W. D. & Strength, D. R., 2896.
Schäfer, E. L. See Koch, O., 2713.
Schaetz, F. & Buss, W., 2733.
Schaffner C. S. See Garren, H. W., 3536.
Schalm, L., Schulte, M. J., Bax, H. R., Miete, M., Mansens, B. J. & Rodrigues Pereira, A., 3802.
Schalm, O. W. & Ormsbee, R. W., 2331.
— & Woods, G. M., 3628.
Schambye, P., 1489, 1490, 2677.
Schang, P., 3358.
Schang, P. J., 3352, 3363.
— & Aramendi, M. C., 2454.
Schapira, G., Dreyfus, J.-C. & Kruh, J., 777.
Schauder, W., 218.
Schebitz, H. & Hartwigk, H., 1299.
Scheid, G. See Mendheim, H. et al., 3452.
Scheid, H. E., Andrews, M. M. & Schweigert, B. S., 2586.
Scheidegger, S., 459.
Scheitlin, M., Seiferle, E. & Stünzi, H., 1732.
—. See also Brunner, K. T. et al., 2075.
—. See also Spörri, H., 3901.
Schell, F. G. See Randall, C. C. et al., 3058.
—. See also Robinson, V. B., 3653.
Schellenberg, P. See Barone, R., 2944.
Schenck, D. M. See Reagan, R. L. et al., 3372.
Schenken, J. R. See Reihart, O. F. et al., 3388.
Schermer, J., 204.
Scheu, O., 2836.
Scheuber, J. R. See Sterne, M. et al., 2414.
Scheunert, A. & Trautmann, A., 633.
Schier, R., Trimberger, I. & Juillard, J., 3597.
Schinckel, P. G. See Thompson, D. S., 3217.
Schindler, R. See Dräger, K., 3097, 3712.
Schjerning-Thiesen, K., 3400.
—. See also Michelsen, E., 94, 386.
Schlaepfer, J. See Richou, R. et al., 2698, 3252.
Schlayer, C. See Peschel, E. et al., 491.
Schlegel, J., 2607.
Schleich, F. See Kleinschmidt, A., 3315.
Schleifstein, J. & Tompkins, V., 388.
Schlesinger, R. W., 2479.
Schlingman, A. S. & Manning, M. C., 2003.
Schmager, A. & Kludas, M., 1974.
Schmid, G., 2345.
— & Klingler, K., 642.
Schmidt, H. See Pearson, P. B., 788.
Schmidt, H. W., 3439.
Schmidt, J. & Leidl, W., 3453.
—, Mendheim, H. & Hannak, J., 475.
—. See also Mendheim, H. et al., 3452.
Schmidt, L. H. & Squires, W. L., 1293.
Schmidt, S. & Fogedby, 1304.
—, Hansen, A. & Holm, P., 1306.
—. See also Hansen, A. et al., 2799.
Schmidt, W. See Catel, W., 21.
Schmidt, W. C., 1240.
Schmitt, G. See Spielmann, G., 1763.
Schneider, A.-L. See Schneider, B., 1307.
Schneider, B., 1689, 3622.
— & Bürger, A.-L., 2464.
— & Kosch, W., 3071.
— & Schneider, A.-L., 1307.
—. See also Demnitz, A., 30.
—. See also Traub, E., 1687.
Schneider, M., Gilliam, H. D., Pomerat, C. M., Ormsby, A., Eggers, G. W. N. & Ainsworth, W. H., 3513.
Schneider, M. D., 937.
Schneider, P. See Elberg, S. et al., 346.
Schnelle, G. B., page 608.
Schnelle, W., 2660.
—. See also Butz, H., 2661.
Schoch, M. A. See Fust, B. et al., 2734.
Schönberg, F. & Zietzschmann, O., 1237, page 58.
Schoene, W., 1618.
Schoenherr, K. E. See Uhlenhuth, P., 2011.
Schoenmackers, J., 1104.
Scholer, H. J., 3920.
Schoop, G., 1312, 1982, 2379.
Schrall, K. See Nelson, C. B. et al., 3722.
Schreiber, G., 2658.
Schrire, L., 1005.
Schröter, A., 1322.
— & Danneel, M., 2925.
Schricker, J. A. See Hertz, R. et al., 1832.
Schubert, G., 552, 564.
Schubert, H., 675.
Schubert, J. H., 663.
Schuh, F. & Hrabik, E., 3620.
Schuler, W. & Meier, R., 3829.
Schulte, M. J. See Schalm, L. et al., 3802.
Schultze, W. H., 851.
Schulz, 3504.
Schulz, K. C. A., 1000.
—, van der Merwe, P. K., van Rensburg, P. J. J. & Swart, J. S., 2157.
Schulze, W., 1345, 1834.
— & Stubenrauch, M., 3641.
—. See also Graefe, W., 1477.
Schurr, A. See Malone, L. et al., 3605.
Schuss, J. See Fick, J. F., 3407.
Schwab, M. See Sulkin, S. E. et al., 99.
Schwabacher, E. N., 525.
Schwartz, L., Peck, S. M., Botvinick, E., Leibovitcz, A. L. & Frasier, E. S., 67.
Schwarz, G., 1384.
Schwarzweiss, H. & Tomcsik, J., 3426.
—. See also Tomcsik, J., 3428.
Schweigert, B. S. See Scheid, H. E. et al., 2586.
Schweinsberg, H. See Siegert, R. et al., 2520.
Schweizer, R., 1713.
Scorgie, N. J. & Willis, G. A., page 738.
Scott, G. R., 2491, 3495.
— & Brotherston, J. G., 3381.
Scott, I. W., 3218.
Scott, J. C., 3582, page 608.
Scott, J. P., 1907.
Scott, J. W. See Lindsay, W. R. N., 56.
Scott, M. L., 2592.
Scott, M. T., 2859.
Scott, W. J. See Olsen, A. M., 2985.
Seaman, A. & Woodbine, M., 2381.
Sears, H. J. & Brownlee, I., 3278.
—. See also Aschaffenburg, R. et al., 2532.
Seath, D. M. See Olds, D. et al., 1181, 1865.
Seay, P. See Swingle, W. W. et al., 3545.
Sebruyns, M., 579.
— & Lagasse, A., 3526.
Seck, P., 1673.
Seddon, H. R., 158, 1051.
Seekles, L., 175, 793, 2154.
Seelemann, M. & Carstens, O., 2342.
—, Pilz, W. & Meyer, A., 2260, 2406, 3637.
—. See also Rabl, R., 3032.
Seeley, H. W., 3310.
Seetharaman, C., 417, 1742.
—. See also Datta, S. et al., 2069.
— & Sharma, G. L., 1.
Seevers, M. H. See Wyngaarden, J. B., 818.
Segalove, M. & Dack, G. M., 1857.
Segeler, J. C See Weiss, E., 2672.
Segre, D., 2455.
Seibert, F. B., Crumb, C. & Dufour, E. H., 1957.
Seibold, A. & Ercegovac, D., 680.
Seiferle, E. See Scheitlin, M. et al., 1732.
Seiser, A., 3877.
Sellers, A. F., Gilmore, L. O., Grady, M. & Roepke, M. H., 2960.
—, Gitis, T. L. & Roepke, M. H., 2284.
— & Roepke, M. H., 2255, 2283.
Sellers, K. C. See Eden, E., 497.
Sellers, K. C. & Taylor, E. L., 2132.
Seltser, R. See Weinstein, L. et al., 639, 640, 641.
Selye, H., 852, 2019, pages 440, 504.
— & Jacob, B., 3834.
Selzer, G. & Parker, R. G. F., 3821.
Sen, M. R., 376, 434.
Sen Gupta, C. M., Balarama Menon, P. & Basu, B. C., 437.
—. See also Menon, P. B. et al., 2108.
Sengupta, K. P. See De, S. N., 1466.
Senze, A., 3254.
Sergent, E., 1768.
— & Parrot, L., 81.
—, — & Horrenberger, R., 2521.
Sergent, Ed. & Sergent, Et., 2535.
Sergent, Et. See Sergent, Ed., 2535.
Sergent, G., 627.
Serra, A. & Guarini, G., 2054.
Sessot, A. See Junqueira, L. C. et al., 2638.
Shaffner, C. S. See Moreng, C. S., 1535.
Shaikh, I. Y., 1921.
Shanahan, G. J., 2861.
Shanks, P. L., 3776.

Sharaf, A. A. See Robson, J. M., 2974.
Sharaf, A. A. See Didcock, K. et al., 866.
—. See also Robson, J. M., 3547.
Sharma, G. L. See Seetharaman, C., 1.
Sharp, D. G., Eckert, E. A., Burmester, B. R. & Beard, J. W., 2557.
—. See also Newton, G. W. et al., 2668.
—. See also Putnam, F. W. et al., 1273.
Sharpe, A. G. See Haszeldine, R. N., page 440.
Shaw, J. C. & Hatziolos, B. C., 503.
—, Hatziolos, B. C. & Chung, A. C., 2590.
—, Hatziolos, B. C. & Leffel, E. C., 3149.
Shaw, T. & Colville, G., 3007.
Shaw, W. B., 263.
Shcherbovich, I. A., 1791.
Shearer, A. R. See Dolman, C. E. et al., 356.
Shedlovsky, T. & Elliott, S. D., 907.
Sheikh, A. H. See Cameron, G. R., 1465.
Shepherd, D. M. See West, G. B. et al., 1114.
Shepherd, J. T. See Greenfield, A. D. M. et al., 874.
Sherman, G. D. See Matsumote, H. et al., 3818.
Sherman, H. C., 173.
Sherman, W. B., 206.
Shibuki, M. See Sawa, I. et al., 1756.
Shier, F. L. See Underwood, E. J., 3898.
Shiga, K. See Yonemura, T., 3778.
Shinowara, G. Y. See Reinhart, H. L., et al., 603.
Shirlaw, J. F., 71.
Shirley, R. L., Owens, R. D. & Davis, G. K., 1428.
Shmali, K. V. See Revo, M. V., 3374.
Shmulevich, A. I. See Baboshina, N. A. et al., 83.
Shock, N. W., 1940, pages 170, 608.
Shoho, C. See Innes, J. R. M. et al., 2881.
—. See also Tanaka, T. et al., 1403.
Sholl, D. A., 2253.
Shope, R. E., 1708.
Shorr, E. See Zweifach, B. W., page 170, bis.
Shorten, H. L. See Davis, C. L., 3768.
Shortt, H. E., 2452.
Shoshan, A., 2904.
Shrewsbury, C. L. See Fulton, J. D. et al., 2227.
Shrivastav, J. B. See Miles, J. A. R., 1359.
Shwartzman, G. & Fisher, A., 3692.
Siebenmann, C. O., 912.
Siegert, R., Peter. H., Simrock, W. & Schweinsberg, H., 2520.
Siegrist, J. J., 1266.
Sierens, G. See Peeters, G. et al., 2248.
Sigel, M. M., Girardi. A. J. & Allen, E. G., 1009.
—. See also Foster, C. et al., 2065.
—. See also Hunter, M. C. et al., 124.
Signol, J., 688, 2601.
Signorini, L. F. See Davoli, R., 1023.
Sigurdsson, B., 3613.
—, Grímsson, H. & Pálsson, P. A., 3489.
Siim, J. C. See Christiansen, M., 86.
Sijpesteijn, A. K., 2429.
Sikes, D., Johnson, H. W. & Oglesby, W. T., 919.
Silber, L. A. & Subladze, A. K., 3088.
Siler, J. F., 897.
da Silva, A. C. See de Almeida, F. et al., 3655.
da Silva, M. See Vogel, J. et al., 3854.
da Silva, Passos, W. See Cunha, R. et al., 700.
Silver, M., 3840.
Simintzis, G., Sohier, R. & Peres, G., 1951.
—. See also Sohier, R. et al., 1950.
Simmonds, W. J. See Courtice, F. C., 1482.
Simmonet, H., 2560.
—. See also Le Bars, H. et al., 2257.
Simmons, E. L. See Jacobson, L. O. et al., 1541.
Simmons, G. C., 1614, 2410
—. See also Burns, R. H. G., 2770.
—. See also Pask, V. M. et al., 2494.
Simmons, J. S., 3939.
—, Whayne, T. F., Anderson, G. W. & Horack, H. M., page 440.
Simmons, P. E., 1830.
Simmons, S. W. & Upholt, W. M., 2107.
Simms, B. T., 102
Simonovitch, L. See Jacob, F. et al., 3277.
Simpson, J. C. E. See Lourie, E. M. et al., 1282.
Simpson, M. E., Asling, C. W. & Evans, H. M., 846
Simpson, S. A. See Tait, J. F. et al., 2568.
Shimrock, W. See Siegert, R. et al., 2520.
Singer, K. See Cooperberg, A., 1107.
Singh, G. See Ahuja, M. L., 616.
Singh, G. B., 1919.
Singh, I. See Singh, S. I., 352.
Singh, J. See Lall, H. K., 1456.
Singh, S., 72.
Singh, S. I. & Singh, I., 3522.
Sinha, K. C. & Datta, S., 121, 122.
Sinha, S. K. See Hanson, R. P., 3392.
Sippel, W L. See Boyer, C. I. et al., 926.
de Siqueira Villaca, D., 2983.
Sisson, R. B. See King, E. J. et al., 2306.
Sjollema, P. & v.d. Schaaf, A., 1581.
— & Stegenga, T., 1505.
—, — & Terpstra, J., 2704.
Skelton, F. R. & Fortier, C., 208.
Skinner, H. H., 2456.
Skipper, H. E., Bryan, C. E., Riser, W. H., Jr., Welty, M. & Stelzenmuller, A., 168.
Skoković, L., 79.
Skriabin, K. I. & Szichobalowa, N. P., 2883.
Slack, J. M., Ludwig, E. H., Bird, H. H. & Canby, C. M., 3306.
Slavin, G., 2516.
Sławeta, L. See Chodkowski, A., 1426.
Slesser, C., 3021, page 504.
Slijper, E. J., 833.
Slinger, S. J. See Anderson, G. W. et al., 3779.
Sluming, C. R. 687.
Smadel, J. E., Ley, H. L., Jr., Diercks, F. H., Traub. R., Tipton, V. J. & Frick, L. P., 2844.
—, Warren, J., Evans, E. A., Jr., Horsfall, F. L., Jr., Sabin, A. B., Melnick, J. L., Huebner, R. J. & Lennette, E. H., 2846.
—. See also Hilleman, M. R. et al., 711.
—. See also Jackson, E. B., 2845.
Smirnov, G. G. & Kamalov, N. G., 2707.
Smith, A. C. See Ritchie, A. C. et al., 1136.
Smith, A. U. & Parkes, A. S., 864.
— & Polge, C., 863.
Smith, C. R., 1248.
Smith, D. W. See Randall, H. M. et al., 648.
Smith, E. G. See Matumote, H. et al., 3818.
Smith, E J. See Reagan, R. L. et al., 3396.
Smith, E. L., 1806.
Smith, E. P. & Keyes. E. A., 3906.
Smith, H., 1028.
Smith, H. D. See Mueller, C. D. et al, 2297.
Smith, H. W., 956, 2400, 3017, 3281, page 170.
— & Buxton, A., 659.
Smith, I. L., Kaufman, N., Yeager, E., Hovorka, F. & Kinney, T. D., 2671.
—, Yeager, E., Kaufman, N., Hovorka, F. & Kinney, T. D., 2670.
Smith, J. See Hignett, S. L. et al., 1884.
Smith, J. D. & Stoker, M. G. P., 2842.
Smith, J. M. & Mirick, G. S., 2857.
Smith, M. J. H., 3788.
Smith, S. E. See Udall, R. H. et al., 3927.
Smith, V. R. See Marion, G. B., 3888.
Smithburn, K. C., 3696.
Snook, T., 3855.
Soliman, K. N., 3449, 3759, 3760
Smith, M. R. See Wood, W. B., Jr. et al., 1027.
Smith, N. See Newton, G. G. F. et al., 822.
Smith, R. C. See Magill, G. B. et al., 947.
Smith, S. E., Koch, B. A. & Turk, K. L., 2170.
Smith, R. C. F. & Kinsella, J. J., 1745.
—. See also Kock, B. A., 1436.
Smith, W., 1320.
—, Westwood, J. C. N. & Belyavin, G., 2809.
Smith, W. E., Kidd, J. G. & Rous, P., 3133.
Smith, W. S., 3169.
Smits, G. See Florijn, E., 480.
Smolin, H. J. See Kalter, S. S. et al., 2056.
Smythe, R. H. 1252, 2374.
Snavely, J. R., 2567.
Sneath, P. H. A., Abbott, J. D. & Cunliffe, A. C., 655.
Snell, G. D. See Gorer, P. A. et al., 1418.
Snoeyenbos, G. H. See Van Roekel, H. et al., 1994.
Snyder, J. C. See Murray, E. S. et al., 1366.
Snyder, M. J. See Powell, A. M. et al., 433.
Sodeman, W. A. & Jung. R. C., 2870.
Soetisno, R., 2596.
Sohier, R., Simintzis, G. & Juillard, J., 1950.
—. See also Simintzis, G. et al., 1951.
Sokoloff, B. & Eddy. W. H., 1419.
—, — & Redd, J. B., 1793.
Soltys, M. A., 1601, 1986, 5052, 3606, page 440.
—. See also Dafaalla, E. N., 2415.
van Someren, V. D., 886.
Somers, R. K., 574.
Sompolinsky, D., 412, 3035.
Sonkin, L. S., 638.
Sooter, C. A., Howitt, B. F., Gorrie, R. & Cockburn, T. A., 989.
Sorensen, D. K. See Stoddard, G. E. et al., 2993.
Soulsby, E. J. L. See Muir, R. O. et al., 242.
de Sousa, J. L. See Brazão, L. N., 1771.
Southam, C. M. & Babcock, V. I., 2076.
—, Bronstein, B. & Webber, L. F., 1080.
Southwell, B. L. See Andrews, J. S. et al., 3447.
Spanedda, A., 911, 2358.
— & Medda, A., 1333.
Spears, R. G. See Kirchheimer, W. F. et al., 1955.
Speciani, L. O. See Grosso, E., 3611.
Spector, W. G., 1827.
Speelman, S. M., 2562.
Spence, T., 2867.
Sperber, I. & Hydén, S., 2886.
Sperling, F. G. & Faber, R. F., 1903.
—. See also van Roekel, H. et al., 2511, 2832.
Spicknall, C. G., Kurland, L. T., Carle, B. N. & Terry, L. L., 1631.
Spielmann, W. & Schmitt, G., 1763.
Spindler, L. A., 468, 2550.
Spink, W. W. See Braude, A. I., 1628.
—. See also Magoffin, R. L., 1633.
Splitter, E. J., 87.
Spörri, H., 2246.
— & Scheitlin, M., 3901.
Sprent, J. F. A., 163, 2551.
Springer, P. F. See Robbins, C. S. et al., 450.
Springfield, H. W. & Reynolds, H. G., 1502.
Spronk, N. See Bosselaar, C. A., 3198.
Sprunt, K. & Hirst, G. K., 3365.
Spurr, F. A., 2669.
Squire, F. A., 678.
Squire, J. R., 2856.

Squires, W. L. See Schmidt, L. H., 1293.
Srivastava, H. D. See Dutt, S. C., 3750.
Stableforth, 1264.
Stableforth, A. W., 298, 1662.
Stabler, R. M., 2786, 2787.
Stacey, M. & Webb, M., 826.
Stafford, A. L. See Starr, L. E. et al., 703.
Stahl, W., 1901.
Stamatesco, S. See Jonnesco, D., 3688.
Stamp, J. T., 998, 2907.
— & Watt, J. A., 179.
—, — & Cockburn, R. B., 3384.
Stanier, M. W. See Mandelbrote, B. M. et al., 1427.
Stannard, C. See Briody, B. A., 2474, 2475, 2849.
Starnes, E. B. See Barber, G. W. et al,. 755.
Starnes, O. See Barber, G. W. et al., 755.
Starr, L. E., Stafford, A. L. & Dye, O. B., 703.
Starr, M. P. & Reynolds, D. M., 3629.
Staśkiewicz, G., 3221.
Steck, W., 1712, 2320, 2487, 2816.
— & Hauser, H., 3378.
Steele-Bodger, A., 672.
Steele-Bodger, H. W. See Hignetta, S. L. et al., 1884.
Stefansky, V. K. & Diaciscina, A. E., 392.
Steffen, J. See Szaflarski, J., 2006.
Stegenga, T. See Sjollema, P., 1505.
—. See also Sjollema, P. et al., 2704.
Steigman, A. J., 3497.
Steigner, K. Fr., 1638.
Steinhaus, E. A. See Parker, R. R. et al., 2747.
Steinmann, J., 1368.
Steinmetzer, K., 203.
Stelzenmuller, A. See Skipper, H. E. et al., 168.
Stephan, S. A. R., Kaschula, V. R. & Canham, A. S., 1394.
Stephenson, H. C. See Saunders, L. Z. et al., 2141.
Stephenson, W., 455
Stepkowski, S. See Parnas, J., 47.
—. See also Parnas, J. et al., 1990.
Sterk, V. & Rahelić, S., 1953.
Sternberg, J. See Le Bars, H. et al., 2257.
Sterne, M., Thorold, P. & Scheuber, J. R., 2414.
— & Wentzel, L. M., 2418.
Stetson, C. A., Jr., 1038.
Stevenson, W. J. See Anderson, S. G. et al., 3370.
—. See also Wellington, N. A. M. et al., 58.
Stewart, D. L., Melrose, D. R. & Wilson, W. R., 250, 2266.
Stewart, G. T., 3604
— & Tamargo-Sanchez, M., 3603.
Stewart, I J., 277.
Stewart, J., 2162.
—, McCallum, J. W. & Watts, P. S., 3470.
—. See also Das, P. K., 2570.
Stewart, J. D., 3874, 3930.
Steyn, D. G., 901.
Steyn, H. P. See Quinlan, J. et al., 1873.
Stickel, L. F., 449.
Stieglitz, C. R. von, 773.
Stock, J. A. See Cornforth, J. W. et al., 1249.
Stoddard, G. E., Allen, N. N., Hale, W. H., Pope, A. L., Sorensen, D. K. & Winchester, W. R., 2993.
Stoker, M. G. P. & Marmion, B. P., 3414.
—. See also Coombs, R. R. A., 430.
—. See also Miles, J. A. R., 2834.
—. See also Smith, J. D., 2842.
Stokes, J., Jr. See Foster, C. et al., 2065.
—. See also György, P. et al., 2176.
Stokreef, G. See Dekker, N. D. M. et al., 3506.
Stoll, A., Brack, A. & Renz, J., 1135.
Stone, G. C. H. See Harrow, B. et al., page 169.
Stone, W. H. See Willett, E. L. et al., 1190.
Stones, L. C., 438.
Storaasli, J. P. See Krieger, H. et al., 573.
—. See also Weisberger, A. S. et al., 840.
Stormont C., 3225.
Strangeways, D. H. See King, E. J. et al., 2306.
Strauss, R. E. & Kligman, A. M., 2019.
Strength, D. R. See Schaefer, A. E. et al., 2896.
Stringer, J. L., 2001.
Stritzler, C., Fishman, I. M. & Laurens, S., 2768.
Strode, G. K., page 298.
Ströhle, O., 1848.
Ström, B. See Lindhal, P. E. et al., 3881.
Strzelecki, B., 88.
Stuart-Harris, C. H. See Appleby, J. C. et al., 397.
—. See also Bedson, S. P. et al., 2085.
Stuart, P. See Lancaster, J. E., 3034.
Stubenrauch, M. See Schulze, W., 3641.
Stuchberry, H. M., 629.
Stucker, C. L. See Galton, M. M. et al., 1261.
Stünzi, H. & Leemann, W., 183.
— & Stünzi, B., 1524.
—. See also Brunner, K. T. et al., 2075.
—. See also Scheitlin, M. et al., 1732.
—. See also Stünzi, H., 1524.
Subladze, A. K. See Silber, L. A., 3088.
Suda, Y. See Ohtsuki, T. et al., 957.
Suffran, R. See Gernez-Rieux, C. et al., 334.
Sugano, S., Kobayshi, T. & Yamagiwa, S., 1714.
—. See also Haga, M. et al., 2023.
Sulkin, S. E. & Pike, R. M., 515, 2062.
—, Schwab, M. & Wallis, H. C., 99.
Sumner, J. B. & Myrbäck, K., 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566.
Suomalainen, P. & Herlevi, A-M., 2234.
Susbielle, H. See Randoin, L. et al., 1797.
Suter, C. M., 3580, page 58.
Suter, H., 1053, 2782.
Suter, W. E. & Boyden, S. V., 1033.
— & Dubos, R. J., 315.
Sutherland, A. K., 50.
—. See also Cottew, G. S. et al., 3616.
—. See also Mathams, R. H., 520.
—. See Pask, V. M. et al., 2494.
Sutherland, A. M., 2711.
Suu, S. See Tanaka, T. et al., 1403.
Suzuoki-Tuneko. See Suzuoki-Zirō, 2446.
Suzuoki-Zirō & Suzuoki-Tuneko, 2446.
Svanberg, O. & Sandstedt, H., 870.
Svenkerud, R. R., 3389, 3390, 3391
— & Iversen, L., 1260.
—, Rosted, A. F. & Thorshaug, K., 3623.
Svintsov, P. M., 1259.
Swahn, O. See Wanntorp, H. et al., 812.
Swales, W. E., 373, 2873, 3062.
Swanson, E. W. & Bearden, H. J., 1508.
Swanson, L. E. & Hopper, H. H., 3742.
—. See also Batte, E. G. et al., 3746.
Swart, J. S. See Schulz, K. C. A. et al., 2157.
Swedberg, B., 646.
Swedborg, B., Dahlström, G. & Luft, R., 913.
Sweeney, A. See Walsh, T. et al., 537.
Swenson, M. J., 1807, 2895.
Swierstra, D., 1406.
Swineford, O., Jr. & Holman, J., 2533.
Swingle, W. W., Seay, P., Perlmutt, J., Collins, E. J., Barlow, G., Jr. & Fedor, E. J., 3545
Swisher, S. N. See Young, L. E. et al., 1382, 3113.
Switzer, W. P., 968.
Szabo, L., 1521, 1891.
Szabuniewicz, M., 1527.
Szaflarski, J. & Nawrocki, J., 152.
— & Steffen, J., 2006.
Szczudłowska, M., 2600.
Szent-Iványi, T. See Gelenczei, E., 3045.
Szichobałowa, N. P. See Skriabin, K. I., 2883.
Szumowski, P., 3191.
— & le Bars, H., 3530.
—. See also Letard, E. et al., 3558.
Szynkiewicz, Z. See Brill, J., 323.

T

Tabarelli Netto, J. F., Ribeiro, O. F. & Ribeiro, I. F., 216.
Tager, M. & Lodge, A. L., 1152.
Tait, J. F., Simpson, S. A. & Grundy, H. M., 2568.
Takabashi, W. N., 1223.
Takeuti, S. See Sawa, I. et al., 1756.
Talbot, N. B. See Crawford, J. D. et al., 215.
—. See also Locke, W. et al., 853.
Talibouna, G. See Mongodin, B., 2575.
Talmage, D. W., Dixon, F. J., Bukantz, S. C. & Dammin, G. J., 2095.
—. See also Dixon, F. J. et al., 1375.
Talsma, D., 2569.
Tamargo-Sanchez, M. See Stewart, G. T., 3603.
Tamm, I. & Horsfall, F. L., Jr., 2077.
—. See also Perlmann, G. T. et al., 2060.
Tanaka, K. See Ishii, S. et al., 2815.
Tanaka, T., Suu, S., Shoho, C. & Yamagiwa, S., 1403.
Tananger, I. W. See Ender, F., 489.
Tannenbaum, A., 294.
Taplin, G. V., Bryan, F. A., Baurmarsh, L., Greene, W. W., Hayes, E., Ralston, W. & Adolph, W., 3511.
Tarazona Vilas, J. M., 2875.
Tate, P., 2034.
Tatting, B. See Cartwright, G. E. et al., 1438.
Tauscher, L. See Millberger, H. et al., 3115.
Tavoni, V., 2360.
Tayeb, M. A. F., 2230, 3211, 3860, 3861.
Taylor, A. W., 1254.
Taylor, C. B. See Baldwin, D. et al., 187.
Taylor, E. L., 1068.
— & Michel, J. F., 3122.
—. See also Sellers, K. C., 2132.
Taylor, E. W., 1224.
Taylor, J., 1992.
—. See also Jebb, W. H. H. et al., 936.
Taylor, J I., 2337.
Taylor, R. M., 3698.
Tektińska, M., 738.
Tellez Giron, A. See Camargo, N. F. et al., 1308.
Tendeiro, J., 144.
—, Palmeiro, J. M. & Araujo, J. S., 1744.
Tennison, L. B., Jr. See Markham, F. S. et al., 1355.
Tepperman, J. See Kalter, S. S. et al., 2056.
Terache, P., 2035.
Terekhov, P. F., 210.
Terni, M. & Tesi, A., 664.
Terpstra, J. See Sjollema, P. et al., 2704.
Terpstra, J. I., 28.
— & Eisma, W. A., 256, 257.
Terry, L. L. See Spicknall, C. G. et al., 1631.
Terry, M. L. See Crawford, J. D. et al., 215.
Tershakovec, G. A. See Moon, V. H., 1106, 2233.
Tesarz, Z., 1242.
Tesi, A. See Terni, M., 664.
Teunissen, G. H. B., 269.
—. See also v.d. Kaay, F. C. et al., 2772.
Thanner, F., 3060.
Théret, M. See Letard, E. et al., 3558.
Thieffry, S. See Lépine, P. et al., 100.
Thiel, C. C. See Marmion, B. P. et al., 431.
Thienpont, 1655.
Thienpont, D., 3222
Thiéry, G., 1102.
—. See also Drieux, H., 1515, 1876.
—. See also Groulade, P. et al., 2183.

Thiery, J.-P., 1634.
—. See also Thomas, J. A. et al., 93.
Thièry, J.-P. (Jean-Paul). See Thomas, J. A. et al., 2457.
Thièry, J.-P. (Jean-Pierre). See Thomas, J. A. et al., 2457.
Thiery, P. See Dreux, H., 1593.
Thiesen, K. S. See Michelsen, E., 3072.
Thieulin, G. See Cruveilhier, L. et al., 3917.
Thin, C. & Robertson A., 3483.
Thjötta, T See Jonsen, J., 2018.
Thoelen, H. See Werthemann, A. et al. 3543.
Thomas, A. E. See Duncan, P. R. et al., 3403.
Thomas, B., Thompson, A., Oyenuga, V. A. & Armstrong, R. H., 3466.
Thomas, C. G., Jr., Keleher, M. F. & McKee, A. P., 349.
Thomas, E. H. See Bozicevich, J. et al., 2546.
Thomas, J. A., Thiery, J. P., Salomon, Lo. & Salomon, Le., 93.
—, —, —, — & Thièry, J.-P. (Jean-Paul), 2457.
Thomas, J. C. & Mennie, A. T., 18.
Thomas, J. W. & Moss, S., 2269.
Thomas, L. & Good, R. A., 3732.
Thomas, R. J., Jordan, F. T. W. & Blaxland J. D., 2608.
—. See also Crofton, H. D., 765.
Thomas, R. M. & Prier, J. E., 2926.
Thomas, S. P. & Anantakrishnan, C. P., 585.
Thomas, W. E. See Gall, L. S. et al., 483.
Thompson, A. See Thomas, B. et al., 3466.
Thompson, D. S., 275.
— & Schinckel, P. G., 3217.
—. See also Meldrum, G. K. et al., 856.
Thompson, H. J., McCroskey, R. M. & Brody, S., 1898.
—. See also Ragsdale, A. C. et al., 1986.
Thompson, J. H., Jr. See Magath, T. B., 3448.
Thompson, J. J., 2105.
Thompson, L., 355.
Thompson, R., Harrison, V. M. & Meyers, F. P., 2814.
Thompson, R. H. S. See Mandelbrote, B. M. et al., 1427.
Thompson, S. Y. See Braude, R. et al., 2167.
—. See also Briggs, C. et al., 1760.
Thomson, A. See Jamieson, S., 347.
Thomson, A. M. & Thomson, W., 1513.
Thomson, A. P. D., 272.
Thomson, D. M., 265.
Thomson, M. L., 2626, 2933.
Thomson, W. See McLagan, J. R., 881.
—. See also Thomson, A. M., 1513.
Thomson, W. A. R. See Comrie, J. D., 2330, page 297.
Thomssen, E. G., 1529.
Thoonen, J. & Vercruysse, R., 3758.
Thorausch, K., 1867.
Thorburn, J. A. See Whitnall, A. B. M. et al., 3741.
Thordal-Christensen, A. See Bendixen, H. C. et al., 3761.
Thornton, H., 1858, pages 608, 738.
Thorold, P. See Sterne, M. et al., 2414.
Thorold, P. W., 352.
Thorp, F., Jr. See Culik, R. et al., 1432.
—. See also Meites, J. et al., 1883.
—. See also Ramirez, A. M. et al., 401.
—. See also Webster, H. D., 2344.
Thorshang, K. See Svenkerud, R. R. et al., 3623.
Thorvaldson, T. 3808.
Thruston, M. N. See Mandelbrote, B. M. et al., 1427.
Thurston, J. P. See Hawking, F., 2032.
Tidwell, A. L. & Fletcher, J. L., 2627.
Tiemeier, O. W., 583.
Tietz, C. J. & Hohorst, H. J., 3919.
Tillett, W. S. See Johnson, A. J., 3588.
Tillotson, F. W., 2101.
Timoney, J. F., 1821.
Tiner, J. D., 1407, 1408.
Tipton, V. J. See Smadel, J. E. et al., 2844.
Tisseur. See Collet, P. et al., 307.
Tissier, M. See Bénard, H. et al., 2938.
Titchen, D. A. See Comline, R. S., 1155.
—. See also Comline, R. S. et al., 842.
Tobias, C. A., 2674.
Tobie, E. J. See von Brand, T. et al., 965.
Tobie, J. E. See Bozicevich, J. et al., 2546.
Tobin, J. O'H. See Duncan, P. R. et al., 3403.
Todd, A. C., 1783.
— & Hansen M. F., 1071.
— & Hollinsworth, K. P., 3762.
—. See also Hansen, M. F. et al., 2937.
Todd, J. W., 820.
Toennies, G., Gallant, D. L., Rahn, O & Iske, B., 1221.
du Toit, R., 448.
—. See also Fiedler, O. G. H., 754.
Tomcsik, J., 2347.
— & Schwarzweiss, H., 3428.
—. See also Schwarzweiss, H., 3426.
Tomlinson, N., Campbell, J. J. R. & Trussell, P. C., 3657.
Tompkins, M. See Miller, C. P. et al., 2193.
Tompkins, V. See Schleifstein, J., 388.
Tomsett, R. See LeMaistre, C., 914, 3643.
—. See also Rogers, D. E., 2333.
Tondo, M. C. V., 3350.
Topley, E. See Lowbury, E. J. L. et al., 3837.
Topolnik, E. & Beganović, A. H., 2510.
Tornabeu, J. A. & de Beer, E. J., 621.
Torp-Jacobsen, P. See Marthedal, H. E., 3061.
Torregrosa, M. V. See Diaz-Rivera, A. S. et al., 2760.
Torres, C. M., Pacheco. G. & Cardsoo, R. A. de A., 2700.
Torres Muñoz, L. E., 2349.
Toumanoff, C. & Ngoc, T. T., 2045.
Tourneur, C. See Doladilhe, M. et al., 1762.
Tournut, J. See Berthelon, M., 2489.
Traub, E., 1688.
— & Schneider, B., 1687.
—. See also Beller, K., 1715.
Traub, F. B., Friedemann, U., Brasch, A. & Huber, W., 2472.
Traub, R. See Smadel, J. E. et al., 2844.
Trautmann, A. & Fiebiger, J., page 738.
—. See also Scheunert, A., 633.
Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 2866.
Trawinski, A., 2382, 2951.
Treichler, R. See Coburn, D. R. et al., 540.
Trettin, G See Kröger, E., 1863.
Trexler, P. C. See Reyniers, J. A. et al., 1214, 1216.
Tribe, D. E. See Gordon, J. G., 857.
Trimberger, G. W See Hansel, W., 2285, 3889.
Trimberger, I. See Schier, R. et al., 3597.
Trinquier, E See Pellissier, A. et al., 1364.
Tromba, F. G. See de Volt, H. M. et al., 2040.
Troquereau, P. See Pellissier, A. et al., 1364.
Trotter, W. R., 3165.
Truong-Tan-Ngoc. See Chabaud, A.-G. et al., 3767.
Trussell, P. C. See Tomlinson, N. et al., 3657.
Truter, D. E. See Kaschula, V. R., 2385.
Tsion, R. A., 934.
Tsubahara, H. See Yamamoto, S. et al., 3691.
Tsukamoto, M. See Nagayoshi, Y. et al., 1396.
Tsunoda, K. See Ogata, T., 2043.
Tsuruta, M. See Ono, Y. et al., 1677.
Tucker, H. A., Matheney, R. G. & Porter, D. B., 2422.
Tucker, R. See Millar, R., 3902.
Tullner, W. W. See Hertz, R. et al., 565, 1832.
Turian, G., 1251.
Turk, K. L. See Smith, S. E. et al., 2170.
Turner, C. W. See Kumaran, J. D. S., 877.
—. See also Miller, W. R., 3896.
Turner, J. H., 1066.
Turner, N., 3946.
Turner, R. See Gordon, I., 1462.
Turner, T. B. See Khan, A. S. et al., 371.
Turner, V. See Maržan, B., 1445.
Twiehaus, M. J. & Leasure E. E., 2924.
Tyler, A. See Lorenz, F. W., 2267.

U

Ubertini, B., 383, 1305, 3348, 3681.
Udall, D. H. & Keller, K. P., 3807.
Udall, R. H., Warner, R. G. & Smith, S. E., 3927.
Ueda, A., 2554.
—, Yamagiwa, S., Kawakita, Y., Endo, M. & Matumoto, M., 198.
Uhlenhuth, P. & Schoenherr, K. E., 2011.
Ulberg, L. C. See Christian, R. E. et al., 1180, 2291.
Ulbrich, F., 2389.
Ullberg, S., 1476.
Ullrich, K., 410, 1700, 3494.
Underdahl, N. R. See Young, G. A., Jr., 3366.
Underwood, E., Fisch, S. & Hodge, H. C., 783.
Underwood, E. J. & Shier, F. L., 3898.
—. See also Bennetts, H. W., 346.
Unel, S. See Bacharan, M. et al., 3082.
Ungar, H., 1110.
Ungar, J. & Muggleton, P. W., 3803.
Unsworth, K., 3672.
— & Birkett, J. D., 3671.
Upholt, W. M. See Simmons, S. W., 2107.
Urbach, H. See Herzberg, K., 3105.
Urbányi, L. See Von Marek, J. et al., 784.
Uribe-Piedrahita, C. See Renifo-Salcedo, S. et al., 961.
Urwitz, S., 12.
Usdin, M. & Birkeland, J. M., 1220.
Uwano, Y. See Hirato, K. et al., 1678.

V

Vaccari, F. & Rossanda, M., 2637.
Vaccari, I., 368, 1287, 3456.
Vahrman, J. See Ramsay, A. M., 296.
Vaisman, A. See Levaditi, C., 978, 1694, 3703.
—. See also Levaditi, C. et al., 1599.
Vallée, A., 2729.
Vallée, M. See Lasserre, R. et al., 2142.
Valliant, J. See Victor, J. et al., 1750.
Vanamee, P. & Porter, K. R., 1145.
Van Aswegen, W. G. See Quinlan, J. et al., 1887.
Van Baaren, H. J. See Loehning, R. W., 3923.
Vanbreuseghem, R., page 738.
Vandemark, N. L. & Moeller, A. N., 600.
Van Den Akker, S., 3658.
VanDenmark, N. L. See Moeller, A. N., 1178.
Vanni, V. & Gurri, J., 1286.
Van Roekal, H., Bullis, K. L., Snoeyenbos, G. H., Clarke, M. K. & Flint, O. S., 1994.
—, Clarke, M. K., Bullis, K. L., Olesiuk, O. M. & Sperling, F. G., 2832.
—. See also Hitchner, S. B. et al., 1354.
Varadin, M., 1196.
Vargues, R. See Giroud, A. et al., 607.
Vasilets, Y. E. & Golushko, V. G., 3557.
Vaughan, L. C. & McDiarmid, A., 1209.
Vaysse, J. & Placidi, L., 340.
— & Zottner, G., 365.
Veal, T. H. P., 1862, page 170.
van Veen, A. G. & Latuasan, H. E., 2263.
v.d. Veen, H. E. See Mighorst, J. C. A., 3838.

Vendramini, R., Bruni, A. & Majori, L., 3770.
Vennesland, K. See Bloch, R. G. et al., 23.
Vercauteren, R., 1042.
Vercruysse, R. See Thoonen, J., 3758.
Verdaguer, S. See Renoux, G., 3289.
Verdier, J.-R. See Rufin, M., 2373.
Verge, J., 732, 2417, 2423.
—, Cauchy, L. & Caziot, G., 2375.
— & Goret, P., 57, 425.
—, — & Cauchy, L., 317.
—, —, Joubert, L. & Cauchy, L., 1979, 1989.
—, Lucas, A., Gaughy, L., Andral, L. & Paraf, A., 715.
—, Pilet, E., Bück, G. & Quesnel, J.-J., 2497.
—, Placide, L. & Santucci, J., 1350.
— & Poggioli, C., 3300.
—. See also Cauchy, L. et al., 316.
—. See also Illartein, M. et al., 1583.
—. See also Pilet, E., 405.
Verlinde, J. D., 2476.
Verma, N. S. See Gupta, K. C. S., 103.
Verwey, J. H. P. See Baudet, E. A. R. F., 2134.
Verwey, W. F., Harrington, N. H. & Matt, C., 1267.
— & Matt, C., 2741.
Victor, J., Raymond, R., Valliant, J., Wagner, J. C. & Pollack, A. D., 1750.
—. See also Beall, F. A. et al., 2744.
—. See also Pollack, A. D. et al., 3286.
Vidal, W. G. See Heguito, H. R., 246.
Vieck, G., 1474.
Villasana, L. See Beltrán, E., 374.
Vines, H. W. C., 516.
Vinet, G. & Fredette, V., 3561.
Vink, H. H. See Carenburg, A., 2395.
Virat, B. See Lemétayer, E. et al., 384.
Visco, G. See Giunchi, G., 2838.
Vishnevski, P. P., 329.
Visscher, M. B. See Lee, Y. C. P. et al., 1188.
Viswanathan, G. R. & Ayyar, V. V., 325.
Vittoz, R., 3048.
Völker, R. & Krause, D., 576.
Vogel, F. S., 2918.
Vogel, H., page 608.
Vogel, J., Russo, E. & da Silva, M. I., 3854.
Vogelsang, E. G. See Caballero y C. E., 1775.
Vogler, E., 348.
Voison, G., Delaunay, A. & Barber, M., 2190.
Volk, B. W. See Losner, S., 2609.
Vonarburg, H. See Gräub, E. et al., 1952.
Von Dinter, Z. & Kull, K.-E., 2014.
Voronov, D. L., 2021.
de Vries, L. P., 1812.
de Vuyst, A., 3137.
Vyazkova, S. F., 1774.

W

Waddington, C. H., 2253.
Waddington, F. G., 652.
Wade, P. M., 2561.
Wadley, F. M., 17
Wagener, K., 519, 1081, 3164, 3505.
— & Mitscherlich, E., 915.
Wagner-Jauregg, T., 1126.
Wagner, J. C. See Victor, J. et al., 1750.
Wagner, M. See Reyniers, J. A. et al., 1214, 1215, 1216.
Wagner, R., 993.
Wagner, W.-H., 2774.
Wagreich, H. See Harrow, B. et al., page 169.
Wahlstrom, R. C. & Johnson, B. C., 2171.
Waite, R., Macdonald, W. B. & Holmes, W., 855.
Wakely, W. J. & Kosin, I. L., 601.
Waksman, B. H. & Morrison, L. R., 752.
Walch, H. A., Jr., Jann, G. J. & Salle, A. J., 1218.
Waldkirch, E. See Flückiger, G., 3192.
Waletzky, E. & Hughes, C. O., 1670.
—, Hughes, C. O. & Brandt, M. C., 970.
Walker, A. M., 650.
Walker, D. M. See Aschaffenburg, R. et al., 1757, 1758.
—. See also Briggs, C. et al., 1760.
Walker, J. M. See Lourie, E. M., 2037.
—. See also Lourie, E. M. et al., 1282.
Walker, R. V. See Mitchell, C. A., 2079.
Wallace, M. E. See Doll, E. R. et al., 416, 1012, 1015.
Wallis, H. C. See Sulkin, S. E. et al., 99.
Walsh, T., 3242.
—, Fleming, G. A., O'Connor, R. & Sweeney, A., 537.
Walters, W., 2221.
Walther, 3701.
Wanatabe, M., 2789.
Wang, H., 1680.
Wang, K. J. See Berg, M. et al., 2416.
Wang, V. F. L. & Meng, C. H., 19.
Wanntorp, H., Swahn, O. & Kylin, O., 812.
Ward, B. Q. & Lee, A. M., 3038.
Ward, S. B. See Bozicevich, J. et al., 2546.
Ware, G. C., 1137.
Waring, G. W., Jr. See Weinstein, L. et al., 639.
Warkany, J. See Lichenstein, H. et al., 1525.
Warner, A. See Maurer, F. D. et al., 3375.
Warner, R. G. See Udall, R. H. et al., 3927.
Warnick, A. C., Wiggins, E. L., Casida, L. E., Grummer, R. H. & Chapman, A. B., 3904.
—. See also Wiggins, E. L. et al., 3905.
Warren, J. See Smadel, J. E. et al., 2846
Warren, M. E. See Ross, H. E. et al., 665.
Washburn, L. E., 2572.
Washko, F. V., Bay, W. W., Donham, C. R. & Hutchings, L. M., 945.
—, Donham, C. R., Hutchings, I. M. & Heimlich, A., 2404.
—, Green, J. W. & Donham, C. R., 1453.
— & Hutchings, L. M., 344, 2737.
—. See also Bay, W. W. et al., 2736.
—. See also Hutchings, L. M., 345.
Watanabe, M., 1668.
—, Hamakawa, I., Iwata, A. & Hemmi, T., 2038.
Watanabe S., 1409, 2547.
Waters, R. M., 3020, page 170.
Watrous, G. H. See Kesler, E. M. et al., 2225.
Watson, C. J., 506.
—. See also Aldrich, R. A. et al., 1448.
Watson, D. W. See Heckley, R. J., 1958.
Watson, H. C., 721, 722, 3589.
Watson, H. J. C. See Desowitz, R. S., 3314.
Watson, R. H., 2973.
Watt, J. & DeCapito, T., 37.
Watt, J. A., 3624.
—. See also Stamp, J. T., 179.
Watt, J. A. A., 3276.
—. See also Stamp, J. T. et al., 3384.
Watts, P. S. See Stewart, J. et al., 3470.
Watts, R. M., 3549.
Weatherall, M. & Comfort, A., 2022.
Weaver, N., 3167.
Webb, M., 674.
—. See also Stacey, M., 826.
Webber, L. F. See Southam, C. M. et al., 1080.
Weber, G. R. & Black, L. A, 2228.
Weber, W., 872.
Webster, C. G. See Robbins, C. S. et al., 450.
Webster, H. D. & Thorp, F., Jr., 2344.
—. See also Meites, J. et al., 1883.
Webster, W. M., 3210.
Wegener, K. H., 2005.
Wegman, M. E., 2055
Wegner, A. M. R., 2664.
Wehmeyer, P., 385
Wehr, E. E., 466.
—, Farr, M. M. & Gardiner, J. L., 971.
Weichert, C. K., 3023, page 170.
Weidenmüller, H., 3717.
Weidmann, H., 1844.
Weil, J.-T., 1829.
Weiner, M. A., 2765.
Weinstein, L., Colburn, C. G., Seltser, R. & Mallory, G. K., 640, 641.
—, —, —, — & Waring, G. W., Jr., 639.
Weir, I. B. L. See Carter, H. S., 2731.
Weir, J., 2336.
— & Barbour, D., 2350.
Weisberger, A. S., Guyton, R. A., Heinle, R. W. & Storaasli, J. P., 840.
Weiser, H. H. See Wrinkle, C. et al., 2643.
Weiser, R. S. See Myrvik, Q., 1965, 3267.
Weiss, B., 1099.
Weiss, E. & Segeler, J. C., 2672.
—. See also Moulder, J. W., 115, 734.
Weiss, K. E. & Clark, R., 2899.
Weiss, T. E. See Derbes, V. J., page 670.
Weiss, W., 1869.
Weissberger A. See Cassidy, H. G., 1938, page 169.
Weissenrieder, F. X., 13.
Weissflog, H., 3640.
Weller, R. A. See Gray, F. V. et al., 223, 523.
Wellington, N. A. M., Stevenson, W. J. & Ferris, A. A., 58.
Wellmann, G., 2727.
Wellmann, O. See Von Marek, J. et al., 784.
Wells, C. W. See Davie, J., 3273.
Wells, E. A., 1328.
Wells, H. S., 2553.
—. See also Rappaport, I., 762.
Wells, R. W. See Radeleff, R. D. et al., 2982.
Welsh, H. H., Lennette, E. H., Abinanti, F. R. & Winn, J. F., 2086.
—. See also Clark, W. H. et al., 742.
Welty, M. See Skipper, H. E. et al., 168.
de Wenckebach, B. W. See Wenckebach, G. K., 2813.
Wenckebach, G. K. & de Wenckebach, B. W., 2813.
Wenger, F., 2897.
Wenner, H. A., Jenson, M. H. & Monley, A., 3720.
—, Kamitsuka, P., Krammer, M. C., Cockburn, T. A. & Price, E. R., 3087.
—, Monley, A. & Jenson, M. H., 3721.
—. See also Chang, T. W., 1710.
Wentzel, L. M. See Sterne, M., 2418.
Werkman, C. H. & Wilson, P. W., page 440.
Wernberg, N. E., 2640
Werner, G. H., 311.
Werner, H., 2438.
Wernstedt, W., 1238, page 170.
Werthemann, A., Reiniger, M. & Thoclen, H., 3543.
Wery, J. E., 3749.
West, E. & Emmel, M. W., 3171.
West, G. B., Shepherd, D. M. & Hunter, R. B., 1114.
West, L. S., page 738.
West, T. F. & Campbell, G. A., 757.
Westermarck, H., 1450.
—. See also Klatt, C.-H., 1988.
Westfall, B. B. See Hertz, R. et al., 565.
Westgaard, P. See Hvidsten, H. et al., 795.
Westphal, A., 3330, 3333.
—. See also Kirsch, E., 2775.
—. See also Otten, E., 1297, 1682.
—. See also Otten, E. et al., 378.
Westwood, J. C. N. See Smith, W. et al., 2809.
Wetzel, R., 1910, 3753, 3757.
Weyer, F., 3331, 3421.
Weyl, A., 1998.
Whatley, L. R. See Hullinghorst, R. L. et al., 398.
Whayne, T. F. See Simmons, J. S. et al., page 440.
Wheat, J. D. See Parrish, D. B. et al., 3145.

Wheate, H. W., 318.
Whelan, R. F. See Greenfield, A. D. M., 874.
Whellan, J. A., 2537.
Whipple, G. H. & Robesheit-Robbins, F. S., 2152.
White, C., 3233
White, C. L. See Bryan, W. R. et al., 3772.
White, E. G. See Harbour, H. E. et al., 3738.
White, I. G., 3846.
White, J. C. See Davidson, J. N. et al., 563.
White, J. W. See Kalbfleisch, W., 1175.
White, M. B. See McEwan, A .D., 3587.
White, R. W. See Priestley, F. W. 2771.
Whitehair, C. K., Heidebrecht, A. A & Ross, O. B., 797.
—. See also Davis, V. E. et al., 2629.
—. See also Heidebrecht, A. A. et al., 2628.
—. See also Reber, E. et al., 1336.
Whitehead, G. B. See Whitnall, A. B. M. et al., 3741.
Whitehead, H. R., Hunter, G. J. E. & Cox, G. A., 2084.
Whitfield, A. G. W. & Arnott, W. M., 1842.
Whitfield, L. C., 3870.
Whiting, G. See Farmer, R. K. et al. 3319.
Whitlock, H. V., 615.
Whitlock, J. H., 560, 1064, 2880.
—. See also Kennedy, P. C. et al., 2879.
Whitnall, A. B. M., Thorburn, J. A., McHardy, W. M., Whitehead, G. B. & Meerholz, F., 3741.
Whitten, L. K., 2378.
—. & Salisbury, R. M., 3123.
—. See also Harbour, H. E. et al., 2726.
Whittington, M. J., 2788.
Whittleston, W. G., 1149, 1847, 3188.
— & Batt, W. G., 3560.
Whishart, D. S., 3193
Wicktor, C. E., 1933.
Widdowson, E. M. See McCane, R. A., 567.
Wieland, O. See Krämer, R., 361.
Wiener, A. S., 1040.
Wiese, A. C. See Lehrer, W. P., Jr., 3477.
—. See also Lehrer, W. P., Jr. et al., 3785.
Wiesmann, E., 3413.
Wigand, R. & Peters, D., 3662.
—. See also Peters, D., 3661.
Wiggers, C. J., page 504.
Wiggins, E. L., Warnick, A. C., Grunner, R. H., Casida, L. E. & Chapman, A. B., 3905.
—. See also Warnick, A. C. et al., 3904.
Wiggins, G. E. See Hansen, H. C. et al., 241.
Wigglesworth, V. B., page 440.
Wihman, G., 16.
Wikerhauser, T., 2749.
Wikler, A. See Kornetsky, C. H. et al., 3521.
Wilens, S. L., 1109.
Wiley, W. H. See Hart, C. P. et al., 372.
Wilkins, P. See Fulton, J. D. et al., 2227.
Willems, 3340.
Willems, R., 1265, 1665, 2010, 3355.
Willers, E. H. See Adler, H. E. et al., 2394.
Willett, E. L., Black, W. G., Casida, L. E., Stone, W. H. & Buckner, P. J., 1190.
Williams, J. H. See Kiser, J. S. et al., 3302.
—. See also Malone, L. et al., 3605.
Williams, P. S. See Kesler, E. M. et al., 2225.
Williams, R. E. O. & Hirch, A., 906.
Williams, R. T., page 569.
Williams, T. I., 2618, page 440.
Williams, V. J. & Moir, R. J., 2027.
Williamson, A. P. See Blatner, R. J., 1352.
Williamson, R. L., 1335.
Williamson, T. F. See Parker, W. H., 813.
Willis, G. A. See Scorgie, N. J., page 738.
Willis, R. A., 3129.
Willmott, S. & Pester, F. R. N., 1779.
Wills, C. G. See Crawley, J. F. et al., 255.
Wilson, A., 2623.
Wilson, A. A. See Goodwin, T. W., 3469.
Wilson, A. T. & Rosenblum, H., 1241.
Wilson, D. R. & Gordon, W. S., 106.
Wilson, G. S., Blacklock, J. W. S. & Reilly, L. V., page 608.
Wilson, J. E., 1995.
Wilson, L. T., 830.
— & Roberts, N. F., 831.
Wilson, M. M. & Merrifield, E. V. O., 662.
Wilson, R. & Cockroft, W. H., 3585.
Wilson, S. G., 3065, 3328.
Wilson, S. M. See McLeod, D. H., 905.
Wilson, W. O. & Edwards, W. H., 3912.
— & Plaister, T. H., 1147.
Wilson, W. R. See Stewart, D. L. et al., 250, 2266.
Wilton, G. S. See O'Donoghue, J. G., 815.
Wimsatt, W. A., 2252, 2636.
Winchester, W. R. See Stoddard, G. E. et al., 2993.
Windel, T., 3104.
Winkler, A. & Knoch, M., 1536.
Winn, J. D. See Jungherr, E. L., 1671
Winn, J. F. See Luoto, L. et al., 3408.
—. See also Welsh, H. H. et al., 2086.
Winston-Salem, N. C. See Harrell, G. T., Jr., et al., 800.
Winter, A. R. See Garland, F. W. et al., 3635.
—. See also Wrinkle, C., et al., 2643.
Winter, C. A. & Flataker, L., 1139.
Winter, K. B. & Honess, R. F., 2906.
Winter, L. B., 1385.
Wintenberger S. See Dauzier. L., 3884.
Winton, B., 2693.
—, Lucas, E. H. & Cottral, G. E., 2083.
Wintrobe, M. M. See Cartwright, G. E. et al., 776, 1438.
Wipf, L. See Morse, E. V., 3615.
Wirstad, H. F., 2902.
Wirth, D., page 504.
— & Kuscher, A., 3795.
Wiseman, H. G. See Jacobson, W. C. et al., 2150.
Wiśniowski, J. See Kocowicz, I. et al., 1702.
Wissler, R. W. See Ebert, R. H., 2528, 2529.
Witten, C. L. & Bradbury, J. T., 1519.
Wodzicki, K. See Bassett, E. G. et al., 2256.
Wodzicki, K. A., 2994.
Woehler, J. See Fulton, J. D. et al., 2227.
Wojtek. See Grau, et al., 2615.
Woke, P. A., 3116.
Wolbach, S. B., 743.
Wolf, A. V., 2250.
Wolf, G. See Asplin, F. D. et al., 3903.
Wolfe, H. R. See Makinodan, T. et al., 3433.
—. See also Norton, S., 3186.
Wolff, Em. See Wolff, Et. et al., 582.
Wolff, Et., Wolff, Em. & Haffen, K., 582.
Wolff, H. G. See Graham, D. T. et al., 1484.
Wolff, J. W., 133.
Wolff, R., Royer, P. & Karlin, R., 3811.
Woll, E., Dornbush, A. C. & Little, P. A., 2143.
Wollmann, E. See Jacob, F. et al., 3277.
Wolsten-Holme, G. E. W. See Hammond, J. et al., 1206, page 58.
Wong, D. H. & Freund, J., 391.
Wood, M. T. See Bryan, W. R. et al., 3772.
Wood, P. C. See Aschaffenburg, R. et al., 2532.
Wood, R. M. See Brown, J. H., 1909.
Wood, W. B., Jr., Smith, M. R., Perry, W. D. & Berry, J. W., 1027.
—. See also Glaser, R. J., 1574, 1575, 1576.
Woodbine, M. See Seaman, A., 2381.
Woodroofe, G. M. See Atkinson, N. et al., 3282.
Woods, G. M. See Schalm, O. W., 3628.
Woods, G. T. & Beamer, P. D., 1097.
—. See also Boley, L. E. et al., 302.
Woodward, G. See Radomski, J. L., 1116.
Woodward, T. E. See Powell, A. M. et al., 433.
Woolley, D. W., page 608.
Worcester, J. See Locke, W. et al., 853.
Wormall, A. See Banks, T. E. et al., 2526.
Worstell, D. M. See Ragsdale, A. C. et al., 1986.
Worth, C. B. See Ratcliffe, H. L., 381.
—. See also Rickard, E. R., 2843.
Worth, P. T. See Bliss, E. A. et al., 2620.
Wootton, I. D. P. See King, E. J. et al., 2306.
Wraige, D. R. See Pritchard, H., 3474.
Wright, E. A., Morgan, R. S. & Wright, G. P., 1272.
Wright, G. G., Hedberg, M. A. & Feinberg, R. J., 306.
Wright, G. P. See Wright, E. A. et al., 1272.
Wrinkle, C., Wieser, H. H. & Winter, A. R., 2643.
Wunderli, H. K., 1690.
Wyckoff, R. W. See Kilhan, L. et al., 2830.
Wyckoff, R. W. G. See Hottle, G. A. et al., 1315.
Wyngaarden, J. B. & Seevers, M. H., 818.
Wyss, O. See Mefferd, R. B., Jr., 3593.

Y

Yager, R. H. & Gochenour, W. S., Jr., 3298.
—. See also Gochenour, W. S., Jr., et al., 3294.
—. See also Maurer, F. D. et al., 3375.
Yakushev, V. I., 571.
Yamagiwa, S. & Iwamori, H., 2377.
—. See also Sugano, S. et al., 1714.
—. See also Tanaka, T. et al., 1403.
—. See also Ueda, A. et al., 198.
Yamamoto, S., 1640.
—, Ishida, K., Okuzawa, H., Sahara, Y., Fujiwara, K. & Tsubahara, H., 3691.
Yamashita, J., 2486
Yates, F., 2253.
Yasin, 1719.
Yeager, E. See Smith, I. L. et al., 2670, 2671.
Yeoman, G. See Plowright, W., 3334.
Yeravdekar, S. N. See Balakrishnan, C. S., 3842.
Yockney, G. L., 3508.
Yonemura, T. & Shiga, K., 3778.
York, C. J., 727, 3292.
— & Baker, J. A., 728.
Yoshida, N. & Kamoto, K., 2144.
— & Saeki, Y., 1491.
Yoshimura, T. See Felsenfeld, O. et al., 2954.
Yotter, E. S. See Gochenour, R. B., 925.
Youmans, A. S. See Youmans, G. P., 1961, 1962.
Youmans, G. P. & Youmans, A. S., 1961, 1962.
Young, F. G. See Bornstein, J. et al., 2237.
Young, F. W. See Meites, J. et al., 1883.
Young, G. A., Jr., 1318.
— & Underdahl, N. R., 3366.
Young, G. B., 1204.
Young, J. Z., 2253.
Young, K. S., 3081.
Young, L. E., Christian, R. M., Ervin, D. M., Davis, R. W., O'Brien, W. A., Swisher, S. N. & Yuile, C. L., 1382.
—, O'Brien, W. A., Miller, G., Swisher, S. N., Ervin, D. M., Christian, R. M. & Yuile, C. L., 3113.
—. See also Christian, R. M. et al., 138.
Young, R. B. See Moule, G. R., 330.
Young, V. M. See Felsenfeld, O. et al., 36, 2954.

Younger, J. S. See Salk, J. E. et al., 1361.
Youngken, H. W., Jr., See Pratt, R., 903.
Yousouff, S. See Lhoverol, H., 2439.
Yulle, C. L. See Young, L. E. et al., 1382, 3113.
Yutuc, L. M., 444.
— & Oyzon, D. K., 2878.

Z

Zadura, J., 814.
Zain, H., 2448.
Zakhary, R. See Hoffman, D. O., 3747.
Zanacca, G. See Artioli, D., 1094.
—. See also Fava, A., 2425.
Zappasodi, P. See Lurie, M. B. et al., 3609.
Zaretsky, P. See Buchbinder, L. 1277.
Zavagli, V., 1332, 2554.
Zebrowski, S., 704.
Zeeti, R., 284.
von Zeipel, G. & Linder, L. A., 3067.
Zeissler, J. & Rassfeld-Sternberg, L., 2754.
van Zeist, W. See Raven, C. P., 3744.
Zetterström, R. & Engfelt, B., 7822.
Zhikharev, A. A., 1813.
Zia, S. H. See Chang, N. et al., 2518.
Zielinski, A., 2776.
Zietzschmann, O. See Schönberg, F., 1237, page 58.
Van Zijl, W. J., 248.
Zimmermann, P. See Bauer, H., 3246, page 439.
Zink, A., deMello, G. C. & Burkhart, R. L., 656.
Zirkle, R. E., page 608.
Zotter & Chevrier, 3709.
Zottner, G. See Vaysse, J., 365.
Zuckerman, S., 2253.
—. See also Mandl, A. M., 268.
Zundel, G., 205.
Zunker, M., 1701.
Zureck, F. & Schwarz, J., 2412.
Zweifach, B. W. & Shorr, E., page 170, *bis*.
Zweig, G. See Block, R. J. et al., page 670.

SUBJECT INDEX

The index is constructed fundamentally from the titles of articles, which may not indicate all the points of interest in the abstract or original. Readers should therefore always search the main headings and the " general " sub-headings for points of special interest:—*e.g.* for references to the control of bovine brucellosis, see " Brucella Infection, general " and " Brucella Infection, in cattle " in addition to " Brucella Infection, control ". General headings should also be searched for particular parasites. For drug treatment, see under name of condition treated.

[The numbers refer to abstracts and not to pages]

A

ABATTOIRS. Modern techniques, **2640.**

ABOMASUM. See Ruminant Digestion.

ABORTION. Erythrocyte antibodies as a cause of abortion in cattle, **1039**; in cattle caused by ingestion of Cupressus macrocarpa, **1918**; in a goat induced by a synthetic oestrogen, **2279**; in sheep caused by tick-borne fever (Rickettsia phagocytophilia), **2907**; in cattle associated with a paracolon organism, **3236.**
See also Abortion, Equine Virus; Abortion, Ovine Infectious; Bacterium Coli Infection; Brucella Infection, in cattle; Salmonella Infection, in sheep; Vibrio Infection, in cattle.

ABORTION, EQUINE VIRUS. In France,, **715**; in Sweden, **716**; relationship to equine influenza, **1716**; in Spain, **1717**; in France, **2489.**

ABORTION, OVINE INFECTIOUS. Use of the virus as a test virus for chemotherapy work, **730**; developmental forms of the virus, **998**; in Italy, **1333**; relationship of virus to the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, **2495**; in Scotland, **2907**; vaccination, **3093**; a review, **3094**; the complement-fixation test, **3384.**

ACANTHOCEPHALA. The cement glands of Acanthocephala, **2140.**

ACANTHOCHEILONEMA. In a dog, treated with stebophen, **2138.**

ACAPRIN. See Babesia Infection, in horses.

ACARI. See Mites.

ACCLIMATIZATION. Effects of varying amounts of zebu blood on adaptability of dairy cattle to Jamaica, **610**; water consumption of Hereford and of zebu cattle in a hot climate, **611**; direct relationship between climate and animal welfare, **878**; influence of climate and terrain on nutrition of grazing ruminants, **879**; climate influences on nutrition of sucking pigs, **880**; influence of tropical climate on reproduction in animals, **1885**; tropical climate and animal production, **2296**; effects of temperature, humidity, air movement and solar radiation on cattle and other farm animals, **3179**; effect of high altitude on the blood volume of goats, **3180**; effects of temperature and humidity on cattle in the Tropics, **3553.**

ACETONAEMIA. See Ketosis.

ACETYLARSAN. See Dysentery, Swine.

ACETYLCHOLINE. See Nervous System.

ACHROMOTRICHIA. See Pigmentation.

ACRIDINES. See Viruses.

ACROPTILON PIERIS. See Poisoning, plants.

ACROSOME. See Semen and Spermatozoa, general.

A.C.T.H. Hypothermic and antipyretic effect, **2930**; effect on dermal spread, **2946** and **2947**; effect on pregnancy, **2974**; assay on the thymus of the nestling rat, **3175**; effect of steroids on the extra-adrenal thymolytic action of A.C.T.H., **3834.**
See also Adrenal Gland, cortical hormones; Anaesthesia and Analgesia; Immunology, allergy; Histamine, general; Immunity, anaphylaxis; Ketosis; Kidneys, diseases; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, tuberculin test; Pituitary Gland, anterior hormones; Poliomyelitis.

ACTINOBACILLUS. Treatment of Actinobacillus lignièresi infection, **956.**

ACTINOMYCES. Effect of aureomycin and penicillin on experimental infections in mice, **69**; comparison of actinomyces from human and bovine infections, **355**; ratbite fever caused by Actinomyces muris-ratti, **356**; cultural methods for Actinomyces bovis, **1645**; pulmonary actinomycosis in cattle and pigs, **2023**; cardiac actinomycosis in a cow, **2425**; in carnivores, **2426**; experimental, **2427**; in a horse, **2770**; sensitivity of A. israeli to antibiotics, **3305**; microaerophilic actinomycetes; the agglutination reaction, **3306.**
See also Dermatitis.

ACUARIA. Infestation of ducks with A. uncinata in Gt. Britain, **1073.**

ADIPOSO-GENITALIS SYNDROME. In a dog caused by an infundibuloma, **2141.**

ADRENAL GLAND.

General. Effect of salicylates, **209**; relation to the growth of hair, **558**; absence of direct nervous connection between the vagal nerves and the adrenal glands in dogs, **1161**; the nature of adrenergic nerve mediators, **1852**; role in anaphylaxis and histamine-shock, **2104**; effect of adrenal extract on mineral metabolism, **2568.**
See also Sex Hormones, gonadotrophins; Stress Syndrome.

Cortical Hormones. Influences of ascorbic acid on response of the adrenal cortex to A.C.T.H., **208**; relation to growth of hair, **228**; effects of corticosterone in man, **555**; relationship of the adrenal cortex to hypoferraemia, **776**; relation of adrenal cortical function to scurvy, **792**; an extra-adrenal action of the adrenotropic hormone, **852**; sweat electrolyte composition and rate of sweating as index of cortical activity, **853**; reaction of the white blood corpuscles in cows at parturition and evidence of the action of cortisone, **873**; failure of cortisone to influence gluconeogenesis in trypanosomiasis, **965**; effect on immunity responses, **1030**; effect on inflammation due to tuberculin and turpentine and on circulating antibody levels, **1031**; effect of cortisone, related hormones and adrenalectomy on susceptibility of mice to virus infections, **2076**; surgical treatment of hyperfunctioning lesions of the adrenal cortex, **2221**; histological and histochemical studies in domestic and laboratory animals, **2945**; role in leucopoiesis and immunity, **3733** and **3734**; the disappearance of the X zone of the mouse adrenal cortex during first pregnancy, **3891.**

Medullary Hormone. Adrenaline and noradrenaline concentrations of different ages and in some diseases, **1114**; active relaxation of unstriated muscle produced by adrenaline, **3522**; double action of adrenalin on the small intestine, **2942.**
See also Lactation.

ADRENALIN. See Adrenal Gland, medullary hormone.

AELUROSTRONGYLUS. See Lungworms.

AEROSOLS. Germicidal aerosols, **2227.**

AFRICA. See Books, epidemiology.

AFRICAN HORSE SICKNESS. The rate of inactivation by ultra-violet irradiation as a means of distinguishing antigenically different strains of virus, **1323**; improved diluent for vaccine, **2066**; an outbreak in dogs after eating flesh from infected horse carcasses, **2817**; in Southern Rhodesia, **3005.**

AGALACTIA, CAPRINE CONTAGIOUS. The oedematous form seen in Greece, **1331**; immunization of sheep and goats, **1332.**

AGENE. See Hysteria, Canine.

AGING. Age changes in the skin of rats, **2231**; judging the age of goats by the rings on the horns, **3219**; determination of age in animals, **3943.**
See also Books, physiology.

AGRICULTURE. See Books.

AIR. The role of particle size in air-borne infection, 638; air sterilization by triethylene glycol vapour, 829; detection of streptococci in air, 906; injection of air into the left ventricle of the heart in living cats, 1104; apparatus for airborne infection, 2988 and 2989; hexylresorcinol as an aerial disinfectant, 3177; apparatus for airborne infection of ice, 3562.
AIRCRAFT. See Parasiticides, general.
ALARM REACTION. In relation to the hibernating gland, 2234; blood glycolysis during, 2637.
ALBUMIN. See Blood, general.
ALDRIN. See Poisoning, organic substances.
ALGAE. Algal poisoning in Alberta, 815.
ALGERIA. See Leptospira Infection, in cattle; Oestridae, Hypoderma.
ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM. See Poisoning, plants.
ALLOXAN. See Diabetes.
ALPACA. Septicaemia in alpaca, 300.
ALTITUDE. Effect on growth and polycythaemia in rats, 780; reproduction at high altitudes, 1886; effect on blood-volume of goats, 3180; altitude disease in cattle in the Andes, 3796.
AMMI VISNAGA. See Photosensitization.
AMMONIUM LACTATE. In treatment of ketosis, 175.
AMMONIUM SULPHATE. Poisoning of cattle, 3161.
AMOEBA. The action of a parasitic amoeba on Brucella cultures, 48; action of antibiotics against Endamoeba histolytica, 2031.
ANAEMIA. Haemolytic anaemia in foals, 750; the anaemia of infection; hypoferraemia in dogs and the relationship of the adrenal cortex to hypoferraemia, 776; kale anaemia in cattle, 794; micro-organisms in the stomach of the pig and in preparations therefrom, 1439; anaemia plus hypoproteinaemia in dogs, 2152; in sucking pigs, 3138; seeded cabbage causing anaemia and haemoglobinuria in cattle, 3777; aplastic anaemia in cattle fed on trichloroethylene-extracted soyabean meal, 3813.
See also Anaemia, Equine Infectious.
ANAEMIA, EQUINE INFECTIOUS. Propagation of virus in rabbits, 714; causation and prevention, 994; diagnosis and epidemiology, 1712; in Switzerland, 1713; mixed infection with Bacterium viscosum equi, 1714; immunization experiments, 1715; is equine infectious anaemia in Italy a leptospirosis? 2409; transmission by parasites, 2486; regional incidence, 2487; the citrate blood test for diagnosis, 2488; an "anaemic substance" in the serum of infected horses, 2815; sublingual haemorrhages and regional incidence, 2816; mode of infection, 3089; diagnosis by an allergic reaction, 3376; mutation of the virus into bacillary forms, 3377; lesions in the lungs in chronic cases, 3378; plasma protein changes, 3700.
ANAESTHESIA AND ANALGESIA. Effect of cortisone and A.C.T.H. on responses of animals to analgesic drugs, 1139; of animals, 1140; technique of lumbo-sacral extradural anaesthesia in the dog, 1477; intraperitoneal anaesthesia of small animals with barbiturates, 2224; the pharmacological basis of modern anaesthesia, 2623; chloroform, 3020; paraldehyde as an aid to the handling of zoo animals, 3176; clinical use of "Brevidil E" during anaesthesia in the dog, 3836.
ANAPHYLAXIS. See Immunity, anaphylaxis.
ANAPLASMA INFECTION. In cattle in Roumania, 692; in cattle in Indonesia, 697; electron microscope study of anaplasma in bovine red blood cells, 698; the use of aureomycin in anaplasmosis, 2047; immunization, 3676.
ANCYLOSTOMA. Chemical treatment of soil infected with larvae of the dog hookworm, 2131; transfer of B. anthracis by ancylostome larvae, 2707.
ANDROMEDA FLORIBUNDA. See Poisoning, plants.
ANGOLA. See Taenia.
ANIMAL HEALTH TRUST. See Reports, Gt. Britain.
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY. See Zootechny.
ANOPHTHALMIA. See Eyes.
ANOXIA. See Oxygen.
ANTHELMINTICS. Anthelmintic action of isopropyl gallate in sheep, 1065; tests by cuprosolvin, hetrazan and cumid on strongylosis in horses, 1400; effect of antibiotics on infections with the mouse pinworm Aspiculuris tetraptera, 2553; treatment of taeniasis with atebrin, 2870; use of hexachlorethane in sheep, 3236.
See also Antimosan; Phenothiazine; Sodium Fluoride.
"ANTHIOMALINE." See Lungworms.
ANTHRAX. See Bacillus Anthracis Infection.
ANTIBIOTICS.
General. To what extent is bacterial antagonism influenced by adaptation to substrate, 673; laboratory control of antibiotic therapy, 821; antibacterial properties of bile acids and cholanic acid dervivatives, 826; handbook of antibiotics, 1132; effect on Vibrio fetus, 1945; antibiotics in prevention of dietary hepatic injury, 2176; effect on infections with the mouse pinworm, Aspiculuris tetraptera, 2553; routine testing of the sensitivity of bacteria to antibiotics, 2619; combinations of antibiotics in experimental infections, 2620; pulmonary fibrosis secondary to pneumonia which had been treated with antibiotics, 2621; retardation of growth of Rickettsia burneti in embryonated eggs from hens given antibiotic supplements in the food, 3420; in vitro and in vivo action of certain antibiotics, 3833; a dictionary of antibiosis, 3940.
See also Growth, factors.
Bacterial Products. The action of an antibiotic from a micrococcus on Brucella cultures, 48; properties of bacitracins, 822; nocardamine a new antibiotic from Nocardia spp., 1135; micrococcin, 3040; colicine from Bact. coli, 3277.
See also Nisin.
Fungous Products. Antibiotics produced by fungi, 958; biological properties of cephalosporin, 1136; trichocidin, active against trichomonads, 1668; cross resistance of streptococci to five streptomyces antibiotics, 1941; trichocidin a new antibiotic against trichomonads, produced by Penicillium, 2038 and 2789.
See also Aureomycin; Chloramphenicol; Penicillin; Streptomycin; Terramycin.
Plant Products. Antifungal substances from Brassica rapa, Brassica oleracea and Beta vulgaris, 2024; antibiotic substances from the higher plants, 3832.
ANTIHISTAMINE. See Histamine, antihistamine.
ANTIMOSAN. In treatment of husk in cattle, 1069.
See also Fasciola.
ANTRYCIDE. See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
ANTRYPOL. See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
AORTA. See Circulatory System.
APES. See Books, diseases general.
ARDUENNA. The intermediate host of the swine stomach worm A. strongylina, 1409.
ARENARIA SERPYLLIFOLIA. See Poisoning, plants.
ARGAS. See Ticks, Argasidae.
ARISTOLOCHIA CLEMATITIS. See Poisoning, plants.
ARSENAMIDE. See Dirofilaria.
ARSENIC. Biological activity of arsenosobenzenes, 2213; the biochemistry of arsenic BAL as an antidote, 3825.
ARTERIES. See Circulatory System; Injections.
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS. See Circulatory System.
ARTHRITIS. Influence of unilateral nephrectomy on the production of experimental arthritis in the white rat, 1111.
ARTHROPODS. Ectoparasites of cattle in Switzerland, 149; some veterinary problems in Africa, 440; insect pests introduced into Hawaii from the U.S.A., 1048; fly, louse and flea infestations in domestic animals in Australia, 1051; a rabbit-ear cage for blood-sucking arthropods, 3116; mechanisms of disease production by ectoparasites, 3738.
See also Blowflies; Books, parasitology; Eristalis; Fleas; Flies; Lice; Mange, Mites, Parasiticides; Ticks.
ARTHUS PHENOMENON. See Immunology, general.
ASCARIDIA. Gonadal hormones in experimental A. galli infection in chickens, 1072; epidemiology and prophylaxis of ascariasis in fowls, 1788; resistance of native and imported breeds of fowls to A. lineata, 2878; host sex as a factor in development of Ascaridia galli, 3762; the antitryptic action of Ascaridia galli, 3763.
ASCARIS. Ascarid eggs in soil and drainage waters, 159; toxic and allergic manifestations caused by Ascaris, 163; Ascaris vitulorum, first record in Australia, 457; effects on pigs, 468; larval ascarids in the brain of rodents, 1407 and 1408; developments of larvae in flies, 1789; influence of the liver on shock produced by Ascaris extracts, 2135; depth of soil penetration by ascarid ova, 2136; effect on growth of pigs, 2550; migratory behaviour of larvae in mice, distribution of larvae in tissues, 2551; hatching of ascarid eggs in vitro, 2552; in domestic animals, 2877; incidence and viability of ova in sewage, 3124; the toxins of ascarids, 3451; infestation of man by unusual species, 3452; treatment in dogs and cats with proteolytic ferments, 3453; treatment with sodium fluoride in pigs, 3761.
ASPERGILLUS. Influence of zinc, iron, copper and manganese on production of citric acid by Aspergillus niger, 3657.
ASPICULURIS. Effect of antibiotics on infections with the mouse pinworm A. tetraptera, 2553.
ASSAM. See Reports, India.
ATAXIA. Incoordination of horses; "wobbles," 802; hereditary ataxia in foals of the Oldenburg breed, 2293; hereditary in Jersey calves, 2610; hereditary in foals, 3550; in horses caused by a plant Gomphrena celosioides, 3816.
ATEBRIN. See Anthelmintics; Histoplasma Infection.
ATHEROSCLEROSIS. See Circulatory System.
ATOMIC BOMB. Lesions caused by the atomic bomb, 628; problems of the livestock industry created by atomic explosions, 2307; effect of atomic weapons on domestic animals, 3566.
ATROPINE. See Genital System, ovary.
AUDIOGENIC SEIZURES. See Ears.
AUJESZKY'S DISEASE. In a dog, 1696; the origin of outbreaks, 1696; in pigs in Northern Ireland, 2469; in cats in Sardinia, 2800; in Venezuela in dogs, 2801.

AUREOMYCIN. Action on Br. suis, **52**; in treatment of heartwater, **288**; in treatment of canine coccidiosis, **371**; in treatment of listeriosis, **656**; production of penicillinase by staphylococci and its inhibition by aureomycin, **904**; in acute brucellosis, **947**; effect on the foot and mouth disease virus, **978**; action on pasteurellosis, **1986**; effect on transplanted tumours, **1419**; in mastitis caused by Bacterium coli, **1988**; in anaplasmosis, **2047**; concentration and potency of aureomycin in different portions of the intestinal tract, **3512**; toxicity for g. pigs, **3824**; in Q Fever, **2841**.
See also Actinomyces; Growth, factors.
AUSTRALIA. Yearbook of the institute of inspectors of stock, New South Wales, **3794**.
See also Arthropods; Ascaris; Copper; Education, Veterinary; Encephalitis, Murray Valley; Gastroenteritis, Parasitic; Helminths, General; Insemination, Artificial, in cattle; Institutes; Leptospira Infection, in dogs; Mastitis, Bovine, general; Parasites, General; Reports; Salmonella Group; Salmonella Infection, general; Services, Veterinary; Trematodes.
AUSTRIA. See Trypanosoma Infection, in horses.
AZALEA PONTICA. See Poisoning, plants.
AZOTURIA. See Myohaemoglobinuria.

B

BABESIA INFECTION.
General. A new piroplasm form the rock hyrax, **2450**; in Bulgaria in domestic animals including buffaloes, **2795**.
In Cattle. Premunition, **81**; **363**; action of freeze-drying on B. bigemina in blood, **375**; species in cattle in Roumania, **692**; in Yugoslavia, **694**; in Indonesia, **697**; in Roumania, **1295**; in cattle and buffaloes in French Indo-China, **2045**; in cattle and buffaloes in Bulgaria, **2795**; in Spain, **3675**.
In Dogs. A negative phase in the prepatent stage of infection, **3327**.
In Horses. Congenital piroplasmosis in foals, **690**; first case of B. equi infection in Uruguay, **691**; in Yugoslavia, **694**; developmental stages of B. caballi, **1677**; complement-fixation test, **1678**; in Thoroughbred horses, **3063**; B. equi in Madagascar, **3324**; in Russia, **3325**; acaprin in treatment, **3326**.
BACILLARY WHITE DIARRHOEA. See Salmonella Pullorum Infection.
BACILLUS ANTHRACIS INFECTION [ANTHRAX].
General. Human infection from hides, **8**; differentiantion from other bacilli in tannery effluent, **10**; in ducks, **303**; in man, **304**; biological changes of B. anthracis under the influence of penicillin, **908**; resistance of the frog to anthrax, **1242**; viability of spores in soil, **1243**; effect of shock-producing substances on experimental anthrax, **1579**; an epidemic in man and animals in France, **1946**; induced mutation in B. anthracis, **2347**; a bacteriophage specific for B. anthracis, **2348**; diagnostic and pathogenic properties of the organism, **2706**; transfer of B. anthracis by ancylostome larvae, **2707**; viability of spores, **2708**; in Gt. Britain from 1938-47, **2996**; diagnostic and pathogenic features of B. anthracis, **3257**; incidence, influence of climate and sources of infection, **3591**; assessment of penicillin by morphological changes in spores treated with penicillin, **3592**; mutability of spores during germination, **3593**; control of industrial anthrax, **3594**.
Immunity. Simultaneous immunization of horses against anthrax and tetanus, **9**; protective antigen from mutant strains, **306**; a method for preparing spore vaccine, **1580**; a living attenuated vaccine, **2349**; spore vaccine production, **2709**; influence of calcium on attenuation by Pasteur's method, **2710**.
Treatment. With penicillin, **305**; with chloramphenicol, **1947**.
BACILLUS CEREUS. See Food Poisoning.
BACITRACIN. See Antibiotics, bacterial products.
BACTERIA, GENERAL. Sensitivity to chemotherapeutic agents, **3**; the biology of bacteria, **362**; influence of magnesium on division of bacteria, **674**; general kinetics of bacterial life reactions, **675**; the L-cycle a process of regeneration in bacteria, **676**; studies on bacterial nuclei, **960**; action of ultrasonic waves on bacteria and fungi, **1276**; alkali-metal ions in the metabolism of Bact. lactis aerogenes, **1647** and **1648**; list of species in the National Collection of Type Cultures, **1650**; demonstration of bacterial capsules and slime, **2029**; Feulgen-positive bodies in bacteria and their reaction to streptomycin and penicillin, **2030**; the bacterial cell nucleus, **2430**; effects of ultra-violet light on bacteria, **2431**; effect of X-rays on bacteria, **2432**; enumeration of heated bacterial spores, **2985**; staining, shape and arrangement of flagella, **3312**; resistance and adaptation of Bact. lactis to proflavine, **3830** and **3831**.
BACTERIOPHAGE. Breakdown of bacteriophage on infection of its host Bact. coli, **127** and **128**; Brucella bacteriophage, **338**; effect of chemical and physical agents on the phage receptor of Shigella sonnei, **1021**; bacteriophages from staphylococci of animal origin, **1022**; the invasion of host cells by bacteriophages, **1362**; mutation in a phage, **1363**; inhibition of bacterial growth as distinct from lytic action, **2084**; phase-contrast and electron microscopic study of the process of bacteriolysis, **2773**; single-cell technique for study of lysogenic bacteria, **3311**; electron microscope study of lysis of Bacillus cereus, **3405**; the bacteriophages of Pseudomonas aeruginosa, **3406**.
BACTERIUM COLI INFECTION. The endotoxin of Bact. coli, **34**; histopathology of endocarditis caused by Bact. coli in pigs, **35**; bacteriophage, **127** and **128**; a cause of abortion in cattle, **328**; inhibition of B coli by p-aminobenzoic acid and its reversal by p-hydroxybenzoic acid, **931**; a bactericidal substances specific for coliform organisms in milk, **932**; causing fulminating disease in pigs, **1613**; transfer of immunity in colostrum to calves, **1757-1760**; in mastitis, **1988**; haemolytic strains from dead piglets, **1990**; causing intestinal granuloma in fowls, **1991**; in infantile diarrhoea and in white scours, **2388**; antigenic structure of B. coli from intestinal granuloma of fowls, **2389**; production of colicine by Bact. coli after ultraviolet irradiation, **3277**; persistence of individual strains in the intestine of man, **3278**; grouping of strains from white scours, **3625**; in faeces and milk of cows, **3626**; treatment of B. coli mastitis with streptomycin, **3627** and **3628**; streptomycin resistance of coliform bacteria from turkeys fed streptomycin, **3629**.
BACTERIUM FRIEDLANDERI. As a cause of bovine mastitis, **1987**.
BACTERIUM LACTIS. See Bacteria, General.
BACTERIUM VISCOSUM EQUI INFECTION. In a horse with vegetative endocarditis, **1260**; mixed infection with equine infectious anaemia, **1714**.
B.A.L. In treatment of brucellosis, **2008**; as antidote for arsenic, **3825**.
BALANTIDIUM COLI. In pigs in Uganda, **291**; pigs not implicated in infection of man in Persia, **3336**.
BARBITURATES. See Anaesthesia and Analgesia.
BASUTOLAND. See Reports.
BATS. Experimental infection of the cave bat (Myotis lucifugus) with Newcastle disease virus, **1011**; electron micrographs of Newcastle disease virus passages through the cave bat, **3396**.
B.C.G. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, immunization.
BEAVERS. See Brucella Tularense Infection.
BECHUANALAND. See Reports.
BEES. Toxicity of organic parasiticides to honey bees, **3167**.
BEET, SUGAR. See Poisoning, plants.
BEHAVIOUR, ANIMAL. Psychologically aberrant cases, **191**; psychoneurosis—a veterinary problem, **535**; behaviour of cows grazed under the close-folded and rotational systems, **855**; self-selection of diet by pregnant ewes, **857**; grazing behaviour of monozygotic cattle twins, **1899**; methodology and techniques for the study of animal communities, **1907**; handbook of psychological research on the rat, **1908**; grazing habits of dairy cows, **2984**; a probabalistic approach to animal sociology, **3232**.
BELGIUM. See Sterility, in cattle.
BENEMID. See PAS; Penicillin, general.
BENZENE HEXACHLORIDE. Toxicity, **194**; poisoning of calves, **542**; lethal effect on larvae of the swine kidney worm, **1063**; in control of ticks on grassland, **2121**; use of calcium gluconate in treatment of lindane poisoning, **2198**; toxicity and injurious effects on meat and milk, **2199**; poisoning in sheep after dipping, **2615**; a benzene hexachloride-resistant tick, **3741**.
See also Ticks.
BERYLLIUM. See Neoplasms, causation.
BILE. Antibacterial properties of bile acids, **826**; pigments of blood and bile, **3185**.
BIOCHEMISTRY. See Books, chemistry.
BIOPSY. See Bones; Genital System, uterus; Liver.
BIOTIN. See Vitamins, vitamin B (biotin).
BIRDS. See Wild Animals and Birds.
BIRDSVILLE DISEASE. Caused by poisoning with Indigofera enneaphylla, **890**, **2207**, **2208** and **3817**.
BISCOLI DISEASE. In cattle in Uganda, **805**.
BISMUTH. See Spirochaete Infection.
BLACK DISEASE. See Clostridium Oedematiens Infection.
BLACKHEAD. See Histomonas Meleagridis Infection.
BLACKLEG. See Clostridium Chauvoli Infection.
BLASTOMYCOSIS. A case in a dog, **3653**.
BLESBOK. See Oesophagostomum.
BLINDNESS. See Heredity; Vitamins, vitamin A.
BLOOD.
General. Avian blood changes after injection of cortisone, **143**; direct method of measuring volume, **219**; blood banks for dogs, **282**; blood volume in health and disease, **569**; differences in blood pressure of cows at different levels of milk yield, **571**; blood volume in dogs, **573**; a bleeding cannula for collection of blood

BLOOD—General—[cont'd.]
in slaughter houses, **628**; two types of haemoglobin studied with radioactive iron, **777**; rate of blood flow in the umbilical cord, **874**; effect of chemotherapeutic agents and antibiotics on coagulation of blood, **1130**; influence of the physiological blood clotting process on the coagulation of blood by staphylocoagulase, **1152**; blood volume of pigs, **1153**; collection of blood samples from pigs on the farm, **1213**; haemodilution as a result of oestrogen therapy, **1519**; the clotting of blood, **1567**; determination of source of blood meal in sand flies by haemoprecipitin tests, **1772**; delay in coagulation in animals poisoned with Ferula communis, **1839**; methaemoglobinaemia and methaemoglobin-producing compounds, **2186**; retraction of blood clot, **2187**; verdohaem and "verdoglobins," **2239**; blood clotting and allied problems, **2325**; haemopoietic effect of vitamin B_{12}, **2587**; effect of suboptimal concentrations of anticoagulant solutions upon the clotting time of human and dog blood, **2609**; effect of diseases on the serum albumin of animals, **2914**; haemoglobin and blood pigments, **2938**; method for measuring blood pressure in dogs, **2941**; blood picture in rinderpest, **3091**; effect of altitude on blood volume of goats, **3180**; pigments of blood and bile, **3185**; seasonal changes in the coagulability of the blood of turkeys, **3519**; blood changes during the adaptation syndrome in sheep, **3846**.

Composition. Normal calcium and phosphorus content in horses, **570**; biochemical properties of blood of lactating cows, **1165**; volatile acids and glucose in the portal blood of sheep, **1489** and **1490**; composition of turkey blood, **2240**; the serum proteins in pigs from birth to maturity, **2939**; the distribution of lysine in the globin molecule of the horse, **3515**.

Corpuscles (Red). Effects of ultra-rapid freezing, **1151**; exchange of carbon monoxide and oxygen between red corpuscles and surrounding fluid, **1488**; action of copper on erythrocytes, **1849**; respiration and cell division in erythrocytes of the chick embryo, **2241**; negative correlation between size and number of erythrocytes of cows, sheep, goats and horses, **3843**.

Corpuscles (White). The leucocyte index and the oestrus cycle in rats, **273**; leucocyte changes in anaphylaxis in g. pigs, **753**; eosinophil counting, **839**; role of the lungs in the removal of transfused lymphocytes, **840**; reaction at time of parturition in cows, **873**; intravascular leucocytic reaction and surface phagocytosis, **1027**; a cytochemical approach to the problem of the significance of blood and tissue eosinophilia, **1042**; white blood cell counts in the cow, **1487**; leucergy in cattle and pigs, **1764**; the pulmonary circulation as a source of leucocytes and platelets, **1850**.

Groups. Of the horse, **838**; production and use of anti-O cattle serum, **1763**; of cattle, **2852**; serological relations among horses asses and mules, **2853**; increasing importance of blood groups in livestock production, **3225**; antigenic structure of sheep and cattle erythrocytes, **3428**; in animals, **3841**; in horses, **3842**.

Picture. Of healthy cattle, **42**; haematology of normal domestic animals, **1486**; variations in the blood accompanying growth of the pig, **1491**; in Thoroughbred horses, **2937**; in some diseases of animals, **3498**.

Platelets. The third clotting factor in blood-platelets, **2238**; clotting factors in platelets, **2915**.

Sedimentation. Effect of haemorrhage on erythrocyte sedimentation, **1461**; value of the sedimentation test in cattle, **1848**; blood sedimentation rate and haemoglobin content in horses, **3518**; the blood sedimentation rate of the horse, **3845**.

Transfusion. In large animals, **204**; technique in large animals, **554**; technique in cattle, **3565**.

BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER. Plasma permeability of the choroidal barrier in tropical neurology, **1846**; in the horse, **2936**.

BLOWFLIES. Lamb-marking dressings for prevention of fly-strike, **146**; treatment of myiasis, **437**; method for testing agents used in control, **438**; biological method for evaluating insecticides, **754**; in Australia, **1051**; experiments with screw-worm flies sterilized with X-rays, **1389**; control of blowfly strike in sheep, **2860** and **2861**.

BLUE COMB DISEASE. Microflora of wheat feeds as related to incidence, **532**; the nature of fowl nephritis, **1827**; antihistamine in treatment, **2105**.

BLUETONGUE. Egg-adapted virus as a vaccine for sheep, **1721**; a disease similar to bluetongue in cattle and sheep in Israel, **1722**; in Cyprus, **3240**.

BONES. Bone marrow metabolism, **214**; the skeleton of African dwarf goats, **225**; the os opticus of birds, **583**; endocrine influences on skeletal growth, **846**; osteomyelitis in dogs, **1100** and **1101**; reaction of the bone marrow to high oxygen tension in normal and anaemic g. pigs, **1107**; lymph vessels of long bones, **1154**; healing of fractures, **1829**; thickness of bones in relation to productivity in pigs, **1901**; skeletal abnormalities of probable nutritional-endocrine origin in cattle, **2572**; osteomalacia in cattle in Tripolitania, **2588**; osteomyelitis of the vertebrae in cattle, **2601**; bone marrow biopsy in pigs, **2634**; bone diseases in equines, **2890**; intervertebral disc protrusion in dogs, **2909**; metabolic interrelations, **3019**; influence of a high-sucrose diet on the calcium and phosphorus content, **3461**; calcium, phosphorus and strontium distribution in bones of pigs, **3467**; effect of feeding zinc on bones of rats, **3468**; osteofibrosis in dogs, **3798**; ground substance, bone salts and cellular activity in bone formation and destruction, **3856**; nervous symptoms in the chondrodystrophic dog, **3902**.

BOOKS.
Agriculture. American agriculture; its background and its lessons, **3910**.
Anatomy. Anatomy of the chordates, **3023**; guide to the dissection of the horse, **3024**; the thalamus of the Macaca mulatta. An atlas for use with the stereotaxic instrument, **3025**; guide to the dissection of the cow, **3942**.
Bacteriology. Collected studies on Enterobacteriaceae, **631**; veterinary bacteriology and virology, **1651**; recent advances in bacteriology (Dible), **1934**; papers on microbial genetics, bacteria and bacterial viruses, **1935**; advances in tuberculosis research, Vol. 4, **2314**; elements of bacterial cytology, **2315**; directory and catalogue of collections of micro-organisms maintained in Canada, **2316**; food poisoning, **3867**; annual review of microbiology, **3937**.
Chemistry. Annual review of biochemistry, **293**; nomenclature in organic chemistry, **551**; Précis of medical biochemistry, **854**; Bentley and Driver's textbook of pharmaceutical chemistry, **1234**; the enzymes. Chemistry and mechanism of action, **1563-1566**; applications of rH and oxidation-reduction potential, **1537**; technique of organic chemistry. Adsorption and chromatography, **1938**; physico-chemistry of milk, **2258**; fluorine and its compounds, **2697**; preparation, properties and technology of fluorine and its compounds, **3021**; biological antioxidants. Transactions of a conference, **3022**.
Dictionaries. Medical terminology, **1238**; Black's medical dictionary, **2330**; a world dictionary of breed types and varieties of livestock, **3029**; a dictionary of antibiosis, **3940**.
Diseases, General. Shepherds' guide to the prevention and control of the diseases of the sheep, **522**; diseases of goats, **526**; the infectious diseases of domestic animals [Hagan, W. A.], **1560**; internal diseases of the horse, Clinical diagnosis and review, **2320**; diseases of poultry [Hungerford, T. G.], **2696**; diseases of poultry, **3246**; diseases of apes [in German], **3579**; textbook of sheep diseases, **3790**; diseases of dogs, **3792**; notes on communicable diseases of laboratory animals, **3793**; yearbook of the institute of inspectors of stock, New South Wales, **3794**.
Endocrinology. Recent progress in hormone research, **635**; the influence of heredity and hormones on sex, **1880**; hormone assay, **2950**; hormones: a survey of their properties and uses, **3028**.
Epidemiology. Global epidemiology. A geography of disease and sanitation. Vol. 2. Africa and the adjacent islands, **3939**.
Histology. A textbook of histology. Functional significance of cells and intercellular substances, **211**; McClung's handbook of microscopical technique, **619**; manual of theoretical and practical histology, **834**.
Hygiene. Public health and hygiene. A students' manual, **237**; meat packaging and processing, **295**.
Immunology. Progress in allergy, **2103**; antibodies and embryos, **3577**.
Medicine. A textbook of the practice of medicine, **517**; nuclear physics and medicine, **552**.
Miscellaneous. Zoogeography of the land and inland waters, **637**; Index of agricultural research in progress during 1951 in Gt. Britain, **1229**; a bio-bibliography of Edward Jenner, **1235**; isotopes in biology, clinical pathology and therapy, **1843**; the supply of water, **1862**; handbook of psychological research on the rat, **1908**; how to write technical books, with some pertinent remarks about planning technical papers and forms, **1916**; botany for medical students, **2328**; scientific and learned societies in Gt. Britain. A handbook compiled from official sources, **2329**; introduced mammals of New Zealand. An ecological and economic survey, **2994**; gazetteer of agricultural and forestry research stations in the British Commonwealth 1952, **3030**; the art of scientific investigation, **3234**; statistical methodology, reviews (1941-1950), **3250**; health and agriculture in China, **3582**.
Mycology. Morphology and taxonomy of fungi, **2762**.
Nutrition. Annotated bibliography of Vitamin E, **634**; the vitamin B complex, **2318**; annotated bibliography on vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics in animal nutrition, **2319**.
Obstetrics. Obstetrics in the sow. Diseases of pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium and of newborn piglets, **1526**; veterinary obstetrics, including physiology and pathology of reproduction, **2653**.

BOOKS—[cont'd.]
Parasitology. The parasites of domestic animals, **632**; D.D.T. and newer persistent insecticides, **757**; an illustrated laboratory manual of parasitology, **1047**; parasitic animals, **1233**; medical entomology. With special reference to the health and well-being of man and animals, **1388**; Insects and hygiene. The biology and control of insect pests of medical and domestic importance in Britain, **1559**; soil and fresh water nematodes. A monograph, **1936**; the snail hosts of bilharzia in Africa. Their occurrence and destruction, **2317**; identification tables for helminth parasites of domestic animals, **3245**.
Pathology. Green's manual of pathology, **516**; tuberculosis. A global study in social pathology, **1598**; a colour atlas of pathology, **1828**; foetal and neonatal pathology, **2321**; patterns of disease on a basis of physiologic pathology, **2322**; liver injury. Transactions of the 9th conference, New York, **2324**; Muir's textbook of pathology, **3015**; general veterinary pathology [in Danish], **3016**; the kidney. Structure and function in health and disease, **3017**; cold injury. Transactions of a conference, **3018**; liver injury. Transactions of a conference, **3247**; manual of tumour nomenclature and coding, **3578**; pathologic anatomy in relation to the causes, pathogenesis and clinical manifestations of disease, **3938**.
Physiology. Textbook of veterinary physiology, **633**; the physiology of tissues and organs. An introduction to the study of systematic physiology, **1142**; the clotting of blood, **1567**; nerve impulse, **1568**; renal function, **1569**; enzymes and enzyme systems. Their state in nature, **1937**; problems of aging, **1940**; the urinary function of the kidney, **2250**; connective tissues. Transactions of 2nd conference, New York, **2323**; blood clotting and allied problems. Transactions of the 4th conference, New York, **2325**; metabolic interrelations. Transactions of a conference, **3019**; cytology and cell physiology, **3026**; comparative physiology of animals [in German], **3514**; comparative physiology of the thyroid glands, **3581**.
Protozoology. Biochemistry and physiology of protozoa, **900**; Doflein's textbook of protozoology. Part I, **2695**.
Public Health. Dairy law, sum and substance, **1236**; veterinary meat inspection, **1237**; preventive medicine and public health. An introduction for students and practicioners, **1570**; textbook of meat inspecton [Polish], **2951**; practical food inspection, **2952**; the sanitary inspector's handbook, **2953**; clean milk, **3027**; veterinary milk control, **3248**.
Surgery. Veterinary surgery, **180** and **181**.
Technique. Methods of tissue culture, **1219**; a syllabus of laboratory examinations in clinical diagnosis, **1227**; an introduction to medical photography, **1230**.
Therapeutics and Materia Medica. Pharmacology for veterinarians, **203**; current therapy 1951, **902**; pharmacognosy, **903**; chemotherapy of infectious diseases, **1126**; physics in medical radiology, **1127**; handbook of antibiotics, **1132**; pharmacology, **1561**; Remington's practice of pharmacy, **1562**; the British Pharmaceutical Codex 1949, Supplement 1952, **2212**; the pharmacopeia of the United States of America. Fourteenth revision and the first supplement, **2326**; drugs from plants, **2613**; chloroform. A study after 100 years, **3020**; medical chemistry. Vol. 1. A series of reviews, **3580**; the Merck index of chemicals and drugs. An encyclopaedia for the chemist pharmacist, physician and allied professions, **3941**.
Toxicology. Toxicology of uranium, **294**; Poisoning in man and animals with special reference to plant poisoning, **901**; selective toxicity with special reference to chemotherapy, **2327**.
Virus and Rickettsial Diseases. Virus and rickettsial diseases, **2085**; rabies, **2802**.
Zootechny. Classification of West African livestock, **636**; spotlight on animals, **1217**; restraint of animals, **1939** a world dictionary of breed types and varieties of livestock, **3029**; determination of the age of animals, **3943**; points of the horse. A treatise on the conformation, movements, breeds and evolution of the horse, **3944**; hen batteries, **3945**; herdsmanship, **3946**.
BOOPHILUS SPP. In Yugoslavia, **148**.
BORAX. See Eimeria Infection, avian.
BORNA DISEASE. Treatment, **993**; examination of the blood in Borna disease, **1322**; impaired vision in, **3701**.
BOT FLIES. See Oestridae, Gastrophilus.
BOTRYOMYCOSIS. See Staphylococcal Infection, in horses.
BOTULISM. See Clostridium Botulinum Intoxication.
BRACKEN POISONING. "Stagger" disease in horses in Japan, **198**; in cattle, **545**; in sheep, **546**; pathology, **547**; in Breton cattle in France, **548** and **549**; poisoning in the horse, **1122**; pathogenesis of poisoning in cattle, **1123**; biochemical aspects of bracken poisoning, **2210** and **2211**; pathology of bracken poisoning in rats, **3168**.
BRAIN. Ventricular dropsy in the dog, **531**; larval ascarids in the brain of rodents, **1407** and **1408**; cysticercus cellulosae in the brain of dogs, **2128**; protostrongyloides cervi a new species of nematode in the cranial cavity and spinal cord of a deer, **2134**; cortical protuberances of vascular origin on the brain of the elephant, **3852**; the localization of respiratory regions in the rhombencephalon of the sheep, **3853**.
BRANDING. See Zootechny.
BRAZIL. See Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Insemination, Artificial, general.
"BREID." In sheep; the complexity of its nature, **2602**.
"BREVIDIL E." See Anaesthesia and Analgesia.
BRITISH HONDURAS. See Reports.
BRONCHITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS. Differential diagnosis from Newcastle disease, **125** and **126**; in quail, **420**; persistence of virus in eggs and in trachial exudate, **739**; effect on the blood cells, **1358**; a review, **2511**; immunization, **2832**.
BROODING OF CHICKS. By infra-red lamps, **277**.
BRUCELLA GROUP. Action of a parasitic amoeba and the antibiotic of a micrococcus on Brucella cultures, **48**; identification of species, **51**; Brucella bacteriophage, **338**; a catalase liver extract as a growth stimulant for fastidious cultures, **663**; recovery of L forms and their relation to brucella bacteriophage, **1629**; pathogenicity of mucoid variants for guinea pigs, **2000**; respiration associated with phagocytosis of brucella, **2744**; differentiation of Brucella using diethyldithiocarbamic acid, **3922**.
BRUCELLA INFECTION.
General. The situation in Turkey, **49**; a review, **661**; pathology and pathogenesis of experimental brucellosis, **949**; role of the spleen in pathogenesis, **1628**; the work of the Montpellier centre for research on brucellosis, **2408**; possibility of contamination of F. and M. disease crystal violet vaccine with Brucella spp., **3076**; superinfection in experimental brucellosis in g. pigs, **3286**.
In Cattle. Blood picture in experimental infections, **41**, **42** and **43**; lymph node cultures in diagnosis, **45**; pathogenicity of Brucella suis for cattle, **344**; control, **1622**; bacteriological diagnosis, **1623**; control in Canada, **1996**; a survey in Ontario, Canada, **1997**; control in Sweden, **1998**; study of an outbreak, **1999**; biological milk sampling, **2001**; recovery of B. abortus from the tissues of cattle, **2404**; rats as possible carriers of infection, **2733**; artificial infection of bulls, **3003**; control in Bulgaria, **3154**; duration of agglutination after immunization with Strain 19, **3637**; immunity in brucellosis, **3638**.
Diagnosis. The ring test in diagnosis, **46**, **336**; the paradoxical phenomenon in Brucella agglutination, **337**; Br. abortus allergens, **948**; the antiglobulin (Coombs) test, **662**; a non-specific brucella agglutinating substance in bovine serum, **943**; yolk sac technique for routine isolation, **948**; standardization of the agglutination test for bovine brucellosis, **1264** to **1266**; blocking antibodies in serum, **1627**; a milk plate test for diagnosis, **2002**; the ring test, **2403**; skin reaction with a Br. abortus polysaccharide allergen, **2734**; the problem of brucella blood cultures, **2742**; the paradoxical phenomenon in agglutination, **3288**; use of alcohol in preparing suspensions for the agglutination test, **3289**.
In Dogs. Experimental brucellosis in dogs, **342**; effects of feeding infected milk to dogs, **946**; agglutination tests in dogs, **2006**.
In Goats. Br. melitensis in goats in Germany, **1625**.
In Horses. Equine brucellosis, **3636**.
Immunity. Blood and milk titres of agglutinins in cattle, **44**; use of Br. melitensis anaculture and strain 112 of Br. abortus, **54**; use of Strain 19 vaccine in S. Africa, **339**; control by use of Strain 19 vaccine, **340**; studies in mice and guinea pigs with "native allergen," **346**; keeping quality of desiccated Br. abortus vaccine, **1267**; an ultra-violet inactivated vaccine for cattle, **2003**; a saline-in-oil ether killed vaccine for cattle, **2004**; mechanism of immunity and resistance, **2009**; of domestic animals by the C.R.F.O. vaccine, **2405**; relation between virulence and immunizing potency of attenuated strains of B. abortus, **2406**; titres and persistence after intracaudal and subcutaneous vaccination of calves, **2407**; duration of immunity induced by Strain 19, **2740**; viability of restored desiccated vaccine, **2741**; immunizing value of Brucella M vaccine, **2743**; intradermic vaccination with Strain 19, **3236**.
In Man. Veterinary aspects of prevention, **50**; brucellosis an occupational disease of veterinarians, **1626**; relation of brucellosis to multiple sclerosis, **1630** to **1632**; barrier creams for prevention of disease in veterinary surgeons, **2007**; human brucellosis in Denmark, **2738**.
In Sheep. Treatment with crude penicillin, **53**.
In Swine. Br. suis pathogenicity for cattle, **344**; field control experiments, **345**; pathogenicity of Br. abortus for swine, **945**; viability of Br. suis in swine carcasses, **1268**; viability of Br. suis in hams, **1269**; in vivo fate of variants of Br. suis, **1624**; lesions in positive reactors to the agglutination test, **2006**; an attempt to alter the characteristics of Br. abortus by serial passage in pigs, **2735**; pathogenicity of Br. abortus for pigs, **2736**; suscepibility of cattle to Br. suis following vaccination with strain 19, **2737**; pathogenesis of artificial

BRUCELLA INFECTION—In Swine—[cont'd.]
Br. melitensis infection, **2745**; vaccination of pigs with Strain 19, **3290**; resistance of Br. suis in chilled and pickled pork, **3527**.
Treatment. With streptomycin and sulphadiazine, **47**; action of aureomycin on Br. suis, **52**; crude penicillin in treatment of sheep, **53**; chemotherapy, **340**; sensitivity to aureomycin, **664**; treatment in cattle with antibiotics, **944**; terramycin, chloramphenicol and aureomycin in acute bruceliosis in man, **947**; protection of intracellular brucella against streptomycin alone and combined with other antibiotics, **1633**; with B.A.L. alone or combined with chloramphenical or aureomycin, **2008**; antimetabolic action of sulphadiazine and certain antibiotics for brucella, **2739**; therapy, experimental, **3287**.
In Wild Animals. Brucellosis in the gazelle, **341**.
BRUCELLA ABORTUS. See Brucella Infection.
BRUCELLA MELITENSIS. See Brucella Infection.
BRUCELLA SUIS. See Brucella Infection, in cattle; in goats and in swine.
BRUCELLA TULARENSIS INFECTION [TULARAEMIA]. Examination of rats in Berlin for infection, **55**; oculoglandular infection from sewer water, **56**; epidemiology in U.S.S.R., **514**; in France, **1634**; a review, **2010**; in hares, rabbits and small rodents, **2746**; contamination of water and mud and infection in beavers and musk-rats, **2747**.
BUDGERIGARS. See Cnemidocoptes.
BUFFALOES. See Babesia Infection, in cattle; Digestive System, intestines; Horns; Milk and Milk Products, general; Pasteurella Infection, in cattle; Rinderpest; Sarcocystis; Schistosoma; Stephanofilaria.
BULGARIA. See Babesia Infection, general; Brucella Infection, in cattle; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, in cattle; Newcastle Disease.
"BULLDOG" CALVES. See Heredity.
BUNOSTOMUM. Use of phenothiazine against in cattle, **3756**.
BURNS. National plan to reduce burning accidents, **888**; a disinfectant barrier in dressings for burns, **3178**; chemotherapy for Staphylococcus aureus in burns, **3837**.
BUTTER. See Milk and Milk Products, taints.
BUTTERCUPS. See Poisoning, plants.
B-VIRUS. See Nervous System.

C

CABBAGE. See Anaemia.
CADMIUM. The cadmium reaction of the blood serum in diagnosis of disease in horses, **1090**.
CAECUM. See Digestive System, intestines.
CALIFORNIA. See Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever.
CALCIUM. Calcium and phosphorus in foods and nutrition, **173**; radiocalcium in study of the action of oestrogens on calcium metabolism, **213**; distribution in the stomach of the sheep, **492**; level in blood of horses, **570**; effect of feeding high level of calcium on the magnesium deficiency syndrome in rats, **775**; metabolism in rats studied with radioactive calcium, **783**; anti-calcifying action of phytate, **785**; variations in calcaemia of horses after section of the cervical sympathetic nerve, **844**; effect of calcium additions to the diet on reproduction in mice, **2289**; intake by cows on pasture, **2163**; oestrogen and calcium metabolism, **2971**; content of serum of healthy cattle, **3184**.
See also Milk Fever.
CALCULI. Siliceous renal calculi in cattle, **520**; relation of poisoning with carbon tetrachloride to the formation of urate calculi in the urinary tract, **1110**; etiology with special reference to Bantu diets, **1429**; urolithiasis in dogs and cats, **2606**; in wethers in Australia, **2682**; experimental urinary calculus in a steer, **2926**.
CALLIPHORA. See Blowflies.
CALORIES. See Fertility, general.
CALOTROPIS GIGANTEA. See Poisoning, plants.
CALVES. See Choline; Colostrum; Dermatitis; Kidneys; Muscle; Pneumonia; Psittacosis - lymphogranuloma Group; Vitamins, general; vitamin B (complex); vitamin B_{12}.
CAMELS. Haemorrhagic enteritis in camels, **1095**; the buccal cavity of the camel, **2230**; Cysticercus dromedarii in camels, **2545**; anatomy of ovary and corpus luteum, **3211**; muscles of the head, **3860**; salivary and lymphatic glands of the head, **3861**; rectal examination of the reproductive organs, **3887**.
CANADA. See Brucella Infection, bovine; Erysipelothrix Rhusiopathiae Infection, in pigs; Foot and Mouth Disease, general; Newcastle Disease, general; Trichinella Infection.
CANARIES. Respiratory acariasis of canaries, **1394**.
CANDIDA ALBICANS INFECTION. Enhancement of virulence for mice, **2421**; renal moniliasis in g. pigs, **3059**; causes of epidemic outbreaks in turkeys, **3648**.
CANNABIS INDICA. See Poisoning, plants.
CAPILLARIA. A cropworm, Capillaria contorta, a cause of death of turkeys, **466**; effect of phenothiazine on C. longicollis, **1406**.
CAPONIZATION. See Castration.
CARBAMATES. See Leucosis.
CARBON TETRACHLORIDE. Effect of vitamins E, B_{12} and folacin on carbon tetrachloride toxicity, **2172**; vitamin B_{12} content of liver in carbon tetrachloride poisoning, **3811**.
CARCASSES. Disposal and utilization of carcasses, **3916**.
CASTOR BEAN. See Poisoning, plants.
CASTRATION. Tuberculosis of the scrotum of a steer castrated with forceps, **307**; chemical caponization of cockerels, **1534**; of horses as foals, **3220**; hormonal castration in pigs, **3221**.
CATARRH, BOVINE MALIGNANT. Attempted cultivation of virus in chick-embryo, **288**; the pathology with special reference to cytoplasmic inclusions, **1329**; experimental infection of cattle, **2492**; infection of a pig, **2493**; in Ireland, **3092**; experimental infection of cattle, **3382**.
CATS. The role of cats in transmission of human helminth infection, **1415**; the cat as a laboratory animal, care, feeding, growth rate and haematology, **1533**.
See also Aujeszky's Disease; Calculi; Cat Scratch Fever; Cephalosporium Potronii; Choriomeningitis, Lymphocytic; D.D.T.; Fleas; Histoplasma Capsulatum Infection; Leptospira Infection; Lungworms; Osteofibrosis; Panleucopenia; Pneumonitis, Feline; Rickettsia Infection, Q. Fever; Ringworm; Water.
CAT SCRATCH FEVER. A disease caused in man by the scratches of cats, **2910-2913**; a nonbacterial regional lymphadenitis, **3158**.
CATTLE.
General. Biometrical observations on Sicilian cattle, **1210**; criteria of growth and development, **1900**.
See also Books, anatomy.
Bacterial Diseases. See Actinomyces; Bacterium Coli Infection; Bacillus Anthracis Infection; Brucella Infection; Erysipelothrix Monocytogenes Infection; Histoplasma Capsulatum Infection; Leptospira Infection; Mycobacterium Johnii Infection; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection; Pasteurella Infection, in cattle; Pleuropneumonia, Bovine Contagious; Salmonella Infection; Vibrio Infection, in cattle.
Diseases, General. The veterinary surgeon and the dairy herd, **2593**.
See also Anaemia; Biscoli Disease; Calculi; Emphysema; Haemoglobinuria; Heart, diseases; Haematuria, Bovine Chronic; Heredity; Hyperkeratosis; Meningoencephalitis, bovine; Photosensitization; Sterility; Tympanites.
Helminth Parasites. See Bunostomum; Dicrocoelium; Gastro-enteritis, Parasitic; Fasciola; Lungworms; Paramphistomes; Schistosoma; Taenia.
Metabolic Disorders. A metabolic disorder caused by purine derivatives, xanthine and guanine, **1441**.
See also Ketosis; Milk Fever.
Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases. Feeding and health of cattle in winter in Norway, **795**.
See also Cobalt; Copper; Manganese; Molybdenum; Muscle; Osteomalacia; Phosphorus; Vitamins, vitamin E.
Physiology. See Blood, composition; Blood, groups; Blood, picture; Ruminant Digestion.
Poisoning. See Algae; Poisoning, plants; Poisoning, organic substances.
Protozoan Disease. See Anaplasma Infection; Babesia Infection; Eimeria Infection; Globidium; Sarcosporidiae; Theileria Infection; Trichomonas Infection; Trypanosoma Infection.
Rickettsial Infections. See Rickettsia Infections.
Virus Diseases. See Bluetongue; Catarrh, Bovine Malignant; Encephalitis, Japanese B; Encephalomyelitis, Bovine; Enteritis, Bovine Epizootic; Epididymitis and Vaginitis, Bovine Infectious; Foot and Mouth Disease; Lumpy Skin Disease; Psittacosis-lymphogranuloma Group; Rabies; Rift Valley Fever; Rinderpest; Stomatitis, Vesicular; Three-Day-Fever.
CEPHALOSPORIN. See Antibiotics, fungous products.
CEPHALOSPORIUM POTRONII. In the mouth of a cat, **3658**.
CEREALS. Vitamin content, **2580**.
CEREBELLUM. See Rabies.
CEREBROSPINAL FLUID. Cholesterol content of cerebrospinal fluid of the horse, **845**; in trypanosomiasis, **1280**; removal of protein from the subarachnoid space, **1482**; the cerebrospinal fluid in dogs, **3854**.
CEROID. Preparation and histochemical properties of substances resembling ceroid, **1539**.
CESTODES. See Moniezia; Taenia.
CESTRUM. See Poisoning, plants.
CEYLON. See Setaria.
CHEESE. See Milk and Milk Products, general.
CHINA. Health and agriculture in China, **3582**; infectious diseases of domestic animals in China, **3800**.
See also Encephalomyelitis, Equine Infectious.

CHIVES. See Poisoning, plants.
CHLORAMINE. Toxicity, 812.
CHLORAMPHENICOL. Local use in wound infections, 2624.
See also Bacillus Anthracis Infection, treatment; Brucella Infection, treatment; Mastitis, Bovine, treatment; Pasteurella Group; Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever.
CHLORDANE. See Lice.
CHLOROFORM. See Books, therapeutics and materia medica.
CHLOROQUINE. See Plasmodium Infection, avian.
CHOLECYSTOGRAPHY. See Technique, general.
CHOLESTEATOMA. See Circulatory System.
CHOLESTEROL. Production and excretion of cholesterol in mammals, 1493; effect of tween 80 on lipids of cholesterol-fed rabbits, 2901.
See also Cerebrospinal Fluid; Pleuropneumonia Group.
CHOLINE. Choline deficiency in the calf, 2894; influence of vitamin B_{12} on utilization of choline precursors by chickens, 2896.
CHOLINESTERASE. Occurrence and importance in horses and cattle, 1485; colorimetric estimation in human blood and its application to poisoning by organic phosphate insecticides, 2201.
CHONDRODYSTROPHIA. See Bones.
CHORIOMENINGITIS. See Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis.
CHORIOPTES SPP. Of cattle in Switzerland, 149.
CHRYSOMYIA. See Blowflies.
CICUTA VIROSA. See Poisoning, plants.
CILIATES. See Ruminant Digestion, flora.
CIONELLA LUBRICA. See Dicrocoelium; Mollusca.
"CIRCLING" DISEASE. See Erysipelothrix Monocytogenes Infection.
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM. Arteriosclerosis of the kidneys in a horse, 182; arteriosclerotic lesions in rabbits produced by freezing the aorta, 187; the minerals in normal and atherosclerotic aortas, 188; of goat's udder, 218; canine renal circulation, 226; effect of histamine and antihistamine on endothelial cells of skin capillaries, 1046; the nature of diffuse intimal thickening of arteries, 1109; transformation of the hepatic vasculature following poisoning with carbon tetrochloride, 1110; effect of cortisone on coronary thrombosis in fowls, 1463; lesions of canine arteriosclerosis, 1825 and 1826; histology of onchocerca lesions in the aorta of cattle, 2137; effect of alloxan diabetes on atherosclerosis in the rabbit, 2175; venous anomilies in a dog, 2605; cerebral vascular siderosis in horses, 2610; the arteries of the heart in ruminants, 2940; experimental production of arteritis by passive sensitization, 3114; cholesteatomas in the choroid plesus of horses, 3125; arteriosclerosis in the dog, 3157; cholesterol, "giant molecules" and atherosclerosis, 3463; the anastomoses between the internal and external carotid circulations in the dog, 3524; vascular arrangements in mammalian spleens, 3855; the vasomotor innervation of the dog's front paw, 3859.
See also Heart.
CLIMATE. See Acclimatization; Photosensitization.
CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTION, GENERAL. Chemotherapy of experimental infections, 3302.
CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM INTOXICATION [BOTULISM.] Cl. botulinum wound infection, 349; in mink, 666; pathogenicity of spores, 667; physicochemical properties of crystalline toxin, 1273; in man from ingestion of fish, 1642; immunization of mink, 2014; the botulinal haemagglutination reaction and its relation to the toxicity of toxin samples, 2015; in livestock, 2417; in animals in S. Africa, 2418; in mink, 2419; enumeration of heated spores, 2985; an outbreak in horses, 3300; isolation from soil in S. Africa, 3301; a case in a dog, 3643; in the mouse, mink and ferret, 3644; studies of type D toxin, 3645.
CLOSTRIDIUM CHAUVOEI INFECTION [BLACKLEG]. Comparison of vaccines, 61; immunizing value of bacteria, 668; testing blackleg vaccines and serum, 1270; causing an epidemic in fish, 2013; method for preparing a potent vaccine, 2414; deaths following vaccination, 3002.
CLOSTRIDIUM OEDEMATIENS INFECTION [BLACK DISEASE]. Value of toxoid and anaculture with carbon tetrachloride therapy, 347; causing a "blackley-like disease in sheep, 2597.
CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTIQUE. Agglutination of red cells by Cl. septique, 2415.
CLOSTRIDIUM TETANI INFECTION [TETANUS]. Simultaneous immunization of horses against anthrax and tetanus, 9; tetanus toxin and local tetanus, 348; lesions of skeletal and cardiac muscle in tetanus, 1271; movements of toxin in the nervous system in experimental tetanus, 1272; simultaneous vaccination of pigs against swine erysipelas and tetanus, 2383; effect of penicillin on Cl. tetani in vivo, 2760; extraction of toxin from cultures, 3642.
CLOSTRIDIUM WELCHII. Causing food poisoning, 588; activation of the iota toxin by trypsin, 665; in necrotic jejunitis in man, 1641; effect of experimental shock by toxin on the kidneys of dogs, 2416; Cl. welchii type D in the alimentary tract of normal animals, 2753; necrotic enteritis in man caused by Cl. welchii, 2754; the toxins of Cl. welchii type F, 2755; Cl. welchii type F, 2756-2759; haemolysis by the alpha toxin of Cl. welchii and its inhibition by antitoxin, 3057.
CLOVER. Toxicity of hyphomycetes in mouldy clover hay, 1646; the oestrogenic substance in subterranean clover, 2282; chronic copper poisoning in sheep grazing subterranean clover, 2921; oestrogenic effects of subterranean clover, 2969; oestrogenic potency of subterranean clover as affected by fertilizer treatments, 3205; oestrogenic effects of subterranean clover, 3546; cyanogenesis in white clover (Trifolium repens), 3828; incidence of oestrus in ewes grazing subterranean clover, 3898.
CLUBS, VETERINARY. See Services, Veterinary.
CNEMIDOCOPTES. A new species causing scaly leg in budgerigars, 2869.
COAGULASE. Stahpylococcal coagulase; mode of action and antigenicity, 2097; dry human plasma for the coagulase reaction of staphylococci, 3583.
COBALT. Deficiency in cattle and sheep, 489; content of radioactive vitamin B_{12} in the faeces of rats fed Co^{60} and aureomycin, 490; effect of altitude and cobalt on growth and polycythaemia in rats, 780; deficiency in rams, 1426; effect of vitamin B_{12} in treatment of cobalt deficient lambs, 1436; action on ribonuclease, 1801; induced cobalt deficiency in lambs, 2162; response of cobalt-deficient lambs to liver extract and vitamin B_{12}, 2170; the appetite of lambs on cobalt-deficient pastures, 2570; cobalt and red blood corpuscles, 2889; aerial top-dressing of hill pastures, 3002 and 3003; nutritional anaemia in cattle, 3465; experimental deficiency in sheep, 3780; influence on reproduction of mice and rats, 3781; antagonistic effect of cobalt on the anti-bacterial action of 8-oxyquinoline, 3829.
COCCIDIOSIS. See Eimeria Infection and Isospora Infection.
COENURUS. See Taenia.
COLIC. Statistics on colic, 1451.
COLICIN. An antibiotic from Bact. coli. 3277.
COLIFORM BACTERIA. In milk, 238; isolated from carcase of a ewe at meat inspection, 242; a bactericidal substance in milk specific for coliform organisms, 932; infection of the udder with paracolon organisms, 933; in milk, 3190.
COLLAGEN. Electron microscope study on solvation and reconstitution of collagen, 1145; electron microscope studies, 2611.
See also Rheumatism.
COLLOID. See Pituitary Gland, general.
COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION. See Reports, Gt. Britain.
COLOSTRUM. For prevention of septicaemia in calves, 329; in haemolytic jaundice of mule foals, 435; relation to immunity in young animals, 436; anti-nematode antibodies in the colostrum of the ewe transferred to the lamb, 474; histological changes in the epithelium of the small intestine during protein absorption in the newborn animal, 842; transfer of immunity to calves, 1757 to 1760; effect of substituting colostrum for whole milk in the diet of calves, 2150; nutritive value for calves, 2532.
COMPLEMENT FIXATION. See Immunity.
CONGLUTINATION. See Immunity, complement fixation.
CONGO. See Helminths, general; Hides and Skins; Insemination, Artificial, in cattle; Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever; Trypanosoma Infection, in pigs; Trypanosoma Inspection, treatment.
CONJUNCTIVITIS. In man caused by Newcastle disease virus, 3722.
CONNECTIVE TISSUE. Transactions of a New York Conference, 2323.
COOMBS TEST. See Brucella Infection, diagnosis; Haemolytic Diseases.
COOPERIA. In lambs in relation to nutritional status, 1064.
COPPER. Copper and molybdenum in relation to diseases of cattle and sheep in Gt. Britain, 487; prevention of swayback in lambs by administration of copper sulphate to the pregnant ewe, 778; disseminated selerosis in man in S. Africa and its relationship to swayback, 779; serum copper in sows and stored copper in piglets, 1085; requirements of cattle, 1423; content of liver of foetal and newborn lambs, 1425; copper metabolism in demyelinating diseases, 1427; alimentary excretion of phosphorus in rats on high molybdenum and copper diets, 1428; aetiology and control of toxaemic jaundice of sheep, 1833; poisoning of dogs by "antex" insecticide [a copper compound], 1834; action of copper salts on erythrocytes, 1849; the response of dairy herds to a single dose of copper, 2156; "lamkruis" a demyelinating disease associated with copper deficiency in South Africa, 2157; toxicity for cattle, 2195; effect of pathological conditions on the copper content of human tissues, 2555; effect of copper on hepatic tumors induced by a carcinogen, 2556; epithelial depigmentation and copper deficiency, 2571; skeletal abnormalities in cattle preventable by copper supplements,

COPPER—[cont'd.]
2572; effect of copper supplements in preventing articular erosion in foals, 2573; conditioned copper deficiency in sheep and cattle in Gt. Britain, 2574; disorders in ruminants caused by deficiency, 2887; deficiency diseases in New Zealand and relation to molybdenum, 2888; chronic poisoning of grazing sheep in Australia, 2921; effect of diet and molybdenum on copper metabolism in sheep, 3139; chronic poisoning in grazing sheep in Australia, 3806.
See also Aspergillus.
COPPER SULPHATE. See Mollusca.
COPROPORPHYRIN. See Photosensitization.
CORMORANTS. See Newcastle Disease, general.
CORTISONE. Avian blood changes following injections of cortisone, 143; influence on malaria, 1293; effect on coronary sclerosis in fowls, 1463; effect on normal sheep, 1475; effect in streptococcal lymphadenitis and pneumonia, 1576; effect on purulent infections arthritis in mice, 1577; suppression of adrenocortical function by cortisone, 2931; anti-toxic action, 2932; effect on pregnancy, 2974; emergence of pseudotuberculosis in rats given cortisone, 3043; effect of cortisone on testicles, 3207; action of ascorbic acid on the cardiac and renal effects of deoxycortone acetate, 3835.
See also Adrenal Gland, cortical hormones; Anaesthesia and Analgesia; Histamine, general; Immunology, allergy; Immunity, anaphylaxis; Ketosis; Kidneys, diseases; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, tuberculin test and also treatment; Neoplasms, general; Sodium Chloride; Trichinella Infection.
CORYNEBACTERIA. Study with the phase contrast microscope, 1974.
CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE. See Corynebacterium Infection, in horses.
CORYNEBACTERIUM EQUI. See Corynebacterium Infection, in horses.
CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTION.
In Rats. Corynebacterium murium causing pseudotuberculosis in rats given cortisone, 3043.
In Cattle. Pathogenicity of Corynebacterium renale for laboratory animals, 321; penotrane in treatment of bovine metritis caused by Corynebacterium pyogenes, 652; streptomycin in treatment of C. pyogenes infections, 672; C. pyogenes infection of the udder, 916; bovine pyelonephritis, 1256; penicillin for prevention of summer mastitis, 3271; pathogenicity of Corynebacterium renale for mice, 3272; experimental pyelonephritis in mice, rabbits and cattle, 3615.
In Horses. Corynebacterium equi from abscesses in the lungs of foals, 320; in abscess in lungs of foals, 1255; C. diphtheriae in ulcerative lymphangitis in horses, 1604.
In Sheep. An unusual diphtheroid isolated from sheep, 3614.
CORYNEBACTERIUM RENALE. See Corynebacterium Infection, in cattle.
CORYZA, INFECTIOUS AVIAN. Causative agent claimed to be a Penicillium, 2764.
See also Haemophilus.
COTTON RATS. See Pneumonitis, murine.
COTTON SEED. Toxis properties, 2558.
COXIELLA BURNETI. See Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever.
COXSACKIE VIRUSES. Isolation in sucking mice, 99; in France, 100; sparing effect on experimental poliomyelitis, 987; excretion of the virus in urine of mice, 988; symbiosis with neurotropic foot and mouth disease virus, 1694; cavitation in the central nervous system caused by Coxsackie virus, 1709.
CRUSH SYNDROME. Resemblance to azoturia, 1108.
CRYPTOCOCCUS FARCIMINOSUS. See Histoplasma Farciminosus Infection [Epizootic Lymphangitis].
CUPRESSUS MACROCARPA. See Abortion.
CYNODON INCOMPLETUS. See Poisoning, plants.
CYNODON PLECTOSTACHYUM. See Poisoning, plants.
CYPRUS. See Newcastle Disease, general; Reports.
CYSTICERCUS. See Taenia.
CYTOLOGY. An experiment in biophysics, 1167.
See also Books, physiology.
CZECHOSLOVAKIA. See Teschen Disease.

D

DAKAR. See Newcastle Disease, general; Reports, French West Africa.
DAMALINIA OVIS. See Lice.
DARMOUS. See Fluorine.
D.D.T. Riboflavin an antidote for D.D.T. poisoning, 207; in milk after spraying byres, 239; effects on wildlife, 449; effects on wild birds, 450; for control of Stomoxys calcitrans, 1052; attempt to eradicate G. fusca by spraying bait-animals with D.D.T., 1053; resistant houseflies in New Zealand, 1054; toxicity for cats, 1117; failure of oral D.D.T. to induce toxic changes in rats, 1118; resistance in houseflies, 2115 and 2116; tests of some insecticides on resistant houseflies, 2117; dispersal from aircraft for mosquito control, 2120; in control of ticks on grassland, 2121; tremor and changes in reflex status produced by D.D.T., 2197; poisoning in fowls, 2925; effect of prolonged spraying on beef cattle, 2982; effects upon the respiration of susceptible and resistant house flies, 2863; effect of D.D.T. on the digestion and utilization of certain nutrients by dairy calves, 3827.
See also Parasiticides; Snails.
DEER. See Lungworms; Poisoning, plants; Protostrongyloides; Starvation.
DEHORNING. See Horns.
DEMODEX. On cattle in Switzerland, 149; causing mange in cattle in West Africa, 445; in dogs treated with the calcium soap of chaulmoogra oil, 1057.
DEMYELINATION. Induced in rabbits by means of a lipolytic enzyme, 2918; spontaneous in adult rats, 3496.
See also Copper.
DENMARK. See Brucella Infection, in man; Fowls, diseases general; Reports; Salmonella Infection, avian; Streptococcus Infection, in pigs; Toxoplasma Infection.
DERMACENTOR SPP. In Yugoslavia, 148.
DERMANYSSUS. See Mites.
DERMATITIS. Actinomycotic dermatitis in sheep, 65; caused by schistosoma cercariae, 153; mycotic dermatitis in lambs, 354; a vesicular dermatitis in poultry resembling "sod disease", 2608; in calves, a deficiency disease, 3784.
DERMATITIS, CONTAGIOUS PUSTULAR. Orf, sheep pox or ovinia, 1706; sore-muzzle in sheep, 1819; complement-fixation in diagnosis of infection in man, 2061; transmission of contagious ecthyma from sheep to man, 2494; a human case in New Zealand, 2812.
DETERGENTS. Use of hypochlorite and quaternary ammonium compounds in washing cows' udders prior to milking, 2225; German synthetic detergents, 2226; inhibitors of the germicidal action of quaternary ammonium compounds, 2228; evaluation of detergents, 2229; as growth factors for chickens, 2564.
DIABETES. Diabetes insipidus in a dog caused by an infundibuloma, 2141; effect of alloxan diabetes on experimental cholesterol atherosclerosis, 2175.
DIAMIDINES. Inhibition of growth of viruses in the chick embryo by aromatic diamidines, 3404.
DIARRHOEA. Serum solids plus vitamin K for prevention of calf scours, 3473; intestinal flora in diarrhoea of piglets, 3775.
See also Bacterium Coli Infection.
DICOUMAROL. Interrelationship with vitamin K, 1800; comparison between poisoning by dicoumarol and Ferula communis, 1837 and 1838; mode of action, 3146.
See also Rodent Control.
DICROCOELIUM. D. dendriticum infection, 150; biology of D. dendriticum and its intermediate host Cionella lubrica, 2123 and 2124; biology of D. dendriticum and its host Cionella lubrica, 3441.
DICTYOCAULUS. See Lungworms.
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.
General. Experimental data on the physiology of digestion in the horse, 3520.
Intestines. The equine intestine and chemical transmitters of the sympathetic nervous system, 576; terminal or regional ileitis of swine, 1822; bacterial flora of the caecal tubes of healthy turkeys, 2028; effects of some humoral agents on the horse ileum, 2630; comparison of the intestine of cattle and buffaloes, 2631; caecostomy in the horse. A practical experimental procedure, 2678; intussusception in fowls, 3495; treatment of non-infectious diseases of the alimentary tract, 3500.
Ruminant Digestion. See Ruminant Digestion.
Stomach. Inhibition of gastric secretion, 2245.
DIMIDIUM BROMIDE. See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
DIMIDIUM CHLORIDE. See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
DIPLOCOCCI. In animals, 3032.
DIPS AND DIPPING. Modern trends in dipping practice, 447; can dipping be replaced by spraying? 448; separatory device for testing dipping baths containing organic chlorides, 2669; trials with chlordane, toxaphene, dieldrin, benzene hexachloride and D.D.T., 2681.
DIROFILARIA. Life-cycle in the dog the final host, 1411 and 1412; prevention of infection with D. immitis by use of antimonial compounds, 1790; rapid test for diagnosis of D. immitis infection, 3765; arsenamide in treatment, 3766.
DISEASES, GENERAL. Progress in research into the diseases of farm livestock, 509-511; tropical diseases of animals, 512; material examined in the Zagreb veterinary pathology institute, 1445; infective diseases in the Lesser Sunda Islands, 1810; control of cattle diseases in Holland, 1812; prevention of the major diseases of animals in French West Africa, 2178; control of stock diseases in S. Africa, 3151; methods of control in different countries, 3152; environmental factors in epidemiology, 3153.

DISINFECTION. Sanitizing used feed bags, **1141**; disinfectants for tuberculosis hygiene, **1248**; cessation of bacterial motility as a rapid test for germicidal action, **1277**; a disinfectant barrier in dressings for burns, **3178**; disinfection and veterinary hygiene, **3533**.
See also Air.
DISTEMPER, DOG.
General. Transmission to the rabbit, **111**; pathogenicity for rabbits of ferret-passaged virus, **112**; globulin test of the cerebrospinal fluid, **408**; treatment of nervous form, **410**; analogy between the syndrome and that of tetany in man, **1099**; treatment with vitamins and serum, **1345**; distemper and associated diseases, **1727**; failure of immunization in France, **1728**; immunization using "vaccine plus virus", **1729**; field trial of the avianized vaccine, **2073**; in dogs and in fur-bearing animals, **2500**; in Norway, **2501**; in dogs and fur-bearing animals in Sweden, **2502**; the femoral reflex in diagnosis, **2503**; inclusion bodies in clinical diagnosis, **2504**; value of a formolized vaccine, **2821**; experimental study in dogs and ferrets, **3097**; complement-fixation in diagnosis and in evaluation of immune serum, **3712**; nervous distemper, **3713**; changes in the nervous system in experimental nervous distemper, **3714**; pneumothorax in treatment, **3715**.
"Hard Pad" Disease. Pathology, **1732**; symptoms and lesions, **1733**; relationship to distemper and canine virus hepatitis, **1734**; encephalitis and hard pad disease, **2505**; pathogenicity for ferrets, **3098**..
Virus. A neurotropic virus, **409**; susceptibility of monkeys, **411**; cultivation on eggs, **1730**; adsorption on aluminium hydroxide, **1731**; virus content of blood and tissues, **3096**; a distemper-like virus from a case of canine encephalitis, **3387**.
DISTEMPER IN FOXES. Complement-fixation test, **1349**.
DOGS.
Anatomy. Venous anomalies in a dog, **2605**.
See also Circulatory System; Kidneys.
Arthropod Parasites. See Demodex; Pneumonyssus.
Bacterial and Fungal Diseases. See Actinomyces; Blastomycosis; Bones; Brucella Infection; Clostridium Botulinum Intoxication; Grahamella Infection; Histoplasma Capsulatum Infection; Loefflerella Pseudomallei Infection; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection; Pleuropneumonia Group; Ringworm; Salmonella Infection.
Diseases, General. Gangrene of the extremities in a bitch. Cause unknown, **2604**; facial eosinophilic myositis in Alsatian dogs, **3494**; congenital dysfunction of the skeletal muscles in Scottish terriers, **3494**.
See also Adiposo-Genitalis Syndrome; Anaemia; Bones; Books, diseases general; Calculi; Circulatory System; Diabetes; Ductus Arteriosus; Eyes; Genital System, prostate gland; Genital System, uterus; Haemolytic Diseases; Haemophilia; Heart, diseases; Hermaphroditism; Hysteria; Canine; Intervertebral Disc; Kidneys; Leucosis; Osteofibrosis; Pituitary Gland, general; Rheumatism; Tympanites; Vascular System.
Helminth Parasites. See Acanthocheilonema; Ancylostoma; Dirofilaria; Lungworms; Paragonimus; Strongyloides; Taenia.
Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases. See Rickets; Vitamins, vitamin A; vitamin B (pantothenic acid); vitamin B (riboflavin).
Physiology. See Blood, general; Electrocardiogram; Eyes; Hair; Pituitary Gland, general; Thyroid Gland, general.
Protozoan Diseases. See Babesia Infection; Encephalitozoon; Isospora Infection; Leishmania Infection; Toxoplasma Infection; Trypanosoma Infection.
Virus Diseases. See African Horse Sickness; Aujeszky's Disease; Distemper, Dog; Neoplasms, in domestic animals; Leucosis; Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis; Lymphocytopenia, Canine Malignant; Rabies.
DOPING. Detection of doping in race-horses, **3930**.
DORPER. See Sheep, general.
DOURINE. See Trypanosoma Infection, in horses.
DOVES. See Eimeria Infection, avian.
DRACUNCULUS. In ducks, **3767**.
DROPSY. See Oedema.
DUCKS. Pasteurella infection, **31**; anthrax in ducks, **303**; infestation with Acuaria uncinata, **1073**; infestation with Streptocara crassicauda, **2139**; primary hepatoma in ducks, **2144**; duck plague, **3718**; dracunculus in ducks, **3767**.
See also Leucocytozoon; Pancreas; Photosensitization; Pinioning; Salmonella Infection, avian; Syrinx.
DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS. Patent ductus arteriosus in dogs, **3901**.
DUODENUM. See Oestridae, Gastrophilus.
DWARFING. See Heredity.
DYNAMITE. See Poisoning, organic substances.
DYSENTERY, SWINE. Use of acetylarsan and stovarsol in treatment, **1578**; causation, **2599**.
See also Enteritis, Porcine; Vibrio Infection, in pigs.

E

EARS. Otitis media and audiogenic seizures in mice, **2188**.
EAST AFRICA. See Reports.
EAST COAST FEVER. See Theileria Infection, in cattle.
ECHINOCOCCUS. See Taenia.
ECTHYMA, CONTAGIOUS. See Dermatitis, Contagious Pustular.
ECTOPIC PREGANCY. See Pregnancy.
EDUCATION, VETERINARY. Veterinary colleges in Europe, **246**; the department of veterinary physiology, University of Sydney, **592**; the work of the Copenhagen veterinary college laboratory, **2644**; the veterinary faculty of the Indonesian University, **2957**; veterinary research from 1900-1950 at the Sydney Veterinary School, **3871**; history in New South Wales up to 1939, **3874**; inventories of apparatus for veterinary colleges, **3875**.
EGGS, HEN. Proteolytic activity in hen's egg prior to incubation, **1853**; feeding in relation to the keeping quality of hen eggs, **2561**; bacteriological examination of Swedish eggs, **2642**; bacterial flora of frozen egg products, **2643**; green yolks, **3911**.
See also Salmonella Infection, avian; Salmonella Infection, food poisoning.
EGRETS. See Psittacosis.
EGYPT. See Rinderpest, general.
EIMERIA ADENOCIDES. See Eimeria Infection, avian.
EIMERIA GALLOPAVONIS. Abst. **80**.
EIMERIA MELEAGRIDIS. Abst. **80**.
EIMERIA INFECTION [COCCIDIOSIS].
General. A symposium, **1669**.
Avian. Eimeria adenoeides a new pathogen for turkeys, **80**; medication versus sanitation in control, **372**; chemotherapy, **373**; activity of 4,4' isopropylidenebis on caecal coccidiosis, **969**; activity of nitrophenide, **970**; value of borax in control, **971**; effect of small doses of drugs on oocyst production, **972**; in fowls in Portugal, **1289**; avian caecal coccidiosis, **1290**; sulphonamide therapy, **1291**; E. labbeana in a turtle-dove, **1292**; acquired immunity, **1670**; control by continuous feeding of sulphaquinoxaline, **1671**; control, **1673**; species in Japan and treatment, **2043**; sulphaquinoxaline as a preventative, **2044**; effect of built-up litter on oocysts, **2858**; sulphonamides, especially sulphaquinoxaline, in caecal coccidiosis, **3061**; chemotherapy in control, **3062**; Eimeria magnalabia and Tyzzeria sp. from a Canada goose, **3322**; sulphaquinoxaline in treatment of caecal coccidiosis, **3323**.
In Cattle. Treatment with phenothiazine, **688**; in Germany, **2042**; in calves in Denmark, **3321**.
In Dogs. In Poland, **689**.
In Rabbits. Control, **1672** and **1673**.
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM. In fatal syncope of pigs, **186**; of young lambs, **217**; in dogs, **572**; in horses, **2243**; the terminal ventricular complex of the post-block beat in the horse's electrocardiogram, **3847**; the normal area of variation for the electrocardiogram of horses, **3848**; changes in electrocardiogram of the dog after injection of mustard gas or monobromoacetate, **3849**.
ELECTROLYTES. See Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases, minerals.
ELECTROPHORESIS. See Technique, general.
ELEPHANTS. The African elephant and its diseases, **1811**; protuberances of vascular origin on the brain of the elephant, **3852**.
EMBOLISM. See Strongylus.
EMBRYOS. Interval between ovulation and attachment of the bovine embryo, **1189**; embryonic mortality in rabbits, **1191**; a method for administration of chemotherapeutic agents to chick embryos, **1473**.
EMPHYSEMA. The sedimentation rate in horses with pulmonary emphysema, **1091**; "fog fever" or pulmonary emphysema in cattle in France, **1093**; tissue reactions to subcutaneous emphysema, **2607**.
ENCEPHALITIS, GENERAL. The encephalitis problem in man in the U.S.A., **3368**; changing picture of encephalitis in Washington, **3369**; immunity and allergy in postvaccinal encephalitis, **2476**; outbreak of human encephalitis in Dakota, **3087**; experimental allergic encephalitis in sheep and goats, **3430**.
See also Toxoplasma Infection.
ENCEPHALITIS, OF DOGS. See Distemper, Dog, general and "hard pad" disease; Encephalitozoon; Hepatitis, Canine Virus.
ENCEPHALITIS OF FOXES. See Hepatitis, Canine Virus.
ENCEPHALITIS, JAPANESE B. The 1949 epidemic in Korea, **398**; antibody response of horses to mouse brain vaccine, **992**; virus in blood of birds, **1321**; causing an epidemic of stillbirths in sows in Japan, **2072**; relationship to louping-ill, **3088**; in cattle, **3691**.
ENCEPHALITIS, MURRAY VALLEY. Surveys in human and animal sera, **3370**; comparison with poliomyelitis, **3371**.
ENCEPHALITOZOON. Encephalitozoon in guinea pigs, **2794**; an encephalitis-nephritis syndrome in dogs probably caused by Encephalitozoon, **3334** and **3335**.

ENCEPHALOMALACIA. In a horse caused by the nematode Setaria spp., **469**; in goats in Ceylon caused by nematode larvae, **766**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC. Tuberculin type sensitivity to spinal cord antigen in rabbits with isoallergic encephalomyelitis, **752**; immunity and allergy in post-vaccinal encephalitis, **2476**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, AVIAN. Viability of the virus, **2402**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, BOVINE. Relationship to poliomyelitis virus, **1710**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, EQUINE INFECTIOUS. In the U.S.A. in 1950, **102**; in Campania, Italy, **399**; in China, **712**; route of entry of virus, **713**; recovery of virus from wild birds, **989**; recovery of virus from mites, **990**; recovery of virus from a purple grackle, **991**; Western equine and St. Louis viruses in wild birds, **2063**; human encephalitis caused by Western virus, **3373**; interference between influenza and equine encephalomyelitis viruses, **2479**; serological diagnosis in Russia by an agglutination test using Proteus mirabilis, **3374**; immunization of laboratory workers with a trivalent vaccine, **3375**; toxic manifestations in rabbits and mice, **3699**.
See also Borna Disease; Encephalitis, Japanese B.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, GENERAL. Enzootic in horses in France, **1711**; a virus causing encephalomyelitis in the nutria and transmissable to man, **2813**; in man and its relation to herpes, influenza, mumps and lymphocytic choriomeningitis, **2695**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, MURINE. In baby mice, **1020**; immunological studies of a non-infected mouse colony, **2484**; a spontaneous epizootic, **2814**.
ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, PORCINE INFECTIOUS. See Teschen Disease.
ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS. Susceptibility of rats to encephalomyocarditis viruses, **2485**.
ENDOCARDITIS. See Heart, diseases.
ENDOCRINE SYSTEM. Endocrine influences on skeletal growth, **846**; the practical use of hormones in animal production, **1902**; hormone assay, **2950**; hormones, a survey of their properties and uses, **3028**; antagonism between hormones and vitamins and between various endocrine products, **3148**.
See also Adrenal Gland; Parathyroid Gland; Pituitary Gland; Sex Hormones; Thyroid Gland.
ENDOMETRITIS. See Uterus.
ENHEPTIN. See Histomonas Meleagridis Infection.
ENTERITIS, BOVINE EPIZOOTIC. Epizootic enteritis of cattle in Sweden, **729**.
ENTERITIS, PORCINE. Studies on experimental therapy, **302**; pathology and symptoms of transmissible gastro-enteritis, **407**; necrotic gastro-enteritis, **1344**; in Indiana, **2599**.
ENTEROBACTERIACEAE. Classification, **3631**; biochemical study of urinary strains, **3632**.
ENTEROCOCCI. A spontaneous enterococcal disease of mice, **3036**.
ENTEROHEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS OF TURKEYS. See Histomonas Meleagridis Infection.
ENTRAMIN. See Histomonas Meleagridis Infection.
ENZYMES. Mucinases in ulcerative colitis, **534**; streptococcal proteinase, **907**; clinical experience with streptokinase and streptodornase, **1478**; chemistry and mechanism of action, **1563-1566**; proteolytic activity in hen's egg prior to incubation, **1853**; gustatory and olfactory enzymes in the rabbit, **3181**; lysis of intravascular blood clots by streptokinase, **3588**.
See also Books, physiology.
EOSINOPHILES. See Blood, corpuscles (white).
EPERYTHROZOON INFECTION. Ictero-anaemia of swine, **87**; morphology and classification of E. coccoides, **3661**; E. coccoides a blood parasite of mice, **3662**.
EPIDIDYMIS. See Genital System, testicles.
EPIDIDYMITIS AND VAGINITIS, BOVINE INFECTIOUS. Pathological and seminal changes, **2268**; in Southern Rhodesia, **3004**; **3005**; **3237** and **3571**.
EPISTAXIS. Incidence in racehorses in S. Africa, **3155**.
EQUISETUM. See Poisoning, plants; Vitamins, vitamin B_1 (thiamine).
ERISTALIS. Internal myiasis. Eristalis larvae in an abscess in a pig, **2536**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX MONOCYTOGENES INFECTION. Circling disease of sheep in Madras, **325**; listeriosis on cattle and aureomycin activity, **656**; in cattle in S. Georgia, **926**; in brain of cattle, **927**; an attempt to immunize sheep, **928**; in sheep and goats in Norway, **1608**; in domestic animals, **1982**; in man and animals and relation to infectious mononucleosis, **1983**; in man and animals in France, **1984**; in the Netherlands, **2384**; from aborted lambs, **2682**; a case in man infected from sheep, **3047**; in goats, **3275**.
ERYSIPELOTHRIX RHUSIOPATHIAE INFECTION [SWINE ERYSIPELAS].
General. Haemagglutination inhibition by E. rhusiopathiae, **27**; cultivation of organism, **323**; dissociation of organism, **324**; erysipeloid of Rosenbach, **654**; the bacteriology of erysipeloid, **655**; action of bee venom on E. rhusiopathiae in vitro, **922**; experimental arthritis in rabbits, **923**; the thermolabile antigen of E. rhusiopathiae, **1257**; effect of Bacillus subtilis culture filtrate on E. rhusiopathiae culture, **1606**; recent advances in Germany, **1978**; sensitivity of organism to antibiotics, **1979** and **1980**; effect of sera on the fermentation reactions of E. rhusiopathiae, **2381**; infection of pigeons by blood-sucking lice, **2727**; haemagglutination by E. rhusiopathiae, **3045**; experimental inoculation of tuberculous cattle with E. rhusiopathiae and effect on tuberculin test, **3619** and **3620**; the mechanism of immunity, **3622**; a disease of seals similar to swine erysipelas, **3623**.
In Sheep. Causing lameness in sheep, **2378**; lameness in sheep after dipping, **2726**.
In Swine. Influence of swine fever on susceptibility to swine erysipelas, **28**; interference with Teschen disease, **404**; the blood picture in diagnosis, **654**; treatment with penicillin, **921**; a glucoside vaccine, **924**; stability of desiccated vaccine, **925**; testing swine erysipelas serum on white mice and pigeons, **1607**; use of agglutinated antigen in the hyperimmunization of horses, **1765**; adsorbate vaccine, **1981**; of the cardiac valves, **2379**; susceptibility of piglets to experimental infection, **2381**; preventative vaccination, **2382**; simultaneous vaccination against swine erysipelas and tetanus, **2383**; a survey in Canada, **2724**; cultural characteristics and virulence of Canadian strains, **2725**; value of the Traub and the Muromcev vaccines, **3046**; antigenic characteristics of Canadian strains, **3274**; haemoculture as a diagnostic aid, **3618**.
In Turkeys. Chronic erysipelas in a turkey, **29**; virulence of Canadian strains, **2725**; penicillin treatment, **3044**; immunization, **3621**.
ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FOETALIS. See Haemolytic Diseases.
ERYTHROCYTES. See Blood, corpuscles (red).
EUGLOBULIN. See Immunity, antibodies.
EXOPHTHALMOS. See Eyes.
EXOTUBERCULIN. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis, tuberculin.
EYES. Colour distinction and sight of the dog, **564**; vitamin A deficiency causing anophthalmia and microphthalmia in piglets, **786**; macular changes in the retina in human cases of Rift Valley Fever, **1005** and **1006**; structure of the ciliary muscle in the pig, **1163**; inherited multiple eye defects in Jersey calves, **1201**; pathogenic significance of mucopolysaccharides in experimental exopthalmos, **1442**; "cancer eye" of cattle, **1792**; hereditary strabismus and exophthalmus in cattle, **2294**; congenital blindness in Jersey calves, **2610**; congenital blindnes in collie dogs, **2610**; congenital blindness in foals, **2660**; microphthalmia in pigs, **2663**; congenital optic nerve hypoplasia in collie dogs, **3552**; carcinoma of the eye in sheep, **3768**.

F

FACIAL ECZEMA. See Photosensitization.
FALKLAND ISLANDS. See Reports.
F.A.O. See Reports, International.
FASCIOLA. Emergence of the cercariae of F. hepatica from Limnaea truncatula, **151**; polysaccharides and protein fractions in diagnosis of fascioliasis in sheep, **152**; physiological and histochemical observations on liver flukes, **455**; anomalies in the female genital organs, **1395**; effect of injection of extracts of liver flukes on the eosinophiles of infected sheep, **1776**; action of antimonial compound on the liver fluke in vitro, **1777**; life history of F. hepatica, **2539**; effect of oxidation products of phenothiazine on flukes, **3120**; diagnosis in cattle, **3742**; in a child, **3743**.
FATS. Lipaemia following unilateral occlusion of the renal vessels, **1112**.
See also Milk and Milk Products, general; Vitamins, vitamin E.
FERRETS. Enzootic malignant granulomatosis in ferrets, **3769**.
See also Clostridium Botulinum Intoxication; Distemper, Canine, "hard pad" disease; Genital System, oestrus cycle; Hepatitis, Canine Virus.
FERTILITY.
General. In rabbits as affected by dilution of semen and the number of spermatozoa, **602**; calorie intake and fertility in mice, **1188**; activation and correlation between male and female elements in fertilization, **1512**; influence of tropical climate on reproduction in animals, **1885**; reproduction at high altitudes, **1886**; nutrition and fertility, **2173**; effect of high calcium content in the diet, **2289**; relation of spermatozoa morphology to hereditary variations in fertility, **3538**; influence of oxygen deficiency on foetal development of mammals,

FERTILITY—General—[cont'd.]
3543; influence of cobalt on reproduction of mice and rats, 3781.
See also Insemination, Artificial; Semen and Spermatozoa; and Thyroid Gland, general.
Cattle. Of bulls used for artificial insemination, 247; feeding and management in relation to sexual strength of bulls, 264; vitamin E in relation to reproduction in cattle, 500; judging the fertility of bulls by the reductase test of the semen, 596; secondary factors influencing the fertility of cows, 606; seasonality of calf births in England and Wales, 609; nutrition and fertility of cows, 870; vitamin A deficiency in young bulls, 1086; factors influencing herd fertility in cattle, 1884; physiological aspects in cattle, 2978; aspects of fertility in the cow, 3541; influence of nutrition on growth and sexual development of young bulls, 3878.
Horses. In stabled mares with restricted exercise, 1873.
In Pigs. Use of pregnant mares serum to increase fertility, 1196; fertility of boars reared in a restricted environment, 2659.
Sheep. Control of fertility; hormonal therapy in induction of pregnancy, 1195; lambing in relation to the diet of the pregnant ewe, 1513; augmentation of fertility in ewes by gonadotrophin treatment, 1882; seasonal variation in reproductive activity in ewes, 2973; reproduction in the ewe, 3216.
FERULA COMMUNIS. See Poisoning, plants.
FIJI. See Reports.
FILARIA. See Acanthocheilonema; Dirofilaria; Dracunculus; Neurofilaria Cornellensis; Setaria.
FILAROIDES OSLERI. See Lungworms.
FINLAND. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, tuberculin test; Pneumonia.
FISH. See Clostridium Botulinum Intoxication; Clostridium Chauvoei Infection; Food Poisoning; Poisoning, general.
FISH MEAL. Poisoning of pigs by fish meal, 814.
FLAVARGINE. See Theileria Infection, in cattle.
FLEAS. Tunga penetrans in Mexico, 1049; biological requirements of the cat flea, 1050; of domestic animals in Australia, 1051.
FLIES. Infesting domestic animals in Australia, 1051.
See also Blowflies; D.D.T.; Glossina; Parasiticides; Phlebotomus; Simulium.
FLORIDA. See Salmonella Infection, in dogs.
FLUKES. See Dicrocoelium; Fasciola; Schistosoma.
FLUORINE. Poisoning in man and in cattle close to phosphate mines, 193; acute poisoning in a dairy herd, 536; in distiller's solubles affecting the teeth of pigs, 810; "darmous" and fluorine poisoning, 2612; kidney function and structure in chronic fluorosis, 3163; dental findings after three years of water fluoridation, 3804; fluorosis in cattle, 3807.
See also Books, chemistry.
FLY-STRIKE. See Blowflies.
FOALS. See Babesia Infection, in horses; Corynebacterium Infection; Haemolytic Diseases.
FOETUS. Effects of inapparent disease of the mother on the foetus, 702; congenital malformations in relation to virus infections during pregnancy, 608.
See also Immunology, antibodies.
"FOG FEVER." See Emphysema.
FOLIC ACID. See Fowl Paralysis and Avian Leucosis; Photosensitization; Vitamins, vitamin B (folic acid).
FOOD INSPECTION.
Meat. Organism of paracolon group isolated from carcass of a ewe at slaughterhouse, 242; veterinary meat inspection (a textbook), 1237; blood splashing of meat, 1498; aetiology of bone taint, 1858; preservation of meat by ultra-violet irradiation, 2261; colour changes in the liver of slaughtered animals, 2262; determination of water content of degree of bleeding of carcass, 2641; textbook of meat inspection, 2951; practical food inspection, 2952; inspection of tinned meats, 3528; bacteriological examination of imported meat-and-bone meal, 3529; the bacteriology of meat and meat products, 3864; enrichment media for Salmonella in meat inspection, 3865.
FOOD POISONING. Caused by Clostridium welchii, 588; in England and Wales, 1171; caused by Bacillus cereus, 1172; steps to be taken in investigation of outbreaks, 1499; the chemical manipulation of food, 1856; growth of organisms experimentally inoculated into dehydrated meat, 1857; fish poisoning caused by histamine, 2263; by Salmonella in duck eggs, 2956; a textbook, 3867; staphylococcal food poisoning from milk, 3868; outbreak of enteritis caused by duck eggs, 3869.
See also Salmonella Infection, food poisoning; Staphylococcus Infection, general.
FOOT AND MOUTH DISEASE.
General. Threshold of infectivity, 90; in Mexico and steps to prevent infection of the U.S.A., 96; control in Italy, 383; histology of lesions, 699; toxic effect of immune cattle sera when injected into g. pigs, 977; complement-fixation technique for foot and mouth disease and vesicular stomatitis, 1308; histamine content of blood of infected cattle, 1684 and 1685; electron microscope study of red cell membranes in foot and mouth disease, 1686; susceptibility of Moroccan cattle, 2453; serum proteins in treatment, 2455; the Panamerican Centre for foot and mouth disease, 2467; international control, 2468; the cost of foot and mouth disease in Pakistan, 2798; in Gt. Britain from 1938 to 1947, 2996; in Venezuela, 3070; typing of strains from Venezuela, 3071; in Southern Rhodesia, 3237; the 1951-52 outbreak in Europe, 3338; the problem of eradication from Europe, 3339; proceedings of an European conference, 3340; proceedings of a conference at Rio de Janeiro, 3341; in South Africa, 3570; the Canadian outbreak, 3680.
Immunity. Hyperimmunization with virus from g. pigs, 95; transmission of antibodies from dam to offspring, 384; serum protein concentration in immunized g. pigs, 385; duration after vaccination, 701; effect of ultrasonic waves, 979; antiserum prepared in horses for use in the complement-fixation test, 1301; the antibodies in foot and mouth disease, 1302; experiments with vaccines in Bechuanaland, 1303; Danish methods of production and testing of vaccines, 1304; irradiated vaccine, 1306; chick embryo-passaged virus for immunization, 1689; aluminium-hydroxide adsorption of the virus, 1690; report of O.I.E. committee on immunization, 1691; virus content of Belin's vaccine, 1692; complement-fixation for differential diagnosis of vesicular stomatitis and foot and mouth disease, 1693; meningo-encephalitis in cattle recently vaccinated against foot and mouth disease, 1695; complement-fixing antigens in vaccines, 2053; complement-fixation tests in estimation of potency of serum, 2054; preparation of antiserum in horses, 2454; inability of antisera to inhibit the haemagglutination produced by virus, 2458; the complement fixation test, 2459; election of the complement-fixing antigen in adsorbed vaccine, 2461; immunizing properties of different strains of virus, 2462; comparison of the Belin and Schmidt-Waldmann vaccines, 2463; antigenic and possible pathogenic effects of stored vaccines, 2465; mechanism of immunity in the g. pig, 2466; ultra-violet irradiated vaccine, 2799; characteristics of the lesion at the site of vaccination, 3073; failure of vaccination as a means of control, 3074; immunization of pigs, 3075; danger of Brucella spp. contaminating crystal violet F. and M. disease vaccine, 3076; chemical analysis of adsorbate vaccines, 3077; control by vaccination in Mexico, 3337; a chick embryo vaccine, 3346; trials of modified adsorbate vaccines, 3352; stabilization of adsorbate vaccines, 3353; specific complement-fixing antigens in adsorbate vaccines, 3354; duration of potency of adsorbate vaccines, 3355; effect of added glycerine in vaccine, 3356; concentration of vaccines, 3357; carriers of virus in relation to immunization, 3358.
Treatment. With "dalbeen", 3684.
Virus. Virus types, 91; cultivation in vitro of A type virus, 92; attempted cultivation in foetal tissues, 93; attempted cultivation on the chick embryo, 94; transmission of virus from dam to foetus, 384; haemagglutination presumably due to F. and M. virus, 386; cultivation on explantations of bovine tongue preparations, 387; typing Brazilian strains by complement-fixation, 700; keeping quality of frozen antigens for complement-fixation tests, 702; effect of aureomycin on the virus, 978; variant strains, 1300; typing virus for vaccine production, 1305; cultivation of type A virus on chick embryo, 1307; cultivation on chick embryos, 1687 and 1688; symbiosis with Coxsackie virus, 1694; isolation of the complement-fixing antigens and of the virus, 2052; propagation of virus in unweaned mice, 2456; cultivation on foetal skin in purified amniotic fluid, 2457; reagents for the complement-fixation test, 2460; types of virus in German epidemic of 1948-49, 3069; a variant virus from Venezuela, 3072; the sedimentation constant of a component having the characteristics of the virus, 3342; study by use of electrophoresis in filter paper, 3343; cultivation in explanted epithelium of the tongue, 3344; attempted cultivation on the chick embryo, 3345; typing by complement-fixation, 3347; types in Italy, 3348; infection of unweaned rats and mice with virus, 3349; inactivation of virus by ultra-violet light, 3350 and 3351; types in Italy, 3681; effect of lipoids on neurotropic virus, 3683; experimental studies, 3683.
FOOT ROT. In sheep, a review, 63; formalin in treatment, 64; pathology of necrobacillosis of the bovine foot, 2016; in Holland, 2420; therapy, 3646.
FOWL CHOLERA. See Pasteurella Infection, avian.
FOWL CORYZA. See Haemophilus.
FOWL PARALYSIS AND AVIAN LEUCOSIS. Possible relationship of sex hormones to visceral lymphomatosis, 171; body-weight and organ-weight ratios in relation to lymphomatosis, 172; action of two folic acid antagonists on avian leucosis, 479; exposure of strains of fowls

FOWL PARALYSIS AND AVIAN LEUCOSIS—[cont'd.] differing in resistance to leucosis, **771**; the leucosis complex, **1794**; evidence that eggs do not transmit leucosis, **2080**; control by breeding resistant strains, **2081**; in Indonesia, **2082**; effect of feeding tomatoes on incidence, **2083**; a particulate component of the plasma of fowls with lymphomatosis, **2557**; etiology of fowl paralysis, leucaemia and allied conditions, **3135**; in Indonesia, **3136**; effect of vitamin B on fowl paralysis, **3458**; the condition of the endocrine glands in avian leucosis, **3459**; possible connection between Rous sarcoma virus and fowl paralysis, **3773**.

FOWL POX. See Pox Diseases, fowl pox.

FOWL PLAGUE. In Morocco, **1350**; disinfection experiments with fowl plague and Newcastle viruses, **3717**; differentiation from Newcastle disease and duck plague, **3718**.

FOWLS.

General. Rearing germ-free chickens, **1214** and **1215**; hen batteries, **3945**.
See also Heart.

Bacterial Diseases. Antitryptic action of chicken pus, **3801**.
See also Bacterium Coli Infection; Haemophilus; Pasteurella Infection, avian; Pseudomonas Infection; Salmonella Infection, avian; Salmonella Gallinarum Infection; Salmonella Pullorum Infection; Spirochaeta infection; Staphylococcus Infection, general; Streptococcus Infection, avian.

Diseases General. Poultry diseases in Denmark, **1460**; diseases of the fowl in Russia, **1813**; intussusception in a Kenya poultry flock, **3495**.
See also Blue Comb Disease; Books, diseases general; Dermatitis; Photosensitization; Tracheitis, Avian Infectious; Vascular System.

Helminth Parasites. See Ascaridia; Capillaria; Taenia.

Nutrition. See Vitamins.

Physiology. See Blood, general; Heat Regulation; Lungs; Respiratory System.

Poisoning. See D.D.T.; Poisoning, plants.

Protozoan Diseases. See Eimeria Infection; Histomonas Meleagridis Infection; Leucocytozoon; Plasmodium Infection; Toxoplasma Infection; Trypanosoma Infection, avian.

Virus Diseases. Research on poultry viruses, **117**; differential diagnosis of respiratory diseases, **2828**.
See also Bronchitis, Avian Infectious; Fowl Paralysis and Avian Leucosis; Fowl Plague; Laryngotracheitis; Newcastle Disease; Pox Diseases, fowl pox.

FOWL TYPHOID. See Salmonella Gallinarum Infection.

FOXES. See Distemper, in Foxes; Hepatitis, Canine Virus; Rabies; Rickets.

FRACTURES. Influence of antireticular cytotoxic serum on the healing of fractures, **3513**.
See also Bones.

FRANCE. See Abortion, Equine Virus; Bacillus Anthracis Infection, general; Bracken; Brucella Tularensis Infection; Coxsackie Viruses; Distemper, Canine; Emphysema; Encephalomyelitis, General; Erysipelothrix Monocytogenes Infection; Influenza, in pigs; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, immunity; Oedema Disease of Pigs; Rabies; Swine Fever, general; Teschen Disease.

FREEZE DRYING. A modified freeze-drying apparatus for tissues, **2303**; for preservation of B.C.G. vaccine, **2722**; viability of restored Br. abortus vaccine, **2741**; of the contagious bovine pleuropneumonia organism, **3307**; of rinderpest lapinized vaccine, **3381**.

FREEZING. Effect on erythrocytes, **1151**; of bull spermatozoa at −79°C., **3201**.

FROGS. Tuberculosis in gias (edible frogs), **2357**.

FRUCTOSE. See Semen and Spermatozoa, general.

FUMIGATION. Of incubators in control of salmonella infections, **1995**.

FUNGI. Survey of mycological literature from 1939 to 1942, **350**; yeast cells (Torulaceae) causing mastitis after penicillin treatment, **351**; studies of moulds on optical glass, **957**; public health aspects of veterinary mycology, **1643**; toxicity of hypomycetes in mouldy clover hay, **1646**; use of gastric mucin to lower resistance to systemic fungus infections, **2019**; antifungal substances in Brassica rapa, Brassica oleracea and Beta vulgaris, **2024**; mycotic infection of the abomaseum in an ox, **2763**; method for examining skin scrapings for fungi, **2765**; endotoxin in pathogenic fungi, **3649**; physiological causes of morphogenesis in animal disease fungi, **3652**.
See also Books, mycology; Dermatitis; Histoplasma Infection; Ringworm; Sporotrichosis; Candida; Histaplasma; Ringworm.

FURACIN. In treatment of mastitis, **299**.

FUSIFORMIS NECROPHORUS. Synergism in experimental infections with nonsporulating anaerobic bacteria, **2017**; electron micrographs, **2018**; isolation from the rumen and its relation to liver abscess and telangiectasis, **2761**; treatment in piglets with sulphamethazine, **3647**.
See also Foot Rot.

FUSIFORMIS NODOSUS. See Foot Rot.

G

GAMBIA. See Reports.

GAME BIRDS AND ANIMALS. See Wild Animals and Birds.

GAPEWORMS. See Syngamus.

GASTRO-ENTERITIS, GENERAL. Vitamin B_{12} in treatment of dogs, **2583**.

GASTRO-ENTERITIS, PARASITIC. In cattle in Queensland, **1785**; stomach worms in cattle, **3757**.

GASTRO-ENTERITIS, PORCINE TRANSMISSIBLE. See Enteritis, Porcine.

GASTROPHILUS. See Oestridae.

GAZELLE. Brucellosis in a gazelle, **341**.

GEESE. See Eimeria Infection, avian.

GENETICS. See Heredity.

GENITAL SYSTEM.

General. Weight changes in the reproductive organs of cows, **266**; phosphatase in the male genital tract, **2251**; lipoid changes in the gonads of wild birds; their bearing on hormone production, sexual display and the breeding season, **3206**; variation in olfactory sensitivity in male and female rats in different stages of sexual activity, **3208**; uncontrolled matings as a cause of loss of dairy production, **3218**; genital infection of mares with Klebsiella spp., **3630**; rectal examination of genital organs of the camel, **3887**; autoradiograpic study of uptake of labelled sulphur in the genital organs of the female rat, **3894**; variations in puberty phenomena in pigs, **3904** and **3905**.
See also Hermaphroditism.

Epididymis. Congenital absence of the epididymis, ductus deferens or seminal vesicles in the bull, **1892**.
See also Epididymitis and Vaginitis, Bovine Infections.

Oestrous Cycle. Effects of androgen and progesteronc on oestrus swelling of the ferret vulva, **271**; relation of of retinal stimulation to oestrus in ferrets, **272**; the leucocyte index and the oestrus cycle in rats, **273**; influence of oestrus on body weight of heifers, **1531**; the oestrus cycle of mares under stabled conditions with restricted exercise, **1873**; cytological changes in the cervical mucosa of the cow throughout the oestrus cycle, **1874**; the pituitary gland in relation to the oestrus cycle in cows, **1875**; inhibitory action of artificial light on the sexual season of the ewe, **1877**; proposed Nordic Union for study of physiology and pathology of the sex organs, **1889**; incidence of oestrus in ewes, **3217**; the basal body temperature during the oestrus cycle in cows, **3542**; the causes of bovine metoestrus bleeding, **3544**.

Ovary. Normal and atretic oocytes in unilaterally spayed rats, **268**; cytochemical study of lipoids in sow's ovaries during the oestrus cycle, **604**; preservation of ovarian tissue at low temperatures, **864**; interval between time of ovulation and attachment of the bovine embryo, **1189**; effects of corpora lutea removal and replacement with progesterone on pregnancy in goats, **1883**; ascorbic acid content of ovary and corpus luteum, **2275**; inducing multiple ovulation in cattle, **2278**; atropine blockage of ovulation in the cow, **2285**; factors influencing incidence of cystic ovaries in cows, **2292**; anatomy of the ovary and corpus luteum of the camel, **3211**; penetration of the spermatozoa into the ovum, **3212**; effect of administration of gonadotrophic pituitary extracts during oestrus on the time of ovulation in cows, **3888**; effect of progesterone on ovulation time in heifers, **3889**.
See also Implantation, Artificial.

Prostate Gland. The pathology of the prostate gland of man and the dog, **768**.

Semen and Spermatozoa. See Semen and Spermatozoa.

Seminal Vesicles. Innervation of the seminal vesicles of the horse, **1870**; inositol in the seminal vesicle secretion of the boar, **2273**; the vesicula seminalis test in pregnancy diagnosis, **2963**.

Testicles. Correlation between breed and age of bulls and size and weight of testicles and epididymis, **1182**; seasonal variations in testis histology of the ram, **1509**; the "refractory period" in the avian testis cycle, **1511**; testicular lesions produced by injections of testicular extracts, **2190**; effect of molybdenum on growth, spermatogenesis and testis histology in bulls, **2269**; effect of cortisone on testicles, **3207**; hypertrophy of the testicle induced by sulphadimidine and other pyrimidine derivatives, **3903**.

Uterus. Endometritis in dogs and effect of oestrogens and progesterone on the uterus, **269**; the activity and pharmacological reactivity of the cervix and body of the uterus in ruminants, **1495**; cyclical changes in the uterine mucosa of the goat, **1514**; technique for endometrial biopsy in the cow, **2277**; lesions of the uterus in sterile sows, **2290**; pyometra in mares, **2654**; catarrhal endometritis in the cow, **2655**; unsuspected tuberculosis of the endometrium in women, **2711**; lesions in mule-breeding mares, **3112**; effect of water soluble steroids

GENITAL SYSTEM—**Uterus**—[cont'd.]
on the uterus, **3547**; photography of the cervix uteri of the mare, **3886**; the normal involution of the uterus in the cow, **3892**.
See also Placenta.
Vagina. Cyclical changes in the vagina of the goat, **1514**; sampling method for demonstrating local antibodies in the vagina, **1891**; development of the vagina in the sheep, **3893**.
Vulva. Tuberculosis of the vulva in cows, **3600**.
GERMANY. See Eimeria Infection, in cattle; Rabies, general.
GERM-FREE FOWLS. Rearing germ-free chickens, **1214** and **1215**; unified terminology in germ-free life studies, **1216**.
GIAS. See Frogs.
GLANDERS. See Loefflerella Mallei Infection.
GLOBIDIUM. Globidium besnoiti infection in cattle, **3679**.
GLOBULINS. See Immunity, antibodies.
GLOSSINA. In Uganda, **291**; in French West Africa, **441**; effects of game destruction on G. morsitans, swynnertoni and pallidipes, **442**; effect on longevity of infection with trypanosomes, **443**; seasonal variation of incidence of Trypanosoma vivax in G. palpalis, **678**; Trypanosoma brucei producing natural infections in a G. palpalis region in the absence of G. morsitans, **681**; attempt to eradicate G. fusca by spraying bait-animals with D.D.T., **1053**; laboratory breeding of G. palpalis, **1390**; extermination of G. palpalis by handcatching, **2112**; the analysis of a tsetse fly population, **2113**; in Southern Rhodesia, **2537**; control in Mozambique by extermination of hippopotamus and dipping of cattle, **3117**; ecology and control, **3572**; G. caliginea naturally infected with trypanosomes, **3663** and **3664**.
See also Reports, East Africa.
GLUCOSE. Hypoglycaemia in fasting newborn pigs, **1098**; blood glycolysis during the alarm reaction, **2637**.
See also Ketosis.
GLYCOGEN. Histochemical distribution, **236**.
GLYCOL. See Air.
GOATS. Causes of mortality in goats in India, **1456**; melioidosis in Australia, **2682**.
See also Abortion; Agalactia, Caprine Contagious; Aging; Altitude; Bones; Books, diseases general; Brucella Infection; Erysipelothrix Monocytogenes Infection; Encephalitis, General; Genital System, uterus and vagina; Hides and Skins; Mastitis, General; Lactation; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection; Osteofibrisis; Pituitary Gland, general; Pleuropneumonia, Caprine Contagious; Pneumonia; Poisoning, plants; Rinderpest; Setaria; Sterility; Trypanosoma Infection; Udder.
GOMPHRENA CELOSIOIDES. See Poisoning, plants.
GONADOTROPHINS. See Sex Hormones.
GOUT, VISCERAL IN FOWLS. See Blue Comb Disease.
GRAFTING. Therapy by grafting in veterinary practice, **3510**.
GRAHAMELLA INFECTION. Grahamella canis in dogs in Peru, **1652**.
GRANULOMA. Intestinal in fowls caused by Bacterium coli, **1991**; enzootic malignant granulomatosis in ferrets, **3769**.
GRAZING. See Acclimatization; Behaviour, Animal; Vitamins, general.
GT. BRITAIN. See Copper; Molybdenum; Reports; Taenia. Rickettsia Infection, Q. Fever.
GREY LUNG VIRUS. See Pneumonitis, Murine.
GROWTH.
General. Inheritance of productivity and growth in pigs, **276**; evaluation of animal growth, **560**; effect of altitude and cobalt on growth of rats, **780**; phenothiazine-salt mixture as a growth stimulant for sheep, **1212**; effect of warbles on growth of cattle, **1768**; criteria of growth and development in cattle, **1900**; a discussion on the measurement of growth and form, **2253**; prenatal growth of the heart and lungs in the dog, **2254**; effect of helminth parasites on the growth of pigs, **2550**; practical application of growth studies on cattle, **2667**; of the spleen in the fowl, **3186**.
See also Pituitary Gland, anterior hormones.
Growth Factors. For chicks in leafy green vegetation, **501**; mode of action of antibiotics in stimulating growth of chickens, **772**; the growth-promoting action of bovine saliva, **1157**; effect of aureomycin on calves, **1211**; effect of aureomycin and vitamins on growth rate of chicks, **1435**; aureomycin for calves, **1532**; effect of cortisone and of aureomycin on baby pigs on a vitamin B_{12} deficient diet, **2171**; antibiotics and liver extract for sucking pigs, **2298**; antibiotics for fattening pigs, **2299**; an annotated bibliography on vitamin B_{12} and antibiotics, **2319**; feeding antibiotics to young animals, **2562**; effect of various antibiotics on the growth of turkey poults, **2563**; stimulation of the growth of chickens by surface-active substances, **2564**; a mode of action of antibiotics in chick nutrition, **3559**; streptomycin resistance of coliform bacteria from turkeys fed streptomycin, **3629**; aureomycin for unthrifty pigs, **3776**; effect of protein level and penicillin on growth and intestinal flora of chickens, **3779**; egg production on a ration containing aureomycin, **3913**; effect of feeding penicillin on the life cycle of the chick, **3914**.
GUATEMALA. See Onchocerca; Rickettsia Infections, conjunctival.
GUINEA PIGS. Isolation of a latent virus from, **116**; intestinal protozoa of the guinea pig, **382**; virus pneumonia of guinea pigs, **1739**; streptococcal epizootics, **2700**; encephalitozoon in g. pigs, **2794**; renal moniliasis, **3059**.
See also Lymphatic System.
GUINEA, PORTUGUESE. See Parasites, General.
GULLS. See Pasteurella Infection, avian.
GUT OEDEMA. See Oedema Disease of Pigs.
GUTTURAL POUCH. See Tympanites.

H

HABRONEMA. Histopathology of cutaneous habronemiasis, **1402**.
HAEMAPHYSALIS SPP. In Yugoslavia, **148**.
HAEMATOPINUS SPP. Abst. **145**, **149**, **3363**.
HAEMATURIA, BOVINE CHRONIC. Urinary excretion of aromatic amines in relation to, **3236**; in Russia, **3487**.
HAEMOGLOBIN. See Blood, general; Technique, haematology.
HAEMOGLOBINURIA. Isohaemagglutinins and intermittent haemoglobinuria in horses, **141**; kale anaemia and puerperal haemoglobinuria of cattle, **794**.
HAEMOLYSIS. Haemolysis inhibition as test for antibodies to Newcastle disease, **123**; isolation of a haemolytic substance from animal tissues, **233**.
HAEMOLYTIC DISEASES. Behaviour of dog isoantibodies, **138**; action of immune sera in the pregnant g. pig, **139**; experimental haemolytic jaundice in dogs, **140**; autoisohaemagglutinins in certain disease conditions. Intermittent haemoglobinuria in horses, **141**; colostrum in haemolytic jaundice of mule foals, **435**; haemolytic anaemia in new-born foals, **750**; erythrocyte antibodies as a cause of abortion in cattle, **1039**; prevention of haemolytic disease of mule foals, **1380**; experimental haemolytic jaundice in a mule foal, **1381**; haemolytic disease in newborn dogs, **1382**; experimental study of haemolytic disease of the newborn in guinea pigs, **1383**; in a newborn foal, **2098**; in a mule foal, **2531**; experimental haemolytic jaundice in the mule foal, **2854**; antenatal predicition of haemolytic disease, **2855**; variations of the Coomb's test, **3111**; lesions in uterus and placenta of mares used for breeding mules, **3112**; erythrocyte-isoantibody reactions in dogs, **3113**.
HAEMONCHUS. Relationship of nutrition to development in lambs, **1064**.
HAEMOPHILIA. Haemophilia and purpura haemorrhagica in piglets, **1522**; in a St. Bernard dog, **1895**.
HAEMOPHILUS. H. influenzae in relation to epidemic influenza, **930**; infectious coryza in fowls, **1259**; immunization with nasal exudate against coryza in fowls, **1612**; streptomycin in treatment of fowl coryza, **2387**; characteristics of a Haemophilus organism from cases of calf pneumonia, **3276**; H. bovis associated with bovine keratitis, **3624**.
HAEMOPROTEUS. In turkeys, **1294**; in wild birds, **1674**.
HAEMORRHAGIC SEPTICAEMIA. See Pasteurella Infection, in cattle.
HAIR. Inhibition of growth by oestrogens as related to adrenal cortical function, **228**; phenols in hair particularly of marsupials, **234**; the molecular structure of skin, hair and related tissues, **235**; development of the piliary system in mammals, **556**; role of the piliary system and its relation to thermal environment, **557**; relationship of adrenal, thyroid and pituitary glands to the growth of hair, **558**; hair pattern and distribution in mammals, **559**; mode of growth of the hair of the dog, **832**.
HAMBURG. See Leptospira Infection, in cats.
HAMSTERS. See Heat Regulation; Leptospira Infection, treatment; Mange; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, diagnosis; Protozoa.
HARES. See Toxoplasma Infection.
HARD PAD DISEASE. See Distemper, Dog.
HARVEST MITES. See Trombicula spp.
HAWAII. See Arthropod Parasites.
HAWKS. See Wild Animals and Birds.
HEART.
General. A model demonstrating normal and abnormal cardiovascular dynamics, **1150**; the conductive system of the heart of the fowl, **2242**; prenatal growth in the dog, **2254**; simplified heart puncture in poultry diagnosis, **2673**.
Diseases. Histopathology of Bact. coli endocarditis in pigs, **35**; potassium deficiency causing lesions, **491**; atrial fibrillation and flutter in horses, **801**; pseudopericarditis in cattle, **804**; vegetative endocarditis in a horse, **1260**; cardiac arrhythmia in the horse, **1449**; treatment of traumatic pericarditis in cattle, **1454**;

HEART—Diseases—[cont'd.]
Erysipelothria rhusiopathiae infection of the valves in pigs, **2379**; cardiac actinomycosis in a cow, **2425**; enzootic apoplectic heart muscle degeneration in pigs, **2577**; waxy degeneration of the myocardium in animals, **2916** and **2917**; congenital disease in dogs, **3551**.
See also Syncope.
HEARTWATER. See Rickettsia Infections, heartwater.
HEART REGULATION. Role of the thyroid gland, **227**; hypothermia and heat production in the hamster, **561**; responses to hypothermia in infant mammals, **562**; heat tolerance in the fowl, **1146**; skin and feather temperatures of hens at constant environmental temperatures, **1147**; effect of sprinkling cattle with water on body temperature and milk production, **1176**; heat tolerance of European cattle exposed to high temperatures, **1528**; effects of temperature, humidity, air movement and solar radiation on cattle and other farm animals, **3179**; response of hens under thermal stress to dehydration and chilled drinking water, **3912**.
HELLEBORUS VIRIDIS. See Poisoning, plants.
HELIOTROPIUM EUROPAEUM. See Poisoning, plants.
HELMINTHS, GENERAL. Helminth infestations of domestic animals in Australia, **158**; influence of nutritional level on helminthiasis in lambs, **160**; helminth parasites in the Tropics, **451**; worms in sheep, goats and cattle, **452**; method for determining the distribution of helminth ova in schools, **475**; some parasites of domestic animals in the Belgian Congo, **1414**; control in horses, **1766**; Soviet helminthology and the Michurin theory, **2883**; pathological anatomy of poisoning with toxic extracts from helminths, **3751**; identification tables for helminth parasites of animals, **3245**.
See also Gastro-enteritis, Parasitic; Sewage.
HEMLOCK. See Poisoning, plants.
HEPATITIS. Therapeutic use of Melophagus ovinus in human jaundice, **2751**; a virus hepatitis of mice, **2827**.
HEPATITIS, CANINE VIRUS [RUBARTH'S DISEASE]. Laboratory diagnosis, **113**; persistence of virus in urine, **114**; encephalitis in Danish fox farms, **412**; effects of virus on intraocular tissues, **413**; mode of spread of infection, **1346**; presence and persistence of virus in blood and urine, **1347**; cultivation of virus on the chick embryo, **1735** and **1736**; passage of virus in ferrets, **1737** and **1738**; in Switzerland, **2074**; a serological survey, **2075**; natural history of Rubarth's disease, **2506**; pathogenicity for dogs of ferret-adapted virus, **2822**; complement-fixation and precipitin tests, **2823**; pathology and pathogenesis of the experimental disease, **2824**; cultivation on the chick embryo of ferret-adapted virus, **2825**; a purified antigen for serological study, **2826**; transmission to the ferret, **3099**; fox encephalitis in Norway, **3389**; a method of diagnosis, **3390**; complement-fixation test, **3391**.
HEPATOCYSTIS. See Plasmodium, general.
HEPTACHLOR. See Parasiticides, general.
HEREDITY. Inheritance of productivity and growth in pigs, **276**; genetic variability in some physiological constants of dogs, **580**; heritability of reproductive disturbances in bulls, **871**; hereditary multiple eye defects in Jersey calves, **1201**; thyrotropic-hormone deficiency in dwarf cattle, **1202**; phenotypic expression of homozygous dwarfism in cattle, **1203**; frequency and sex ratio of "bulldog" calves, **1204**; terminal or regional ileitis in swine, **1822**; the "badger-face" factor in Spanish sheep, **1893**; a congenital epithelial defect in Berkshire pigs, **1894**; haemophilia in a dog, **1895**; ataxia in foals, **2293**; hereditary strabismus and exophthalmus in Jersey cattle, **2294**; cerebellar ataxia in Jersey calves, **2610**; blindness in Jersey calves, **2610**; blindness in Collie dogs, **2610**; congenital blindness in foals, **2660**; congenital lameness in piglets, **2661**; scrotal hernia in pigs, **2662**; microphthalmia in pigs, **2663**; Soviet helminthology and the Michurin theory, **2883**; genetics of milk gland activity in cattle, **2975**; hereditary disturbances of reproduction in cattle, **2979**; hereditary blindness in foals, **3214**; congenital dysfunction of skeletal muscles in Scottish terriers, **3494**; heteroploidy in mammals, **3539**; hereditary ataxia in foals, **3550**; comparative pathology of congenital diseases of the heart, **3551**; congenital optic nerve hypoplasia in dogs, **3552**; inheritance of susceptibility to mastitis, **3586**.
HERMAPHRODITISM. In pigs, **1523**; true hermaphroditism in a dog, **1524**.
HERNIA. See Heredity.
HETERAKIS. Leiomyoma of the caecum in a pheasant after Heterakis gallinae infestation, **3457**.
HETEROPLOIDY. See Heredity.
HETRAZAN. See Onchocerca; Trichinella Infection.
HEXACHLORETHANE. Toxicity for sheep, **3236**; poisoning of a cow, **3242**.
HEXYLRESORCINOL. See Air.
HIBERNATION. The alarm reaction and the hibernating gland, **2234**.
HIDES AND SKINS. Pressure-baling of goat skins with reference to cracking, **1905**; production and marketing of Colonial hides and skins, **1906**; the hides and skin industry in the Belgian Congo, **3222**.
See also Bacillus Anthracis Infection, general.
HIPPOPOTAMUS. See Glossina; Sex Hormones, general.
HISTAMINE.
General. Effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone on histamine reactions, **142**; metabolism of histamine, **835**; action of histamine and antihistamine on the endothelial cells of the capillaries of the skin, **1046**; histamine content of blood of cattle with foot and mouth disease, **1684** and **1685**; role of the adrenal in histamine-shock, **2104**; in the blood and skin of guinea pigs with sarcoptic mange, **2122**; fish poisoning caused by histamine, **2263**.
Antihistamine. Uses and abuses of antihistamine drugs, **206**; in treatment of tympany in a dog, **525**; toxic effects, **818**; use in veterinary medicine, **1128**; in treatment of "blue comb" disease, **2105**.
HISTOLOGY. See Books; Technique.
HISTOMONAS MELEAGRIDIS INFECTION [BLACKHEAD]. Prophylactic and curative value of certain compounds, **369**; value of 2-amino-5-nitrothiazole in prophylaxis and treatment, **370**; a study of H. meleagridis in culture and in the tissues, **1288**; in Poland, **2039**; prophylactic action of enheptin, **2040**; enheptin-T in treatment, **2041**; treatment with entramin, **2447**; the pathology of the artificially induced disease, **3319**; age as a factor influencing fatal infections in fowls, **3320**.
HISTOPLASMA CAPSULATUM INFECTION. Histopathology, **65**; atebrin therapy, **66**; a case in an ox, **2020**; histoplasmin sensitivity tests in cattle, **2422**; in dogs, cats and foals, **2423**; isolation from the soil in an unused silo, **2766**; detection by tissue culture of an organism resembling H. capsulatum in a horse, **3058**; the Sabin-Feldman dye test, **3260**; resemblance of lesions in man to those of epizootic lymphangitis in horses, **3303**; a survey in dogs, **3650**; communicability, **3651**.
HISTOPLASMA FARCIMINOSUM INFECTION [EPIZOOTIC LYMPHANGITIS]. Epizootic lymphangitis, **1275**; methods of eradication, **2021**; distribution of organisms in the internal organs, **2424**; histology of lesions resembling those of H. capsulatum infection in man, **3303**.
HOCKS, ENLARGED IN TURKEYS. Studies on the enlarged hock disorder of turkeys, **2592**.
HOG CHOLERA. See Swine Fever.
HOLLAND. See Netherlands.
HONG KONG. See Rabies, general; Reports.
HOOKWORMS. See Ancylostoma; Bunostomum.
HORMONES. See Endocrine System; Sex Hormones.
HORNS. Polledness in domestic animals particularly sheep, **274**; dishorning adult cattle, **1209**; cause of enormous proportions and extraordinary shape of buffalo horns from the island of Sumba, **2664**; aging goats by study of the rings on the horns, **3219**; a cutaneous horn in an ox, **3488** a practical calf dehorner, **3907**.
HORSES.
General. Report of the Departmental Committee on Export and Slaughter of Horses, **3000**.
See also Books, zootechny; Identification of Animals.
Anatomy. See Books, anatomy; Joints; Nervous System; Placenta.
Arthropod Parasites. See Oestridae, Gastrophilus.
Bacterial Diseases. See Actinomycosis; Bacillus Anthracis Infection; Bacterium Viscosum Equi Infection; Brucella Infection; Clostridium Botulinum Intoxication; Clostridium Tetani Infection; Corynebacterium Infection; Histoplasma Capsulatum Infection; Histoplasma Farciminosum Infection; Leptospira Infection; Loefflerella Mallei Infection [Glanders]; Loefflerella Pseudomallei Infection; Pneumococci; Salmonella Infection; Staphylococcus Infection.
Diseases General. Cerebellar vascular siderosis, **2610**; nervous tics in horses, "weaving", "windsucking", etc., **2903**; epistaxis in racehorses, **3155**.
See also Ataxia; Cadmium; Colic; Encephalomyelitis, General; Haemolytic Diseases; Heart; Kidneys, diseases; Laminitis; Liver; Ophthalmia, Periodic of Horses; Pneumonia; Purpura; Reticular Tissues; Skin diseases; Sterility.
Fungus Diseases. See Histoplasma Farciminosus Infection [Epizootic Lymphangitis]; Sporotrichosis.
Helminth Parasites. See Habronema; Setaria; Strongylus.
Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases. See Bones; Copper; Muscle; Osteofibrosis; Vitamins, vitamin B (pantothenic acid); Vitamins, vitamin B (riboflavine).
Physiology. See Blood, groups; Pregnancy.
Poisoning. See Algae; Birdsville Disease; Bracken; Poisoning, plants.
Protozoan Diseases. See Babesia Infection; Sarcosporidia; Trypanosoma Infection.
Virus Diseases. See Abortion, Equine Virus; African Horse Sickness; Anaemia, Equine Infectious; Borna Disease; Encephalitis, Japanese B; Encephalomyelitis, Equine Infectious; Influenza, in horses; Papilloma; Pleuropneumonia, Equine.
HORSE-SICKNESS, AFRICAN. See African Horse-Sickness.
HUNGER. Hypothalamic control of food intake, **1483**.

HUSK. See Lungworms.
HYALOMMA SPP. Abst. **148, 426, 427, 696, 1751.**
HYALURONIDASE. Skin spreading effect, **1044**; reconstitution of the dermal barrier to dye spread after hyaluronidase injection, **1045**; effect of B.C.G. vaccination, **1970**; in treatment of large animals, **2216**; effect on the absorption of sera, **2530**; inactivation of vaccinia virus by hyaluronic acid with or without hyaluronidase, **3704.**
HYENAS. See Taenia.
HYDROCYANIC ACID. Metabolism and toxicity of cyanides and cyanogenetic glucosides for sheep, **201**; the cyanogenetic principle of bracken, **2211**; poisoning in S. Africa, **2614**; cyanogenesis in white clover, **3828.**
HYOSTRONGYLUS. Hyostrongylus rubidus, a stomach worm of the pig, **3758.**
HYPERKERATOSIS. Production of the disease by feeding fractions of a processed concentrate foodstuff, **518**; in cattle in Germany, **519**; possible effects of German wood preservative on cats and dogs with reference to hyperkeratosis, **3503**; in Germany caused by a wood preservative, **3164**; experimental cases, **1453**; effects of two causative agents on vitamin A metabolism, **1452**; experimental production of the disease, **1092.**
HYPOTHALAMUS. Hypothalamic control of food intake in rats and cats, **1483.**
HYRAX. See Babesia Infection, general.
HYSTERIA, CANINE. Neuropathological changes in nitrogen trichloride poisoning in dogs, **1115**; pharmacological studies of the causative agent of canine hysteria, **1116.**

I

ICTERO-ANAEMIA OF SWINE. See Eperythrozoon Infection.
ICTERUS. See Jaundice.
ICTERUS NEONATORUM. See Haemolytic Diseases.
IDENTIFICATION OF ANIMALS. Of horses, **882**; a classification of bovine noseprints, **3554.**
ILEITIS. Terminal or regional ileitis in swine, **1822.**
ILEUM. See Digestive System, intestines.
IMMUNITY.
General. Methods of immunization against virus diseases of animals, **425**; rupture of the liver in horses during hyperimmunization, **434**; storage and stability of biological products, **625**; fundamental principles of immunization, **745**; precipitating sera, **749**; standardization of biological products, **1024**; development of potential immunity and the character of the secondary response, **1026**; cellular immunology of acute bacteraemia; intravascular leucocytic reaction and surface phagocytosis, **1027**; effect of adrenal cortical extracts on the immunity responses of the rabbit, **1030**; effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on inflammation due to tuberculin sensitivity and on circulating antibody levels, **1031**; mechanisms of the Arthus and Schwartzman phenomena, **1038**; effect of cortisone on the Arthus phenomenon as related to the time of sensitization, **2101**; care of serum horses, **2851**; tissue reactions to protein sensitization, **2856**; immunization in relation to chemotherapy, **3729**; role of the adrenal cortex in leucopoiesis and immunity, **3733** and **3734.**
Allergy. Progress in allergy, **2103**; vascular reactions to large doses of horse serum, **2528**; effects of cortisone on the vascular reaction to horse serum, **2529**; a review, **2533**; cyclic infection and allergic diseases, **3115**; experimental allergic encephalitis in sheep and goats, **3430**; a phagocytosis inhibition test in infection hypersensitivity, **3431**; effect of cortisone on the Schwartzman reaction, **3732**; allergy and A.C.T.H., **3735**; elicitation of delayed allergic skin reactions with haptens, **3736.**
Anaphylaxis. Effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone on histamine reactions and anaphylactic reactions in g. pigs, **142**; hypersensitivity caused by infection of g. pigs with Ascaris larvae, **163**; comparison of leucocyte changes produced by pyrogens and by anaphylaxis in g. pigs, **753**; effect of cortisone on passive anaphylaxis in g. pigs, **1041**; effect of A.C.T.H. on the cardiovascular lesions produced by anaphylactic hypersensitivity, **1043**; serum sickness, an antibody reaction with autogenous serum, **1384**; skin tests on serum-sensitized guinea pigs, **1385**; anaphylactic shock in rabbits used for the diagnosis of pregnancy in mares, **1386**; mechanism of action of compound E and A.C.T.H. in experimental hypersensitivity in rabbits, **2102**; role of the adrenal in anaphylaxis and histamine-shock, **2104**; serum nephritis in rabbits, **3429**; repeatable 'microshocks' in g. pig anaphylaxis, **3432**; precipitin production in chickens; relation between circulating antibody and anaphylactic shock, **3433.**
Antibodies. Detection of Q-Fever antibodies by the antiglobulin sensitization test, **430**; fluorescent antibodies as histochemical tools, **746**; splenectomy and production of antibodies, **747**; plasma cells and antibody production, **748**; the valency of antibodies, **1025**; reversibility of red cell-antibody combination and the resultant transfer of antibody from cell to cell during haemolysis, **1035**; the half-life of passively acquired antibody globulin molecules in infants, **1040**; the route by which antibodies enter the circulation after injection of immune serum into the exocoel of foetal rabbits, **1377**; the accumulation of antibodies in the stomach contents of foetal rabbits, **1378**; transfer of antibodies from the hen to the chick, **1379**; antibody formation in surviving tissues, **1387**; influence of cortisone on formation, **1761**; immunological characteristics of globulin not found in agglutinins, **1762**; sampling method for demonstrating local antibodies in the vagina, **1891**; amino acids and formation of antibodies, **2093**; production of precipitating sera with antigens treated with aluminium hydroxide, **2094**; euglobulin I, a physico-chemical and physico-pathological entity, **2100**; a micro-test for measuring circulating antibodies against a virus, **2857**; extraction of specific antibodies from nuclei and mitochondria of organs from immune animals, **3425**; flocculation of alcohol-extracts of sheep and cattle erythrocytes with various antibodies, **3426**; demonstration in vitro of antibodies in subjects sensitized to albumin, **3728.**
See also Colostrum.
Antigens. Tuberculin type sensitivity to spinal cord antigen in rabbits with isoallergic encephalomyelitis, **752**; fate of I^{131} labelled bovine gamma globulin in rabbits, **1375**; persistence in mice of foreign proteins and azoprotein tracer-antigens derived from them, **1376**; antigen elimination from the blood as an early manifestation of the immune response, **2095**; localization of the nephrotoxic antigen within the isolated renal glomerulus, **2096**; preparation of antigens by ultrasonic vibration, **2525**; quantitative aspects of the antibody-antigen reaction, **2526**; antigenic structure of sheep and cattle red cells, **3428**; specific adaptation of plasma protein to mineral elements, **3731.**
Complement Fixation. Parallel studies of complement and coagulation, **136** and **137**; interaction of complement components and conglutinin in the process of conglutination, **1373**; choice of complement when examining antisera for complement-fixing or complement-absorbing antibodies, **2527**; the components in six different complements essential for conglutination, **3424**; haemolysis of rabbit erythrocytes sensitized with sheep antibody, **3427**; effect of vitamin C on complement, **3478**; agglutinating property of complement, **3727.**
Haemagglutination and Haemagglutination Inhibition. By foot and mouth disease virus, **386**; behaviour of sensitized red cells to agglutination by antiglobulin sera, **1036**; agglutination of bovine red cells previously classified as "inagglutinable" by building up an "antiglobulin: globulin" lattice on sensitized cells, **1037**; the Hirst-test with different viruses in tubes and on slides, **1370**; use of V. cholerae filtrates in destruction of non-specific inhibitor in ferret sera, **1374**; as a diagnostic method, **2534**; observations on haemolysis, haemagglutination and conglutination, **2850.**
To Helminths. Immunity to reinfection with Trichinella spiralis following a single light infection, **762**; economic importance of host resistance to helminth infection, **1071**; development of resistance to Trichostrongylus axei in sheep, **2374**; development in cattle and sheep, **3236**; self-cure in infections of Trichostrongylus retortaeformis, **3754**; inhibition of development of Trichostrongylus retortaeformis, **3755.**
Interference Phenomena. Between animal viruses; a review, **1755.**
Isoantibodies. See Haemolytic Diseases.
Maternal Transfer. In louping-ill, **106**; absorption of antitoxins from milk through the digestive tract in foals and calves, **751**; infection and resistance in young animals, **1446**; the route of antibodies passing from the maternal to the foetal circulation in rabbits, **2099**; antibodies and embryos, **3577**; selective and non-selective admission of antitoxins into foetal rabbits, **3730.**
See also Colostrum.
IMPETIGO. See Streptococcus Infection, in pigs.
IMPLANTATION, ARTIFICIAL. In sows, **599**; successful transplantation of the fertilized bovine ovum, **1190**; embryonic mortality in rabbits in pregnancies induced at different reproductive stages, **1191**; transplantation of mouse eggs, **2651**; transplantation of ova in mammals, **3885.**
INCOORDINATION. See Ataxia.
INDIA. See Institutes; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, in goats; Nutrition, general; Pleuropneumonia, Caprine Contagious; Rabies; Reports; Rinderpest, immunity; Stephanofilaria; Trypanosoma Infection, in goats.
INDIGOFERA ENNEAPHYLLA. See Birdsville Disease.
INDIGOFERA HIRSUTA. See Poisoning, plants.
INDO-CHINA. See Rickettsia Infection, conjunctival.

INDONESIA. See Anaplasma Infection; Babesia Infection, in cattle; Education, Veterinary; Fowl Paralysis; Leptospira Infection, in man; Reports.
INFERTILITY. See Sterility.
INFLAMMATION. Dynamics of inflammation and repair, 1106 and 2233; tissue permeability and lymph drainage in inflammation, 3160.
INFLUENZA.
In Cattle. Outbreak of so-called influenza (three-day-fever) in Japan, 105.
In Horses. Relationship to virus abortion in mares, 1716; experimental infection with Salmonella abortus-equi in the second phase of equine influenza, 2390.
Immunity. Identification of antibodies by use of collodion particle agglutination reactions, 981; interference between active and inactive influenza viruses in the chick embryo, 982.
In Man. The 1948-49 epidemic, 98; intradermal and subcutaneous routes for immunization, 497; Haemophilus influenzae in relation to epidemic influenza, 930; study of four strains of virus isolated in 1951, 2809.
In Pigs. Titration of antibodies and response to vaccine, 97; treatment by moving pigs to warmer quarters, 708; as cause of losses in young pigs, 1318; in France, 1319; provocation of masked swine influenza by infection with human influenza, 1708; persistnce of virus in the respiratory tract, 2498; differentiation of infectious pneumonia of pigs from swine influenza, 2499; incidence as revealed by haemagglutination-inhibition tests, 3366.
Virus. Growth in mouse brain, 396; interference between active and inactive viruses in the chick embryo, 709 and 710; dried antigen and antiserum for agglutination-inhibition test, 711; the sorption of influenza virus by chicken erythrocytes, 983; virus research, 1320; filamentous forms of the virus, 1743; endocrines in relation to influenza virus infection, 2056; effect of sodium fluoroacetate on the propagation of virus in mice, 2057; quantitative aspects of multiplication of virus in mouse lung, 2058; effect on cilia and epithelial cells in the bronchi of mice, 2059; a mucoprotein from human urine which reacts with influenza virus, 2077; neutralization in the mouse of influenza viruses not adapted to the mouse, 2478; interference between influenza and equine encephalomyelitis viruses, 2479; ovomucin a substrate for enzyme of the influenza virus, 2810; a genetic approach to the study of influenza viruses, 3083; incomplete virus produced during passage in chick embryos, 3084; host-virus interactions in the chick embryo-influenza virus system, 3085 and 3086; electron microscope study of infected chick chorio-allantoic membranes, 3367 protection by receptor-destroying enzyme against infection with a neurotropic virus, 3690.
INFRA-RED LAMPS. See Brooding of Chicks.
INJECTIONS. Technique for injection into the external iliac artery of the horse, 210.
INOSITOL. See Genital System, seminal vesicles.
INSECTICIDES. See Parasiticides.
INSEMINATION, ARTIFICIAL.
General. In sheep, cattle and horses in Brazil, 595.
See also Pregnancy Diagnosis.
In Birds. In poultry breeding, 1510; artificial insemination of birds by the intraperitoneal route, 1864; at a laying trial and poultry progeny test, 2652.
In Cattle. Technique, 593; results in Lombardy, 594; value of artificial insemination in improvement of breeds, 858; in the Belgian Congo, 859; effect of uterine massage on rate of conception, 860; apparatus for transport and injection of individual doses of semen, 861; during the post-oestrus period, 1177; relation of interval between inseminations to fertility, 1178; effects of infertile insemination on the subsequent fertility of cows, 1179; response of low-fertility cows to insemination with semen from bulls of another breed, 1180; for control of trichomoniasis, 1667; length of oestrus cycle in cows after insemination with semen containing antibiotics, 1865; analysis of conception rates and other data, 2265; a box for carrying equipment, 2962; with reference to Australian conditions, 3193; in the Netherlands, 3194.
In Horses. In Italy and factors influencing the oestrus cycle, 2264.
INSTITUTES. History of Mukteswar Laboratory, India, 283; the East African Agriculture and Forestry Research Organisation, 1859; 25 years' work at the Vitebsk veterinary institute, 1860; organisation and work of the division of biochemistry and general nutrition of C.S.I.R. Australia, 2148; the Jackson Memorial Laboratory, Maine, 2676; a gazetteer of agricultural research stations in the British Commonwealth, 3030.
INSULIN. See Mammary Gland; Teratology.
INTERFERENCE PHENOMENON. Between animal viruses: a review, 1755.
See also Influenza, virus.
INTERVERTEBRAL DISC. Protrusion in dogs. A clinical and pathological study, 2909.
INTUSSUSCEPTION. See Fowls, diseases general.
IODINE. Acute toxic effects of iodides and thiourea derivatives, 3165; serum precipitable and butanol extractable iodine of bovine sera, 3844.
IRELAND. See Aujeszky's Disease; Catarrh, Bovine Malignant; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, in man; Oedema Disease of swine; Paramphistomes; Reports; Salmonella Gallinarum Infection; Selenium.
IRON. Hypoferraemia in dogs and the relationship of the adrenal cortex to hypoferraemia, 776; metabolism of haemoglobin studied with radioactive iron, 777; iron content of livers of foetal and newborn lambs, 1425; metabolism and haemoglobin formation in chick embryo, 3183.
ISOANTIBODIES. See Haemolytic Diseases.
ISOPROPYL GALLATE. See Anthelmintics.
ISOSPORA INFECTION [COCCIDIOSIS]. Treatment in dogs with aureomycin, 371.
ISOTOPES. Isotopes in biology, clinical pathology and therapy, 1843; radiography of the human body with radioactive isotopes, 2194; in immunological studies, 2526; uptake of radio-active phosphorus by nematodes and by tissues of the sheep, 2548.
ISOTROPIS SPP. See Poisoning, plants.
ISRAEL. See Bluetongue; Leptospira Infection, in cattle; Three Day Fever.
ITALY. See Encephalomyelitis, Equine Infectious; Foot and Mouth Disease, general; virus; Oedema Disease of Pigs; Pox Disease, sheep pox; Rickettsia Infections, Q fever.
ITCH. Neural mechanisms involved in itch, "itchy skin" and tickle sensations, 1484.
IXODES. See Ticks, Isodidae.
IXODES RICINUS. In Yugoslavia, 148.

J

JAPAN. See Bracken; Eimeria Infection, avian; Encephalitis, Japanese B; Leptospira Infection, general; Services, Veterinary; Setaria; Theileria Infection, in cattle; Three-Day Fever; Trypanosoma Infection, in cattle.
JAUNDICE. The icteric index and fasting bilirubinaemia in horses, 216; occurrence in inoculated unweaned mice, 3497.
See also Copper; Haemolytic Diseases.
JAUNDICE, TOXAEMIC OF SHEEP. See Copper.
JENNER, EDWARD. See Books, miscellaneous.
JOHNE'S DISEASE. See Mycobacterium Johnei Infection.
JOHNIN. See Mycobacterium Johnei Infection.
JOINTS. Anatomy of the hip joint of the horse, 230; composition of the synovial fluid of the horse, 578; experimental Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae arthritis in rabbits, 923; effect of copper supplements in preventing erosion of articular cartilage in foals, 2573; enlarged hocks in turkeys, 2592; treatment of abnormal development, 2897; functional construction of the phalangeal joints of the horse, 2949.

K

KALE. Kale anaemia in cattle, 794; poisoning in cattle, 794; poisoning in cattle, 1469.
KEDS. See Melophagus.
KENYA. See Pox Diseases, swine pox; Reports; Wild Animals and Birds; Zootechny.
KERATITIS. See Haemophilus; Phenothiazine.
KEROSENE. See Poisoning, organic substances.
KETOSIS. Treatment in cows with ammonium lactate, 175; absorption of volatile acids from the rumen and relation to ketosis, 176; glycerine in treatment, 502; cortisone in treatment of cattle, 503; treatment by continuous intravenous injection of glucose, 504; metabolism of acetate and propionate in ruminants, 505; liver function and ketosis in cattle, 793; in cattle and sheep, 1206; a qualitative diffusion method for the detection of acetone in milk, 1440 treatment with vitamin D, 1799; potassium chloride in treatment, 2569; prophylactic treatment with manganese, 2589; treatment with cortisone and A.C.T.H., 2590; a field test for diagnosis in cattle and sheep, 2898; pathogenesis, 2899; relation to the adaptation-syndrome, 3149; hormonal factors, 3150; treatment in cows, 3479; metabolic diseases of dairy cows, 3480-3482; estimation of acetone bodies, 3483; fatty acid utilization and ketone body production by rumen epithelium and other tissues, 3484; hormonal treatment, 3789.
KIDNEYS.
General. Canine renal circulation, 226; influence of unilateral nephrectomy on production of arthritis in the white rat, 1111; lipaemia following occlusion of the renal vessels, 1112; cytochemical studies of the

KIDNEYS—General—[cont'd.]
kidney, **1144**; renal function, **1569**; the urinary function of the kidney, **2250**; structure and function in health and disease, **3017**; function and structure in chronic fluorosis, **3163**.
Diseases. Arteriosclerosis in kidneys of a horse, **182**; "white-spotted" kidney in calves, **1094**; chronic canine nephritis; the parathyroid glands in relation to "rubber jaw", **1103**; the nature of fowl nephritis, **1827**; shunting in the human kidney, **1466**; lesions in pyridoxin-deficient rats, **2169**; experimental medullary necrosis, **2189**; lesions in dogs caused by Leptospira canicola, **2752**; nephrosclerosis produced by treatment with cortisone and A.C.T.H., **2919**; renal moniliasis in g. pigs, **3059**; calcification in the kidney of rats on a magnesium-deficient diet, **3142**; biphasic nature of renal calcification, **3159**; resistance of the kidney of the g. pig to tuberculous infection, **3261**.
See also Calculi.
KIDNEY WORM. See Stephanurus Dentatus.
KLEBSIELLA. An organism resembling K. genitalium from horses with septicaemia, **2335**; genital infection of mares with Klebsiella spp., **3630**.
KUMRI. Incoordination of horses, **802**.

L

LABORATORY-ACQUIRED INFECTIONS. See Man, Diseases of Animals Transmissible To and From.
LABORATORY ANIMALS. Effects of nutrition and diseases on experimental animals, **3230**; mechanics of the animal water-bottle, **3231**; communicable diseases of laboratory animals, **3793**.
See also Guinea-pigs, Hamsters, Mice.
LACTATION. Physiology of lactation, **836**; milk pressure in the cisterns of cattle, after administration of adrenaline and posterior pituitary extract, **837**; milk ejection following electrical stimulation of the pituitary stalk, **850**; the milk let-down mechanism in the cow, **1847**; influence of pre-milking preparation of cows' udders upon the let-down of milk, **1904**; hormonal induction in the goat, **2967**; genetics of milk gland activity in cattle, **2975**; short lactations resulting from uncontrolled matings, **3218**; the relation of myoepithelial cells of the mammary gland to the ejection of milk, **3517**; perfusion techniques in study of lactational physiology, **3840**.
See also Prepartum Milking.
LACTENIN. See Streptococci, general.
LACTONES. See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
LAMBS. See Electrocardiogram; Sheep; Zootechny.
"LAMKRUIS." See Copper.
LAMINITIS. Histopathology, **184**.
LARYNGOTRACHEITIS. Outbreaks in Jamaica, **2685**.
LARYNX. Anatomy of larynx of the pig, **231**.
LATENT VIRUSES. See Guinea Pigs.
LAW. Danish law concerning compensation for injury to animals, **244**; Fröhner's textbook of German veterinary law, **590**; relating to experiments on animals in Gt. Britain, **617**; Swiss law concerning epizootics, **3192**.
LEAD. Coproporphyrin excretion in lead-poisoned rabbits, **192**; lead poisoning of wildfowl, **540**; poisoning in cattle and sheep, **808**; poisoning in man and animals, **809**; lead content of liver of foetal and newborn lambs, **1425**; treatment of lead poisoning with folic acid, **2196**; urinary porphyrins in experimental poisoning, **2922**; injury to the central nervous system of the chick embryo by lead salts, **3162**.
LEISHMANIA. Relationship to trypanosomes, **77**.
LEISHMANIA INFECTION. In dogs in Brittany, **78**; in dogs in Paris, **685**.
LEOCILLIN. See Penicillin, general.
LEPROSY. See Mycobacterium Leprae Infection.
LEPTOSPIRA AUSTRALIS. See Leptospira Infection, in cattle.
LEPTOSPIRA AUTUMNALIS. See Leptospira Infection, in dogs.
LEPTOSPIRA BOVIS. See Leptospira Infection, in cattle.
LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA. See Leptospira Infection, in dogs, in man; and treatment.
LEPTOSPIRA GRIPPO-TYPHOSA. See Leptospira Infection, in dogs; in cattle.
LEPTOSPIRA HEBDOMADIS. See Leptospira Infection, in dogs.
LEPTOSPIRA ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE. See Leptospira Infection, in cattle; in dogs; and in pigs.
LEPTOSPIRA INFECTION.
General. Endemic infections in Victoria, **58**; vaccine and serum prophylaxis, and therapy, **60**; in Australia, **358**; genetic variations in susceptibility of strains of mice to experimental infections, **951**; growth of leptospirae in semi-solid media, **954**; in domestic animals in Japan, **1640**; serological diagnosis, **3054**; swineherds' disease in man, calves and pigs in New Zealand, **3293**.
In Cattle. In Israel, **359**; a clinical pathological study of experimental infection in calves, **950**; in Israel, **1635**; in Switzerland, **1636**; effect of formalin on leptospirae in calf urine, **2410**; in Australia by L. pomona, **2681**; serological study in Switzerland, **2749**; complement-fixation test, **3292**; in Algeria, **3639**.
In Cats. In cats in Hamburg, **3640**.
In Dogs. In Hanover, **1638**; the nervous syndrome, **1639**; L. autumnalis, L. canicola, L. hebdomadis and L. icterohaemorrhagiae in Japan, **1640**; a serological survey, **2075**; in Berlin, **2412**; renal lesions caused by Leptospira canicola, **2752**; a serological survey in Australia, **3295**; pathological anatomy and serology, **3296**; attempts to immunize dogs against L. icterohaemorrhagiae **3297**.
In Horses. A review, **57**; in Switzerland, **1636**; is equine infectious anaemia in Italy a leptospirosis, **2409**; hypertrophic cirrhosis of the liver in relation to leptospirosis, **2750**; in Germany, **3053**; in horses in relation to Schweinsberg disease, **3291**.
In Man. Animal reservoirs, **59**; L. bovis infection in man, **359**; L. pomona causing swineheards' disease in Israel, **360**; canicola fever, **361**; in England and Wales, **952**; canicola fever in Gt. Britain, **953**; two cases of swineherd's disease, **2012**; Weil's disease. A cautionary tale. **3055**; swineherd's disease (aseptic meningitis) due to L. pomona, **3056**; in North America, **3298**; in Indonesia, **3299**.
In Pigs. L. pomona and L. mitis in Victoria, **58**; in Switzerland, **1636**; in Italy, **1637**; L. icterohaemorrhagiae infection, **2411**; outbreak caused by L. pomona, **3294**.
Treatment. Of Leptospira canicola infection in the hamster, **2011**.
LEPTOSPIRA MITIS. See Leptospira Infection, in cattle; in pigs.
LEPTOSPIRA POMONA. See Leptospira Infection, in cattle; in dogs; in man; in pigs.
LEPTOSPIRA SEJROE. See Leptospira Infection, in cattle.
L-FORMS. See Pleuropneumonia-like Organisms.
LEUCAEMIA. See Leucosis.
LEUCAENA GLAUCA. See Poisoning, plants.
LEUCERGY. See Blood, corpuscles (white).
LEUCOCYTES. See Blood, corpuscles (white); Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, diagnosis.
LEUCOCYTOZOON. In turkeys and ducks, **1294**; in wild birds, **1674**; Leucocytozoon andrewsi n.sp. from fowls in South Carolina, **2793**.
LEUCOSIS. Carbamates in chemotherapy, **168**; effect of West Nile and Ilheus viruses on mouse leucaemia, **1080**; meningo-encephalitis after intracerebral injection of leucosis material, **1795**; lymphoid leucaemia in dogs, **3128**; a virus in dog leucosis analogous to that in human leucaemia, **3770**.
See also Fowl Paralysis and Avian Leucosis.
LICE. Treatment of louse infested cattle, **145**; of domestic animals in Australia, **1051**; control of cattle lice by one application of chlordan, **1767**; infection of pigeons with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae by blood-sucking lice, **2727**; bionomics of the sheep body louse (Damalinia ovis), **2859**; transmission of swinepox by Haematopinus suis, **3363**.
LIGHT. Effect on coproporphyrin excretion, **192**; relation of retinal stimulation to oestrus in ferrets, **272**; effect on moulting in turkeys, **2297**; photoperiodic responses in plants and animals, **2617**.
See also Vitamins, vitamin D.
LIMNAEA. See Fasciola; Mollusca.
LINDANE. See Benzene Hexachloride.
LINOGNATHUS SPP. Abst. **149**.
LIPONYSSUS. See Mites.
LIQUORICE. See Poisoning, plants.
LISTERIA. See Erysipelothrix Monocytogenes Infection.
LIVER. Rupture in horses during hyperimmunization, **434**; liver function and ketosis in cattle, **793**; so-called toxic dystrophy of the liver in pigs, **1421**; effects of a protein-free diet on the alkaline and acid phosphatase activity of the liver, **1422**; copper, iron and lead contents of foetal and newborn lambs, **1425**; experimental hepatic coma, **1464**; disturbances of consciousness in hepatic cirrhosis, **1842**; influence on shock produced by Ascaris extracts, **2135**; antibiotics in prevention of dietary hepatic injury, **2176**; hepatic necrosis induced by dietary means, **2177**; colour changes in slaughtered animals, **2262**; transactions of a conference on liver injury, **2324**; hepatic factors in salt and water metabolism, **2567**; cirrhosis in horses in relation to leptospirosis, **2750** Fusiformis necrophorus in relaton to liver abscess and telangiectasis, **2761**; necrosis induced by dietary means, **2900**; liver injury, **3247**; effect of induced vascular hypotension on the liver, **3499**; the blood vessels of the livers of bovine and equine foetuses, **3523**; the regenerative power of the liver, **3802**; technique and use of liver biopsy in cattle, **3926** and **3927**.

LIVER ROT. See Dicrocoelium; Fasciola.
LOEFFLERELLA MALLEI INFECTION [GLANDERS]. Action of antibiotics on L. mallei, 322; growth of L. mallei on serum from healthy and infected horses as a diagnostic test, 1605; complement-fixation in study of malleins prepared in broth and synthetic media, 1975; suspected glanders in a horse, 2375; complement-fixation tests with mallein, 2376; chemotherapy, 2377; glanders in Indo-China, 3048; treatment of horses in Persia, 3049 and 3050; in Indonesia, 3576.
LOEFFLERELLA PSEUDOMALLEI INFECTION [MELIOIDOSIS]. In sheep in Queensland, 26; flagellation and toxonomy of Whitmore's bacillus, 1976; chronic melioidosis in man, 1977; in sheep and goats in Australia, 2681; experimental infection of a dog, 2784; whitmorin tests in glanders, 3048; equine melioidosis in Malaya, 3273; horses with glanders negative to test for melioidosis, 3576; in sheep in Queensland, 3616 and 3617.
LOUPING-ILL. Passive immunity, 106; route of entry of virus, 713; effects of low protein diet on multiplication and disappearance of virus in the rat, 1334; relationship to Japanese B encephalitis, 3088.
LUCILIA. Morphological differences between L. cuprina and L. sericata, 3236.
See also Blowflies.
LUMBAR PARALYSIS. See Setaria.
LUMPY SKIN DISEASE. In Basutoland, 290; in Southern Rhodesia, 3237; epizootiology in S. Afrcia, 3383.
LUNG FLUKES. See Paragonimus.
LUNGS. Adenocarcinoma in a sheep, 167; Corynebacterium equi in abscesses in lungs of foals, 320; role of lungs in removal of transfused lymphocytes, 840; structure and function of the lung of birds, 1164; experimental pulmonary oedema, 1465; the pulmonary circulation as a source of leucocytes and platelets, 1850; prenatal growth in the dog, 2254; pulmonary fibrosis secondary to pneumonia, 2621; "maedi" a chronic infection of the lungs of sheep, 3489.
See also Emphysema.
LUNGWORMS. In deer in New York, 453; notes on husk, 1057 and 1068; treatment of cattle with antimosan, 1059; diagnosis of Filaroides osleri infestation in dogs, 1070; Dictyocaulus viviparus in Sweden, 1401; in domestic animals, 1786; value of antimony lithium thiomalate (Anthiomaline) in treatment of husk in cattle, 2132; treatment in sheep with surfen-iodine suspension, 2133; treatment with sodium fluoride in pigs, 2875; Aelurostrongylus abstrusus in cats, 2876; inhibited development of Dictyocaulus larvae in the lungs of cattle and sheep, 3122; survival on pastures of the preparasitic stages of Dictyocaulus viviparus in England, 3449; epidemiology and treatment in cattle, 3450; survival on pastures of preparasitic stages of Dictyocaulus viviparus, 3759; orientation of lungworms in the respiratory tract, 3760.
LUPINUS ANGUSTIFOLIUS. See Poisoning, plants.
LYMPHADENITIS. See Swine, virus diseases.
LYMPHANGITIS, EQUINE EPIZOOTIC. See Histoplasma Farciminosum Infection.
LYMPHANGITIS, EQUINE ULCERATIVE. See Corynebacterium Infection, in horses.
LYMPHATIC SYSTEM. The lymph nodes of cattle, pigs and sheep, 574; lymph vessels of long bones, 1154; a transmissible lymphadenitis of pigs, 1823 and 2185; the lymph nodes of the guinea pig, 2244.
LYMPHOCYTES. See Blood, corpuscles (white).
LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS. In Co. Durham, 1745; comparison of human and animal strains of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus, 2480; behaviour of virus in pregnant rabbits, 3693 and 3694.
LYMPHOCYTOPENIA, CANINE MALIGNANT. Malignant canine lymphocytopenia with intracytoplasmic inclusions, 3388.
LYMPHOMATOSIS. See Fowl Paralysis and Avian Leucosis.
LYOPHILIZATION. See Freeze Drying.

M

MACRACANTHORHYNCHUS. Control of Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus infestation of pigs, 1791.
MADAGASCAR. See Babesia Infection, in horses; Teschen Disease.
MAEDI. A chronic progressive infection of sheep's lungs, 3489.
MAGNESIUM. Distribution in the stomach of the sheep, 492; influence on division of bacteria, 674; effect of feeding high levels of protein and calcium on the magnesium deficiency syndrome in rats, 775; metastatic calcification in the kidney of rats on a magnesium-deficient diet, 3142.
MALARIA. See Plasmodium Infection.
MALAYA. See Loefflerella Pseudomallei Infection.
MALLEIN. See Loefflerella Mallei Infection.
MAMMARY GLAND. Biochemical aspects of mammary gland function, 584; acetate metabolism of lactating gland with reference to milk fat synthesis, 1148; fat synthesis in mammary gland stimulated by insulin, 2236; silver staining of myoepithelial cells of the mammary gland and their relation to milk injection, 3517; physiology of the nerves of the udder, 2248; blood vessels in goat's udder, 218; reflexes of the udder of the goat, 577; infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Corynebacterium pyogenes, 916; physiology of the cistern of the udder, 2249.
See also Udder.
MAN, DISEASES OF ANIMALS TRANSMISSIBLE TO AND FROM. Joint W.H.O./F.A.O. report on zoonoses, 178; Liponyssus bursa the tropical fowl mite affecting man in New Zealand, 446; human infectious diseases associated with animals, 513; survey of laboratory-acquired infections, 515; poultry diseases as public health problems, 587; disseminated sclerosis in S. Africa, its possible relationship to swayback, 779; virus infections contracted in laboratories, 2062; a virus encephalomyelitis in the nutria transmissable to man, 2813.
See also Bacillus Anthracis Infection; Brucella Infection, in man; Cat Scratch Fever; Dermatitis, Contagious Pustular; Encephalitis, General; Encephalitis, Murray Valley; Encephalomyelitis, Equine Infectious; Erysipelothrix Monocytogenes Infection; Erysipelothrix Rhusiopathiae Infection, general; Fasciola; Fungi; Leptospira Infection; Lymphocytic Choriomeningitis; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection; Newcastle Disease, general; Oestridae, Hypoderma; Psittacosis; Rabies; Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever; Rift Valley Fever; Ringworm; Schistosoma; Taenia; Toxoplasma Infection.
MANGANESE. Effect of low manganese rations on dairy cattle, 488; manganese deficiency in a pig, 2166; for prevention of ketosis in cattle, 2589.
See also Aspergillus.
MANGE. Sarcoptic in hamsters, 1056; demodecotic in dogs treated with the calcium soap of chaulmoogra oil, 1057; eradicaton of sheep scab by gammexane, 1393; histamine content of the blood and skin of guinea pigs affected with sarcoptic mange, 2122; control of sheep scab in Britain, 2867; dogs as transmitters of sarcoptic mange to other animals and to man, 3439.
MARMOTS. See Toxoplasma Infection.
MARROW. See Bones.
MAST CELLS. Histochemistry of mast cells, 1077.
MASTITIS, GENERAL. Catarrhal mastitis in goats, 1820; histology of teats in infected goats, 1942; Strept. agalactiae mastitis in a goat, 2701.
MASTITIS, BOVINE.
General. Streptococcus agalactiae in milk samples, 4; epidemiology, 5; a review, 298; caused by yeast cells (torulaceae) after penicillin treatment, 351; milk yield in relation to infection with S. agalactiae, 905; infection with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Corynebacterium pyogenes, 916; infection with paracolon bactera, 933; cream smear examination of bulked milk, 1169; species isolated from the udders of cows, 1239; staphylococcal, 1571 udder catarrh, 1818; laboratory diagnosis, 1943; rate of machine milking in relation to mastitis, 1944; a case caused by Bacterium friedländeri, 1987; effects of management and therapy on staphylococcal infections, 2331; chronic mastitis caused by improper milking methods, 2336; epidemiology, 2337; ecology, 2338; control in Australia, 2339; differential diagnosis of tuberculous mastitis, 2350; control and treatment, 2702; in herds freed from Strept. agalactiae, 3033; experimental infections with Strept. agalactiae, 3034; inheritance of susceptibilty, 3586; diagnosis of streptococcal mastitis by the foaming method, 3917.
Treatment. With sulphone, 5; of Str. uberis and staphylococcal infections with nisin, 6; modern treatments causing trouble in cheese manufacture, 241; with furacin and penicillin mixture, 299; streptomycin for Corynebacterium pyogenes and staphylococcal infections, 672; effect of chloromycetin, aureomycin and streptomycin on mastitis caused by Bacterium coli, 1988; with combined chloramphenicol and sulphone, 1989; sensitivity to antibiotics of staphylococci from cases of mastitis, 2698; para-aminobenzoic acid produced by staphylococci resistant to sulphonamides, 2699; study of control by treatment in 412 herds, 3253; with penicillin in an Irish herd, 3255; of Bact. coli mastitis with streptomycin, 3627 and 3628.
MELIOIDOSIS. See Loefflerella Pseudomallei Infection.
MELOPHAGUS. Therapeutic use of Melophagus ovinus in human jaundice, 2751.
MENINGITIS. Tuberculous in cattle, 643.
MENINGO-ENCEPHALITIS, BOVINE. An outbreak in cattle recently vaccinated against foot and mouth disease, 1695.
MERCURY. See Poisoning, metallic substances.

MERTHIOLATE. See Viruses.
METABOLISM. Body size and metabolic rate, **566.**
METHAEMOGLOBIN. See Blood, general.
METHANE. See Ruminant Digestion, metabolism.
METRITIS. See Corynebacterium Infection, in cattle.
MEXICO. See Fleas; Foot and Mouth Disease.
MICE. Methods of mouse breeding, **616**; a virus hepatitis of mice, **2827**;.
See also Clostridium Botulinum Intoxication; Coxsackie Viruses; Encephalomyelitis, Murine; Enterococci; Eperythrozoon Infection; Foot and Mouth Disease, virus; Mites; Newcastle Disease; Pneumonitis, Murine; Poliomyelitis; Theiler's Virus.
MICHIGAN. See Reports, U.S.A.
MICROCOCCIN. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, treatment.
MICROPHTHALMIA. See Eyes.
MICROSPORUM AUDOUINI. See Ringworm.
MICROSPORUM CANIS. See Ringworm.
MILK FEVER. The Sulkowitch test in diagnosis of bovine hypocalcaemia, **1084**; biochemical aspects, **1206**; effect of vitamin D on blood changes at parturition and the composition of colostrum in normal and milk-fever cows, **2168**; pathogenesis, **2899.**
MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS.
General. D.D.T. in milk following spraying of byres, **239**; antibiotic treatment of mastitis causing trouble in cheese manufacture, **241**; influence of grazing green oats on butter fat content of milk, **484**; inhibitive action of penicillin on lactobacilli in the manufacture of cheese, **586**; detection of cow's milk in human milk, **626**; attempts to render milk from penicillin treated cows usable for butter making, **1168**; the problem of low non-fatty solids in milk, **1497**; molybdenum in cow's milk, **2161**; physicochemistry of milk, **2258**; a milkborne poliomyelitis episode, **2481**; composition of sow's milk, **2628** and **2629**; component glycerides of cow and buffalo milk fats and mechanism of their production during lactation, **2935**; the component acids of the milk fat of a seal, **3189**; excretion of oestrogen in milk of heifers treated with stilboestrol, **3191**; variations in solids-not-fat content of milk, **3462.**
Bacterial Content. Coliform bacteria in milk, **238**; detection of tubercle bacilli, **310**; antistreptococcal activity of lactenin, **1241**; coliform bacteria, **3190**; viability of salmonella organisms in milk, **1855**; a screening test for tubercle bacilli, **2259**; for or against pasteurization, **2260**; bactericidal and bacteriostatic properties, **3587.**
See also Mastitis, Bovine; Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever
Taints. Tainting of butter related to essential oils of Coronopus didymus, **240.**
MILKING MACHINES. Investigations of machine milking, **585**; in relation to mastitis, **1944**; improper use as cause of chronic mastitis, **2336**; an improved air admission method for milking machine claw pieces, **3560.**
MINERALS. See Nutrition.
MINK. See Clostridium Botulinum Intoxication; Vitamins, vitamin E.
MITES. Tropical fowl mites, Liponyssus bursa on man, **446**; mites of the respiratory tract in monkeys and in man, **759**; recovery of virus of equine encephalomyelitis from Dermanyssus americanus, **990**; respiratory acariasis of canaries, **1394**; bionomics of oribatid mites, **2542**; Myocoptes musculinus and Myobia musculi mites of the laboratory mouse, **3440.**
See also Cnemidocoptes; Pneumonyssus; Psorergates; Rickettsia Infection, general; Trombicula spp.
MOLLUSCA. Cionella lubrica a host of Dicrocoelium dendriticum, **150**; Limnaea truncatula, **151**; does destruction of water insects by D.D.T. increase the snail population and so trematodes?, **154**; Nucleolar evolution during ovogenesis in Limnaea stagnalis, **760**; culture of Limnaea stagnalis, **1059**; molluscacides for Oncomelania nosophora the host of Schistosoma japonicum, **1397** and **1398**; effect on calves of administration of three potential molluscacides, **1467**; the snail hosts of bilharzia in Africa, **2317**; Cionella lubrica host of Dicrocoelium dendriticum, **3441**; value of birds in the control of liver fluke snails, **3442**; influence of distilled water and lithium chloride on the eggs of Limnaea stagnalis, **3744** and **3745**; control of snails, **3746**; effect of temperature on the molluscacidal activity of copper sulphate, **3747.**
MOLYBDENUM. Molybdenum in relation to diseases of cattle and sheep in Gt. Britain, **487**; in cow's milk, **2161**; effect on growth, spermatogenesis and testicles of bulls, **2269.**
See also Copper.
MONGOLIA. See Services, Veterinary.
MONIEZIA. Pathogenicity of the sheep tapeworm M. expansa, **1060**; life history and the bionomics of the oribatid mites. **2542.**
MONILIASIS. See Candida Albicans Infection.
MONKEYS. See Mites.
MONOCYTOSIS, AVIAN. See Blue Comb Disease.
MORAXELLA. See Haemophilus.
MOROCCO. See Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever.
MOSQUITOES. Control by D.D.T. and gammexane, **1392.**
MOULDY FODDER. Nervous symptoms in horses caused by mouldy maize, **1121**; toxicity of hyphomycetes in mouldy clover hay, **1646.**
MOULTING. Effect of light and temperature on moulting in turkeys, **2297.**
MOZAMBIQUE. See Glossina.
MUCIN. The virulence enhancing action of mucins, **1028**; mode of action in promoting bacterial infection, **1029**; the chondromucin of the umbilical cord, **1494**; use of gastric mucin to lower resistance to systemic fungus infections, **2019.**
MUCINASE. The chondromucinase from the bovine testicle. **1494.**
See also Enzymes.
MUCOPROTEINS. See Urine; Viruses.
MUKTESWAR LABORATORY. See Reports, India.
MULES. See Haemolytic Diseases; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, in equines.
MULTIPLE BIRTHS. Monozygotic bovine quadruplets, **267**; bovine five-egg quintuplets, **875.**
MUMPS. Relationship to Newcastle disease virus, **2831**, **3720** and **3721.**
MUSCLE. Myopathies in animals; Muscular dystrophy, white muscle disease, atrophy, myositis etc., **190**; degeneration in calves caused by vitamin C deficiency, **791**; muscular degeneration of nutritional origin in horses and cattle, **1088**; lesions in skeletal and cardiac muscles in tetanus, **1271**; waxy muscle degeneration in calves, **1430**; polymyositis in horses, cattle and pigs, **1431**; skeletal muscle changes in scurvy, **1809**; white muscle in cattle, **2905**; waxy degeneration of muscles in domestic animals, **2916**; facial eosinophilic myositis in Alsatian dogs, **3494**; congenital dysfunction of the skeletal muscles in Scottish terriers, **3494**; relaxation of unstriated muscle produced by adrenaline, **3522**; the muscles of the head of the camel, **3860.**
See also Vitamins, vitamin E.
MUSK RATS. See Brucella Tularensis Infection.
MYCOBACTERIA, GENERAL. Action of metabolites and antibiotics on some mycobacteria, **319**; correlation of biological properties with infra-red spectrums, **648**; recovery of mycobacteria from sewage, **911**; physiological properties of nonpathogenic mycobacteria, **920**; a new type of pathogenic mycobacterium, **1600**; metabolism of acid-fast bacteria; behaviour of unsaturated fatty acids, **1649**; serological relationship of mycobacterium ulcerans to other mycobacteria, **3268**; cross-reactivity of g. pigs sensitized with Mycobact. ulcerans and other mycobacteria, **3269**; so-called "s:n TB." in cattle, **3612.**
MYCOBACTERIUM JOHNEI INFECTION [JOHNE'S DISEASE]. Treatment with streptomycin, **317**; treatment with sulphones, **317**; in sheep and wild animals, **917**; prevention and control, **918**; study of the intradermal johnin test in artificially and naturally infected cattle, **919**; observations on Johne's disease, **1252**; Johne's disease in Mysore, **1253**; diagnosis and control, **1254**; in North West England, **1601**; elimination from an experimental flock of sheep, **1602**; epidemiology and diagnosis in sheep, **1603**; subsurface cultivation and the preparation of johnin, **1973**; observations on Johne's disease. **2374**; vaccination, **3613.**
MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE INFECTION [LEPROSY]. Sulphetrone therapy, **318**; treatment of rat leprosy with G.469, **1599**; lepromin: experimental observations in dogs, **3270.**
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS.
General. Relation between cytological structure and virulence, **311**; nature and infectivity of granular forms, **312**; mycolic acid content, **651**; culture-differentiation of tubercle bacilli, **915**; lipoid production in mycobacteria, **1250**; lipoid content of cultures, **1960**; effect of human urine on tubercle bacilli, **1966-1968**; tuberculostatic activity of a substance in serum possessing lysozyme-like properties, **1965**; relation between virulence and vigour of oxidative attack upon certain substrates, **1972**; viability, **2358**; growth at sub-optimum temperatures, **2359**; differentiation of human, bovine and avian types by intra-pleural inoculation of rabbits, **2360**; serological classification of avian type bacilli, **2361**; relationship of physiological state of the organisms to virulence, **2362**; viability in sewage contaminated water, **2717**; cytochemical reaction of virulent organisms, **2718**; distinction between virulent and avirulent mycobacteria, **2719**; a medium for rapid cultivation of avian type organisms, **3263**; effect of thorium X on tubercle bacilli, **3264**; estimation of virulence, **3603**; virulence of human tubercle bacilli, **3604**; an antituberculous substance in tuberculous lymph nodes, **3606**; morphological changes produced by therapeutic agents, **3607**; substitution of bovine albumin by whole serum in Dubos medium, **3920.**

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS—[cont'd.]
Tuberculin. Biometric methods in comparison of acid-fast allergens, **17**; saturated allergic exotuberculosis, **25**; purification processes, **647**; comparison of old tuberculin (OT) and "Gereinigtes Tuberkulin" (GT), **1246**; fractionation of purified tuberculin, **1597**; new methods for purifying tuberculin, **1956**; antigenic differences in two tuberculin protein fractions, **1957**; extraction and fractionation of water-soluble components from tubercle bacilli, **1958**; serology of polysaccharides from the tubercle bacilli, **1959**; tuberculins in human and veterinary medicine, **2368**; the laboratory assay of tuberculin, **2369**; effect of purified fractions of tuberculin on leucocytes from normal and tuberculous animals in tissue culture, **2370**; the haemagglutination test in the standardization of tuberculin, **2721**.
MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS INFECTION.
General. Animal tuberculosis in relation to disease in man, **308**; high incidence of bovine-type infection in man in Banffshire, **309**; disinfectants for tuberculosis hygiene, **1248**; tuberculosis; a global study, **1598**; the place of the general practitioner in the tuberculosis service, **1854**; relation between size of infecting dose and survival time in mice, **1961**; response of genetically resistant and susceptible mice to inhalation of human type bacilli, **1964**; pulmonary infection induced by droplet nuclei, **2355**; in gias (edible frogs), **2357**; relationship between thyroid function and tuberculosis, **2713**; non-progressive lesions in g. pigs inoculated with young cultures, **2715** and **3039**; resistance of the kidney of the g. pig to infection, **3261**.
Avian. TB. in a mule caused by avian type organisms, **1582**; in an Australian brown hawk (Falco berigora), **2356**.
In Cattle. Control in Switzerland, **13**; of the scrotum of a steer castrated with forceps, **307**; tuberculous meningitis, **643**; infection of the udder with Mycobacterium tuberculosis and Corynebacterium pyogenes, **916**; cattle infected by tuberculous attendants, **1581**; differential diagnosis of tuberculous mastitis, **2350**; control in cattle and in man, **2353**; eradication in Gt. Britain, **2351**; cattle as a source of infection for man, **2352**; collection of sputum for diagnosis, **2714**; control in Bulgaria, **3154**; infection of the vulva in cows, **3600**.
Diagnosis [other than the tuberculin test]. By intradermal injection of B.C.G. organisms, **14**; concentration method for sputum, **16**; the polysaccharide haemolysis test, **18**; by inoculation of Chinese hamsters, **19**; effect of phagocytosis of tubercle bacilli on leucocytes, **20**; detection of organisms in milk by microscopic examination, **3100**; the mouse test in diagnosis, **314**; evaluation of the haemagglutination test in man, **910**; effect of injection of tuberculin on haemagglutinating antibodies in blood of infected g. pigs, **1033**; lysis by complement of sheep red cells sensitized with extract of tubercule bacilli and anti-B.C.G. serum, **1034**; tuberculosis anatoxin as a diagnostic agent in cattle, **1585**; the Vernes resorcin test, **1593**; the haemagglutination test in bovine tuberculosis, **1950** and **1951**; a double-inoculation screening test for tubercle bacilli in milk, **2259**; the haemagglutination test, **2366**; the Arneth count in diagnosis in cattle, **2716**; the agglutination test in avian TB., **3258**; agglutination and haemolysis of red cells treated with extracts of tubercle bacilli, **3259**; complement fixation in pulmonary TB., **3260**; haemagglutination reaction using I.P.48 tuberculin and human red blood cells, **3597**; tuberculin sensitivity in the g. pig as an aid in diagnosis of tuberculous mastitis, **3598**; diagnostic value of giant cells in milk sediment, **3866**; microscopic demonstration of Mycobact. tuberculosis on membrane and "cella" filters, **3919**.
See also Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, tuberculin test.
In Dogs. In Sweden and as a source of human infection, **12**; avian type infection, **3601**.
In Equines. In a mule caused by avian type organisms, **1582**.
In Goats. In India, **11**; tuberculosis in goats, **909**.
Immunization. Variability of B.C.G. strains, **315**; immunity in tuberculosis, **645**; problems of immunity and resistance, **646**; B.C.G. in immunization of cattle, **1586-1588** and **1590-1591**; B.C.G. in immunization of pigs, **1589**; B.C.G. in Zoo animals, **1594**; efficacy of B.C.G. in man, **1595**; behaviour of tubercle bacilli in experimental reinfection in cattle, **1952**; the antibodies in tuberculosis, **1954**; B.C.G. vaccination programme in Europe, **1969**; attempts to heighten the effect of B.C.G. with hyaluronidase, **1970**; with vole bacillus, **1971**; B.C.G. vaccination of cattle in France, **2373**; combined action of a methylated vaccine and of streptomycin, **2720**; preservation of B.C.G. vaccine by freeze-drying, **2722**; antigenicity of killed irradiated tubercle bacilli, **2723**; immunity and allergy, **3599**; vaccination and hygiene in control in cattle, **3599**; response to intradermic inoculation of B.C.G. as an index of native resistance to tuberculosis, **3609**; viability and dispersion of B.C.G. inoculated subcutaneously in g. pigs, **3610**; local reaction to B.C.G. and to Petragnani integral anatuberculin, **3611**.
In Man. Dogs as a source of infection for man, **12**; animal tuberculosis in relation to disease in man, **308**; high incidence of bovine-type infection in man in Banffshire, **309**; cattle infected by tuberculous attendants, **1581**; cattle as a source of infection for man, **2352**; unsuspected tuberculosis of the endometrium in women, **2711**; pathogenesis of tuberculosis of the female genital organs, **2712**; bovine type organisms from the tuberculous uterus in women, **2712**; human infection of bovine origin in Northern Ireland, **3602**.
In Pigs. Fluctuations in tuberculous sensitivity in the pig, **2354**.
Treatment. Effect of cortisone, **23**; mechanism of healing under chemotherapy, **24**; spread of infection by streptomycin-resistant tubercle bacilli, **644**; experimental treatment with a specific ferment antigen, **649**; chemotherapy in man, **650**; effect of B.C.G. and of chemotherapy on experimental infections in mice, **912**; effect of A.C.T.H. on experimental infections in mice, **913**; evolution of lesions in g. pigs during treatment with A.C.T.H. or cortisone, **914**; antituberculous effect of surface-active polyoxyethylene ethers in mice, **1249**; action of phenanthroline on Mycobact. tuberculosis, **1251**; use of mice in assessment of antituberculous chemotherapeutic activity, **1962**; action of streptomycin and P.A.S. in experimental infections in mice, **1963**; effect of cortisone, **2363** and **2364**; nisin in experimental infections, **2365**; use of micrococcin-triton solution, **3040**; bacteriostatic action of the serum of tuberculous persons after treatment with acetylaminobenzaldehyde-thiosemicarbazone, **3262**; effect of pyrazinamide on experimental infections, **3605**; lupus erythematosus complicated by miliary tuberculosis during cortisone therapy, **3608**.
Tuberculin Test. The multiple-puncture method, **15**; nature of local tuberculin sensitivity, **21**; effect of thyroxine on the desensitizing action of A.C.T.H. and cortisone in B.C.G.-infected g. pigs, **22**; experiments on tuberculin sensitivity, **313**; effect of adrenocorticotropic hormone on tuberculin hypersensitivity, **1031**; action of dehydro-ascorbic acid and alloxan on tuberculin sensitivity in g. pigs, **1032**; effect of injections of tuberculin on circulating antibodies in infected g. pigs, **1033**; non-specific reactions, **1244**; histology of the reaction to lipoid-polysaccharide extracts of tubercle bacilli, **1245**; the tuberculin reaction in relation to the local reaction to B.C.G. vaccine in man, **1247**; intradermal test in horses and mules, **1583**; intradermal test in horses, **1584**; action of sphingosine and its derivatives on tuberculin sensitivity, **1596**; failure to demonstrate in vitro cytotoxicity of tuberculin for the cells of sensitized animals, **1948**; experiments in cattle with graded doses of tuberculin **1949**; use in control of tuberculosis in fowls, **1953**; attempts at passive transfer of tuberculin sensitivity with living granulocytes, **1955**; fluctuations in sensitivity in pigs, **2354**; non-specific reactions, **2367**; sensitivity to tuberculin, **2370**; histology of the reaction and its modification by cortisone, **2372**; influence of organic phosphates on sensitivity. Relation to cortisone desensitization, **3041**; effects of thyroxine and thiouracil on reactions in g. pigs, **3042**; a review of tuberculin testing in cattle, **3265**; tissue culture of liver cells of sensitized animals in the presence of tuberculin, **3266**; the tuberculin reaction and the antigenicity of chloroform-soluble tuberculoprotein wax, **3267**; the Finnish intradermal test, **3595** and **3596**; reaction to Petragnani anatuberculin, **3611**; effect on tuberculin test of experimental inoculation of tuberculous cattle with Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae, **3619** and **3620**.
MYCOBACTERIUM ULCERANS. See Mycobacteria, General.
MYIASIS. See Blowflies; Eristalis.
MYOHAEMOGLOBINURIA. Azoturia and the crush syndrome, **1108**; treatment with thiamine and vitamin C in horses, **1816**; a case in a horse, **2174**.
MYOPATHIES. See Muscles.
MYXOEDEMA. In newborn pigs, **2591**.
MYXOMATOSIS. Mosquito-borne in rabbits, **170**; transmissibility of infectious myxomatosis, **1019**; in control of rabbits, **3794**.

N

NAGANA. See Trypanosoma Brucei.
NAGANOL. See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.

NAVICULAR BONE. Treatment of purulent infection of the navicular joint in horses, **1817.**
NDAMA CATTLE. Tolerance to trypanosomiasis, **3665.**
NEMATODES. Anti-nematode antibodies in the colostrum of ewes, **474**; uptake of radio-active phosphorus by nematode and by tissue of the sheep, **2548**; action of fluoracetate on the metabolism of nematode parasites, **3764.**
See also Acanthocephala; Acuaria; Ancylostoma; Arduenna; Ascaridia; Ascaris; Capillaria; Cooperia; Dirofilaria; Habronema; Haemonchus; Heterakis; Macracanthorhynchus; Nematodirus; Neurofilaria Cornellensis; Nippostrongylus; Oesophagostomum; Onchocerca; Ostertagia; Protostrongyloides; Setaria; Stephanofilaria; Stephanurus; Streptocara; Strongyloides; Strongylus; Syngamus; Trichinella; Trichostrongylus.
NEMATODIRUS. A new species Nematodirus battus in sheep, **765**; counting N. spathiger eggs in sheep dung, **1066**; a new species in sheep, N. rufaevastitatis, **1787.**
NEOPLASMS.
General. Growth characteristics of free tumour cells in the peritoneal fluid of mice, **769**; metastasis, distribution in various organs in relation to the distribution of arterial emboli, **770**; origin of multinucleated giant cells from vascular channels in tumours, **1076**; cortisone and homologous transplantations of tumours, **1078**; genetic and antigenetic basis of tumour transplantation, **1418**; effect of aureomycin on transplanted tumours, **1419**; the experimental method and the cancer problem, **2145**; phosphorus metabolism in the mammary gland and in mammary carcinomas in mice, **2147**; a manual of nomenclature, **3578.**
Causation. Osteogenic sarcoma after inhalation of beryllium oxide, **169**; a study in transplanted rat and spontaneous dog tumours of growth accelerating and inhibiting factors from duojejunal tissues, **476**; the cause of industrial bladder cancer, **477**; cancer hazards caused by industrial air pollution, **1075**; effect of antiviral substances on the mouse mammary tumour agent, **1079**; ecological and phylogenetic viewpoint on causation, **1416**; effect on growth of Rous sarcoma of a diet deficient in vitamin E, **1417**; Rous sarcoma in folic acid-deficient chicks, **2143**; effects of radiations and radiomimetic drugs in carcinogenesis, **3130**; relationship between hormone-induced tissue growth and neoplasia, **3131**; immunochemical studies with the purified factor in mouse milk connected with mammary carcinoma, **3132**; the cause of rabbit carcinomas derived from virus-induced papillomas, **3133**; intrasplenic grafts of ova and ovaries, **3540**; biological activity of the agent of Rous sarcoma in citrate buffers, **3772.**
In Domestic Animals. Survey of twenty-four tumours from food animals, **166**; pulmonary adenocarcinoma in a sheep, **167**; survey of sixty tumours from domestic animals, **1074**; squamous carcinoma of the conjunctiva and cornea of cattle, **1792**; an infundibuloma causing diabetes insipidus and adiposo-genital syndrome in a dog, **2141**; venereal tumours in dogs: cultivation of the virus in chick embryos, **2142**; primary hepatoma in ducks, **2144**; so-called venereal sarcoma of the dog. Cultivation of a virus on chick embryos, **3126** and **3127**; Teratomas and mixed tumours in animals and their bearing on human pathology, **3129**; induction of malignant tumours in pigeons by a chicken sarcoma virus after adaptation to ducks, **3134**; primary adrenal tumours of domestic animals, **3455**; oligodendroglioma of the pons varolii in a dog, **3456**; leiomyoma of the caecum in a pheasant following Heterakis gallinae infestation, **3457**; carcinoma of the eye in sheep, **3768.**
Treatment. An index of tumour chemotherapy, **478**; mechanism of the action of urethane in treatment of malignant growths, **480**; flavenoids in experimental cancers, **1793**; effect of cortisone on tumour growth, **3371.**
NEPHRITIS. See Kidneys.
NERVOUS SYSTEM. Anatomy of the sympathetic nervous system, **229**; morphology of the peripheral sympathetic nervous system, **232**; electron microscope study of nerves infected with B virus, **422**; chemical transmitters of the sympathetic nervous system, **576**; the neurone of the human autonomic system and the so-called 'senility pigment', **843**; histology of the spinal cord of the horse, **1160**; neural mechanisms involved in itch, "itchy skin" and tickle sensations, **1484**; nerve impulse, **1568**; cavitation in the central nervous system caused by Coxsackie virus, **1709**; the nature of adrenergic nerve mediators, **1852**; acetylcholine and the central nervous system, **2247**; studies in animal neuropathology, and cerebral vascular siderosis in horses, **2610**; nervous tics in horses, **2903**; the cutaneous nerves of the forelimb of the horse, **2944**; innervation of the forelimb of the horse, **2949**; morphology of the axis cylinder in mammals and its connection with neurotropic viruses, **3108**; the structure of sympathetic ganglia in domestic animals, **3525**; nervous symptoms in chondrodystrophic dogs, **3902.**
NETHERLANDS. See Diseases, General; Erysipelothrix Monocytogenes Infection; Foot Rot; Insemination, Artificial, in cattle; Reports.
NEUROFILARIA CORNELLENSIS. Neurofilariosis, a paralytic disease of sheep, **2879** and **2880.**
NEWCASTLE DISEASE.
General. Outbreaks in Dakar, **118**; in Alberta, **119**; infection in man, **124**; differential diagnosis from infectious bronchitis, **125** and **126**; in Bulgaria, **415**; in French West Africa, **736**; histological study, **737**; pathohistological studies in experimentally infected mice, **1010**; experimental infection of bats, **1011**; in stags and cormorants, **1013**; pulmonary lesions in infected mice, **1016**; abnormalities in infected chick embryos, **1352**; human infection, **1357**; effect on the blood cells, **1378**; research during 1940-42, **1740**; influence of vitamin A on the disease, **2078**; epizootiology and control by vaccination, **2508**; in Cyprus, **2829**; in France, **3100**; control in Bulgaria, **3154**; an outbreak in pigeons, **3392**; pathogenesis in pigeons, **3393**; encephalitis and pneumonia in mice following intranasal inoculation, **3394**; behaviour of two strains passaged through the brains of mice, **3395**; effect of penicillin, **3397**; outbreak of conjunctivitis in poultry attendants, **3722.**
Immunity. Antigenic property of irradiated virus, **122**; a haemolysis inhibition test for antibodies, **123**; susceptibility of chicks from immunized hens, **416**; work on immunization at Mukteswar, **417**; intradermal immunization with killed virus, **738**; virus neutralizing indexes of normal fowl serum, **1012**; susceptibility of fowls vaccinated with killed virus, **1015**; the intranasal vaccine, **1354**; influence of passive immunity on response to intranasal vaccination, **1355**; viability of virus in the intestine of immunized fowls, **1356**; immunity following vaccination, **1742**; inactivated viruses and adjuvant as a vaccine, **2079**; hyperimmune serum produced in a horse, **2079**; living attenuated vaccines, **2509**; antihaemagglutinin in human sera and its relationship to the mumps virus, **2831**; development of antibodies after vaccination, **3101**; hyperimmune serum from goats, **3398**; use of a virus of low virulence and subclinical infection in partially resistant fowls, **3399**; a formolized adsorbed vaccine, **3400**; a dead vaccine, **3723.**
Virus. Modification by passage in ducklings, **120**; effect of reducing agents, **121**; growth in mouse brain, **396**; effect of ultrasonic waves, **979**; quantitative study of virus in tissues of infected fowls, **1014**; heat resistance of the virus, **1351**; electron micrographs of virus from chick embryos after propagation in the shrew, **1353**; reduction of methylene blue by virus, **1741**; filamentous forms of influenza and Newcastle disease virus, **1743**; a mucoprotein derived from human urine which reacts with Newcastle disease virus, **2077**; haemagglutination by virus from embryonated eggs of immune and non-immune hens, **2510**; electron microscopy, **2830**; response of monkeys to poliomyelitis virus after injection of Newcastle disease virus, **3372**; electron micrographs if virus propagated in the cave bat, **3396**; disinfection experiments with fowl plague and Newcastle viruses, **3717**; the differences between fowl plague, Newcastle disease and duck plague, **3718**; haemagglutinating and infecting activity of virus before and after death of the infected chick embryo, **3719**; relations with the mumps-virus, **3720** and **3721.**
NEW ZEALAND. Diseases and parasites of livestock in New Zealand, **1814.**
See also Copper; D.D.T.; Leptospira Infection, general; Pastures; Photosensitization; Quarantine; Reports; Syngamus; Wild Animals and Birds.
NIACIN. See Vitamins, vitamin B (nicotinic acid).
NICARAGUA. See Reports, International.
NICROTINIC ACID. See Vitamins, vitamin B (nicotinic acid).
NIGERIA. See Pleuropneumonia, Caprine Contagious; Reports.
NIPPOSTRONGYLUS. Abnormal host relationships of a rat nematode, **164.**
NISIN. In treatment of mastitis, **6**; in experimental tuberculosis, **2365.**
NITRATES. Metabolism of nitrate and nitrate in the sheep, **2613**; decomposition of nitrate in mixtures of minced grass and water, **3812.**
NITROGEN TRICHLORIDE. See Hysteria, Canine.
NITROPHENIDE. See Eimeria Infection, avian.
NOCARDIA. Morphology of the genus Nocardia, **2022.**
NOCARDAMINE. See Antibiotics, bacterial products.
NORTHERN IRELAND, See Ireland.
NORWAY. See Cattle, nutrition and nutritional diseases; Erysipelothrix Monocytogenes Infection; Hepatitis, Canine Virus; Oedema Disease of Pigs.
NOSEPRINTS. See Identification of Animals.
NUCLEIC ACID. The nucleic acid content of the cell, **563.**
NUTRIAS. See Encephalomyelitis, General.

NUTRITION.
General. The feeding of farm animals in India, **481**; the hypothalamic control of food intake in rats, **485**; plant and animal nutrition problems in Queensland, **773**; self-selection of diet by pregnant ewes, **857**; influence of climate on nutrition, **879** and **880**; foods of animal origin, **1170**; variable response to dietary deficiencies in fowls, **2584**.
Influence on Disease. Influence of nutritional level on helminthiasis in lambs, **160**; effect on fertility of cows, **870**; relationship to development of trichostrongylidosis, **1064**; relationship of nutritional deficiencies to infectious disease, **1081**; preliminary stages of nutritional diseases in piglets, **1443**; nutrition and health, **2560**.
Minerals. The minerals of normal and atherosclerotic aortas, **188**; mineral nutrition of the dairy cow, **486**; mineral requirements of cattle, **1423**; pathological mineral deposits in various organs, **2155**; effect of water diuresis on renal excretion, **2255**; effect of oestrogen on level in body fluids in late pregnancy, **2283**; effect of potassium on level of electrolytes in body fluids of cows, **2284**; mineral and tree element requirements of animals in S. Africa, **2565**; effect of adrenal extract on mineral metabolism, **2568**; the ash content of herbage at different stages of maturity, **3466**; effects of mineral imbalance in herbage on grazing animals, **3782**.
See also Calcium; Phosphorus.
NYMPHOMANIA. See Sterility, cattle.

O

OATS. Antivitamin D factor in green oats, **2578**.
OBSTETRICS. See Books.
OEDEMA. Pathogenesis of oedema, **530**; ventricular dropsy in the dog, **531**; experimental pulmonary oedema, **1465**.
See also Pseudomonas Infection.
OEDEMA DISEASE OF PIGS. In France, **528** and **806**; in the U.S.A., **529**; in Illinois, **1097**; the so-called toxic liver dystrophy of pigs in Sweden, **1421**; in Norway, **1457**; in Ireland, **1821**; in Italy, **2184**; experimental reproduction, **3490**; excessive water intake a suggested cause, **3491**; in Natal, South Africa, **3797**.
OESOPHAGEAL GROOVE. See Ruminant Digestion, physiology.
OESOPHAGOSTOMUM. In the blesbok, **465**; phenothiazine in treatment, **1784**.
OESTRIDAE.
Gastrophilus. Duodenal nodules in horses caused by Gastrophilus meridionalis larvae, **439**; control in horses, **1766**; composition of bot fly larvae blood, **1770**; Gastrophilus larvae in a dog, **1771**; occurrence in Texas and tests of insecticides in control, **2110**.
Hypoderma. Effect of warbles on growth of cattle, **1768**; warble infestation in a boy, **1769**; control of H. bovis and H. lineata, **2111**; in Algeria, **2535**.
OESTROGENS. See Sex Hormones.
OESTRUS. See Genital System, oestrous cycle.
OKAPI. In zoological gardens, pathology, and nematode parasites, **458-461**.
OMASUM. See Ruminant Digestion.
OMENTUM. See Surgery.
ONCHOCERCA. Culicoides nubeculosus a possible host of O. reticulata, **470**; action of hetrazan on the microfilarial stages of onchocera, **473**; positive phototropism of the microfilariae of onchocerca, **1413**; histopathology of onchocera lesions in the aorta of cattle, **2137**; morphology of the skin-inhibiting microfilariaea of man, cattle and horses in Guatemala, **3454**.
OOCYTES. See Genital System, ovary.
OPHTHALMIA, PERIODIC, OF HORSES. Relation of riboflavin to ophthalmia, **803**.
ORF. See Dermatitis, Contagious Pustular.
ORISSA. See Reports, India.
ORNITHOBILHARZIA DATTAI. See Schistosoma.
ORNITHODOROS. See Spirochaete Infection.
ORNITHOSIS. See Psittacosis.
OSTEOFIBROSIS. Protein components of bones of horses with osteofibrosis, **2164**; in the pig, **2181**; in the goat, **2182**; in the cat, **2183**; excess phosphorus in the diet and osteofibrosis in pigs, **2891**; in dogs, **3798**.
OSTEOMALACIA. In cattle in Tripolitania, **2588**.
OSTEOMYELITIS. See Bones.
OSTERTAGIA. Abst. **1064**.
OTITIS. See Ears.
OVULATION. See Genital System, ovary.
OXALIS CERNUA. See Poisoning, plants.
OXPECKERS. See Wild Animals and Birds.
OXYGEN. Reaction of the bone marrow to high oxygen tension, **1107**; deaths from rapid anoxia, **1462**; influence of oxygen deficiency on foetal development, **3543**.

P

PAIN. Relationship of electrically induced pain to the amperage and wattage of shock stimuli, **3521**.
PAKISTAN. See Foot and Mouth Disease, general; Reports; Rinderpest.
PAMAQUIN. See Plasmodium Infection, avian.
PANCREAS. Inclusion bodies suggestive of a virus infection in the pancreas of turkeys, **1018**; pancreatic fibrosis in ducks on a nutritional basis, **3460**.
PANLEUCOPENIA. In cats, **733**.
PANTOTHENIC ACID. See Vitamins, vitamin B (pantothenic acid).
PAPILLOMA. Experimental transmission of cutaneous papilloma of the horse, **2146**; virus-induced papilloma of the rabbit, **3133**.
PARACOLON GROUP. Outbreak of paracolon infection in turkeys, **2730**; associated with abortion in cattle, **3236**.
PARAFFIN. Poisoning in cattle, **813**.
PARAGONIMUS. Lung-flukes in dogs, **1396**; the intermediate host, **2125**; natural infection in a dog, **2126**; natural infection in pigs, **2127**.
PARALDEHYDE. See Anaesthesia and Analgesia.
PARALYSIS. In rabbits, **177**; prostigmine in treatment of paralysis in dogs, **1474**; neurofilariosis, a paralytic disease of sheep, **2880**.
See also Fowl Paralysis and Avian Leucosis; Setaria; Teschen Disease.
PARAMPHISTOMES. Mortality in adult cattle caused by, **454**; in cattle and sheep in Ireland, **1779**.
PARASITES, GENERAL. Veterinary parasites in Portugese Guinea, **144**; some animal parasites of the Northern Territory, Australia, **3737**.
PARASITICIDES.
General. Colonial Insecticides Committee Report, **1479**; recent improvements in spraying equipment, **1529**; omentectomy of cattle for studying insecticide residue in the body, **1913**; disease control with insecticides, **2107**; D.D.T. and newer persistent insecticides, **757**; factors influencing spray and thermal aerosol application by aircraft, **758**; studies on the feeding of insecticides for the control of ectoparasites, **2108**; control of flies and ticks on cattle at pasture, **2109**; acaricidal properties of chlorinated insecticides, **3119**; insecticidal properties of heptachlor, **2222**; toxicity of organic insecticides to honey bees, **3167**.
See also Benzene Hexachloride; D.D.T.; Dips and Dipping.
Flies. Butoxypolypropylene glycol as a fly repellant on cows, **147**; resistance of house flies to insecticides, **755** and **756**; adjuvants for pyrethrins in fly sprays, **2862**; pyrethrum synergists in fly sprays containing allethrin, **2864**.
See also Benzene Hexachloride; D.D.T.
PARATHION. Role of the circulatory and nervous systems in the toxic action of parathion, **2200**.
PARATHYROID GLANDS. In relation to phosphorus homeostasis, **215**; Renewal of bone phosphate in hyperparathyroidism, **782**; increase in weight of parathyroid glands caused by excess phosphorus in diet of pigs, **798**; in relation to "rubber jaw" in dogs, **1103**; a fuschinophile substance in parathyroid cells, **1162**; relation to the functions of the thyroid gland, **2948**; comparative physiology, **3581**.
PAROTID GLAND. The nature of the secretory cells of the parotid gland, **2638**.
PARTURITION. Reaction of leucocytes at time of parturition in cows, **873**.
P.A.S. Effect of benemid on blood levels of P.A.S., **1138**.
PASTEURELLA GROUP. The envelope substance of P. pestis, **1611**; action of chloramphenicol on strains of animal origin, **1985**; action of aureomycin and chloromycetin on experimental infections, **1986**.
PASTEURELLA INFECTION.
Avian. A variant of Past. aviseptica, **31**; sulphamerazine in treatment and prevention, **32**; a vaccine for fowl cholera, **327**; use of an attenuated live vaccine, **657**; fowl cholera in sea-gulls, **2385**; passage in the chick-embryo, **2464**; outbreak in New Zealand, **3003**.
In Cattle. Possible role of a virus in aetiology, **30**; haemorrhagic septicaemia in India, **286** and **287**; haemorrhagic septicaemia in Kenya, **288**; immunizing value of haemorrhagic septicaemia bacterin, **668**; immunity tests with strains from Eritrean zebu cattle, **1258**; in cattle and buffaloes in Sumatra, **1609**.
Immunization. A chick-embryo vaccine, **929**; the type specific capsular antigen of P. multocida, **2386**.
In Rodents. Latent plague in wild rodents, **1610**; demonstration of Past. pseudotuberculosis in smears from animal lesions, **2728**; action of streptomycin of Past. pseudotuberculosis in g. pigs, **2729**.
See also Pasteurella Infection, immunization.
PASTEURELLA MULTOCIDA. See Pasteurella Infection, immunization.
PASTEURELLA PSEUDOTUBERCULOSIS. See Pasteurella Infection, rodents.

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS. See Brucella Tularensis Infection.
PASTURES. Dietetic value of herbage plants, **1420**; grazing preferences of cattle for certain grasses, **1502**; management in relation to dairy production in New Zealand, **3876**; early lamb production on irrigated pastures, **3908**.
PENICILLIN.
General. Effective levels for streptococci and pneumococci, **7**; inhibitive action in manufacture of cheese, **586**; a review of its veterinary uses, **823**; enhancement of effects of oral penicillin by use of oil and aluminium resinate, **824**; leocillin, **1133**; toxicity for g. pigs, **1134**; attempted use of milk containing penicillin in butter making, **1168**; efficacy of "Benemid" in elevating serum penicillin concentrations, **2220**; assessment by morphological changes in anthrax spores treated with penicillin, **3592**; accumulation of diethyl aminoethanol ester of penicillin in inflamed lung tissue, **3803**.
See also Growth, growth factors; Pox Diseases, vaccinia; Semen and Spermatozoa.
Therapy. Use of procaine penicillin in horses and dogs, **1476**; inhalation therapy with micropulverized penicillin, **3511**; injection into the subarachnoid cisterns in the horse, **2219**.
See also Actinomyces; Bacillus Anthracis Infection; Clostridium Tetani Infection [Tetanus]; Corynebacterium Infection, in cattle; Erysipelothrix Rhusiopathiae Infection, in turkeys; Mastitis, Bovine; Newcastle Disease, general; Pleuro-pneumonia, Bovine Contagious.
PENICILLIUM. The causative agent of coryza in fowls claimed to be a Penicillium spp., **2764**.
PENOTRANE. See Corynebacterium Infection, in cattle.
PENTAMIDINE. See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
PERICARDITIS. See Heart, diseases.
PERMEABILITY OF MEMBRANES. Alterations in permeability of membranes during infections, **800**; radiographic study of tissue permeability and lymph drainage in inflammation, **3160**.
PERSIA. See Balantidium Coli; Loefflerella Mallei Infection; Rinderpest; Theileria Infection.
PERU. See Grahamella Infection.
PFEIFFERELLA MALLEI INFECTION [GLANDERS]. See Loefflerella Mallei Infection.
PFEIFFERELLA WHITMORI INFECTION. See Loefflerella Pseudomallei Infection.
PHARMACOGNOSY. See Books, therapeutics and materia medica.
PHEASANTS. See Heterakis; Phenothiazine; Poisoning, organic substances.
PHENOTHIAZINE. Mode of action, uptake of labelled phenothiazine by nematode parasites and their hosts, **165**; an oesophageal tube for drenching sheep with phenothiazine, **615**; in treatment of coccidiosis in cattle, **688**; action on Trichostrongylus axei in sheep, **764**; causing keratitis in pheasants, **817**; phenothiazine-salt mixture as a growth stimulant for sheep, **1212**; effect on Capillaria longicollis of the fowl, **1406**; continuous phenothiazine therapy in horses, **1783**; results of feeding small amounts on pure infections of Oesophagostomum radiatum, **1784**; action of samples of varying particle size on Trichostrongylus axei in sheep, **2129**; a new approach to phenothiazine therapy in sheep, **2622**; phenothiazine-salt mixtures for grazing sheep, **2873**; effects of some oxidation products of phenothiazine on liver fluke, **3120**; efficacy against parasites of sheep and cattle, **3236**; use against the cattle hookworm, Bunostomum phlebotomum, **3756**.
PHLEBOTOMUS. Source determination of blood meal in sand flies by haemoprecipitation tests, **1772**.
PHOSPHATASE. Effect of grafts of androgenstimulated prostate on the serum "acid" phosphatase of the dog, **565**; intracellular localization, **1166**; in dried seminal stains, **1186**; distribution in the male genital tract, **2251**; "alkaline" phosphatase associated with connective tissue fibres, **2635**.
PHOSPHATES. See Fluorine; Parathyroid Gland; Poisoning, organic substances.
PHOSPHORUS. Calcium and phosphorus in nutrition, **173**; parathyroid gland and phosphorus homeostasis, **215**; distribution in the stomach of the sheep, **492**; deficiency in the grazing cow, **493**; level in the blood of horses, **570**; excess causing hypertrophy of parathyroid glands in pigs, **798**; alimentary excretion of phosphorus in rats on high molybdenum and copper diets, **1428**; metabolism in the mammary gland and in mammary carcinomas in mice, **2147**; intake by cows on pasture, **2163**; biochemistry of phosphorus compounds in milk, **2257**; uptake by nematodes and by tissues of the sheep, **2548**; content of the serum of healthy cattle, **3184**.
See also Osteofibrosis; Rickets.
PHOTOGRAPHY. See Books, technique.
PHOTOSENSITIZATION. Of animals in New Zealand, **202**; after phenanthridinium treatment, **291**; in pheasants caused by phenothiazine, **817**; in fowls and ducks after eating the seeds of Ammi visnaga, **1125**; associated with high zinc and low copper and molybdenum liver levels, **1423**; congenital porphyria in man, **1448**; effect of vitamin B_{12}, folic acid and nicotinamide on urinary coproporphyrin excretion in photosensitized rabbits, **1472**; climate and facial eczema in New Zealand, **1830**; a photosensitization-like disease in poultry, **2608**.
PHYLLANTHUS LACUNARIUS. See Poisoning, plants.
PHYSIOLOGY. See Books.
PHYTATE. See Rickets.
PIGEONS. See Newcastle Disease, general; Pox Diseases, pigeon pox; Psittacosis.
PIGMENTATION. Epithelial depigmentation and copper deficiency, **2571**; effect of hypophysectomy on pigmentation and ascorbic acid excretion in rats, **2934**; pigments of blood and bile, **3185**; electron microscope study of pigment granules, **3526**.
PINIONING. Wing tip amputation in a flock of wild ducks, **1903**.
PIPETTES. See Technique, bacteriology.
PIROPLASMOSIS. See Babesia Infection.
PITUITARY GLAND.
General. Effect of salicylates on, **209**; relation to the growth of hair, **558**; ultrasonic waves causing inhibition of the hypophysis, **799**; weight of the pituitary gland of the male dog and a differential cell count of the anterior lobe, **849**; an extra-adrenal action of adrenotropic hormone, **852**; adrenocortical atrophy in hypophysectomized dogs, **2639**; effect of stimulus on the release of the "milk ejection" hormone, **1149**; neural control of the pituitary gland, **1159**; in relation to the oestrus cycle in cows, **1875**; the relationship to the thyroid gland, **2191**; observations on the cattle pituitary, **2256**; cell type variation in the anterior lobe of the cattle pituitary, **2286**; distribution of colloid in the anterior lobe in cattle, **2286**; pituitary disorders in the dog, **2600**; neural control of the pituitary gland with special reference to secretion of A.C.T.H., **3857**; histological changes in the pituitary gland of the goat during pregnancy, **3890**.
See also Lactation.
Anterior Hormones. Failure of A.C.T.H. to influence gluconeogenesis in trypanosomiasis, **965**; thyrotropic-hormone deficiency in dwarf cattle, **1202**; influence of thyrotrophic hormone on connective tissue, **1442**; a slow release medium for adrenocorticotrophic hormone, **2223**; hyperglycaemic action of blood from animals treated with growth hormone, **2237**.
See also A.C.T.H.
Posterior Hormones. Milk-ejecting activity of extracts, **3188**.
PLACENTA. The equine placenta, **1515**; placental infection with schistosome in cattle, **1778**; the placentation of the cow, **1876**; Rickettsia burneti in the placenta of naturally infected sheep, **2086**; the bi-nucleate giant cells of the ruminant placenta, **2252**; histological observations on the placenta of the sheep, **2636**; hormone treatment of retention of the placenta, **3895**.
See also Haemolytic Diseases.
PLAGIORCHIS. Plagiorchis megalorchis from the turkey, **2541**.
PLASMA CELLS. See Immunity, antibodies.
PLASMODIUM INFECTION [MALARIA].
General. The vector of Hepatocystis (=Plasmodium) kochi, **973**; attempt to transfer P. berghei to domesticated animals, **974**; influence of cortisone on primate malaria, **1293**; in wild animals and birds, **1674**.
Avian. Infectivity of filtered and unfiltered plasma, **374**; fowl malaria in India, **975**; action of mineral and organic substances on Pl. gallinaceum, **1675**; active immunization, **1676**; immunity and relapse, **2448**; failure to produce resistance to chloroquine in Pl. gallinaceum, **2791**; pamaquin resistance in Pl. gallinaceum, **2792**.
PLATELETS. See Blood.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA, BOVINE CONTAGIOUS. Vaccine against, **70**; treatment with penicillin, streptomycin and sulphonamides, **2025**; a slide flocculation test for diagnosis, **2428**; a growth factor for the organism in blood serum, **2771**; freeze-drying of the organism, **3307**; immunity and bactericidal action of the blood, **3308**; treatment, **3659**.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA, CAPRINE CONTAGIOUS. In India, **71**; in Kenya, **288**; a study of the disease in Nigeria, **357**.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA, EQUINE. In Yugoslavia, **3090**.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA GROUP. Isolation from dogs, **670**; cholesterol in the growth of organisms, **671**.
PLEURO-PNEUMONIA-LIKE ORGANISMS [L-FORMS]. The L-cycle, a process of regeneration in bacteria, **676**; susceptibility to action of some antibiotics, **2026**.
PNEUMOCOCCI. Penicillin in treatment, **7**; causing septicaemia in horses, **2335**.
PNEUMOENCEPHALITIS, AVIAN. See Newcastle Disease.
PNEUMONIA. A transmissible agent from sheep pneumonic lungs cultivated on chick-embryos, **401**; experi-

PNEUMONIA—[cont'd.]
mental streptococcal pneumonia, **639-641**; agglutination of chick red cells by human serum in atypical virus pneumonia, **740**; endemic pneumonia in rats. Development of a rat colony free from respiratory infections, **1113**; enzootic pneumonia in calves, **1330**; clinical and therapeutic types in horses in Finland, **1450**; virus pneumonia of guinea pigs effect on pregnancy, **1739**; enzootic pneumonia in calves, **2071**; an infectious pneumonia of goats in Japan, **2180**; pulmonary fibrosis secondary to pneumonia, **2621**; an organism of the Haemophilus group from cases of calf pneumonia, **3276**; in sheep caused by a virus possibly related to the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, **3705**; accumulation of diethylaminoethanol ester of penicillin in inflammed lung tissue, **3803**.

PNEUMONIA, INFECTIOUS OF PIGS. In the United Kingdom caused by a virus, **1343**; differentiation from swine influenza, **2499**; a virus pneumonia of long duration prevalent in pigs, **3711**.

PNEUMONITIS, FELINE. Multiplication on chick-embryo membranes, **115**; purification and properties of the virus, **734**; effects of aureomycin and terramycin on the virus, **1348**; role of the adrenal gland in resistance against the toxin of the feline pneumonitis virus, **2507**; treatment, **3716**.

PNEUMONITIS, MURINE. Histology of "grey lung virus" lesions in mice and cotton-rats, **414**.

PNEUMONYSSUS. Mites of the respiratory tract in monkeys and man, **759**; the nasal mite of dogs, **2538**.

POA AQUATICA. See Poisoning, plants.

POISONING.

General. A test for increased resistance in a chronically poisoned mouse population, **811**; fish poisoning of dogs caused by histamine, **2263**; the use of experimental pathological techniques in assessing the toxicity of chemical compounds, **3501**; toadfish poisoning in cats and fowls, **3826**.
See also Food Poisoning.

Metallic Substances. Of pigs by mercury used for dressing seed oats, **1557**; of cattle by zinc chromate paste used by electrical engineers, **1918**; deficiency patterns in metallic poisoning, **2920**.
See also Copper; Fluorine; Lead; Uranium.

Inorganic Substances. See Selenium; Thallium.

Organic Substances. Toxicology of aldrin, **195**; toxicity of cinchopen, **205**; by vitamin A, **495**; toxicity of chloramine and hypochlorites, **812**; by paraffin in cattle, **813**; of pigs by fish meal, **814**; of cattle by crude petroleum, **1543**; toxicity for pheasants of D.D.T. and other insectidical sprays, **1544**; toxic effects of kerosene, **541**; poisoning of calves by benzene hexachloride, **542**; of dogs by agene, **1115**; of g. pigs by penicillin, **1134**; effects on calves of administration of three potential molluscacides, **1467**; recovery after poisoning with dinitro-orthocresol, **1468**; by parathion, **2200**; application to poisoning by organic phosphate insecticides of a colorometric method of estimation of Cholinesterases in human blood, **2201**; poisoning by soyabean meal extracted with trichloroethylene, **2924**; poisoning of man by agents used for control of weeds, **2927**; of cattle with ammonium sulphate, **3161**; acute toxic effects of iodides and thiourea derivatives, **3165**; experimental poisoning of cattle and sheep by dynamite, **3166**; of a cow by hexachlorethane, **3242**; prontosil poisoning in a dog, **3502**; warfarin poisoning in pigs, **3809**; warfarin poisoning of dogs, **3810**; vitamin B_{12} content of the liver in animals poisoned with carbon tetrachloride, **3811**; delayed toxicity of dimidium bromide, **3822** and **3823**; toxicity of aureomycin in g. pigs, **3824**.
See also Benzene Hexachloride; D.D.T.; Histamine, antihistamines; Hyperkeratosis.

Plants. Wheat poisoning of horses, **196**; equisetum poisoning and the vitamin B complex, **198**; of cattle and sheep by Thesium humile, **199**; of cattle by Sisymbrium irio, **200**; by buttercups in a cow, **543**; in cattle and sheep by Silybum marianum, Cynodon incompletus, Phyllanthus lacunarius and Sorghum halepense, **544**; Calotropis gigantea, **550**; kale anaemia in cattle, **794**; algal poisoning in Alberta, **815**; of sheep by Ferula communis, **816**; Indigofera enneaphylla causing Birdsville disease of horses, **890**; by African star grass (Cynodon plectostachyum), **1119**; of horses by chives (Allium schoenoprasum), **1120**; of horses by mouldy maize, **1121**; Helleborus viridis poisoning in cattle, **1124**; of cattle by kale and rape, **1469**; of goats by Andromeda floribunda, **1470**; destruction of the toxic factor in castor bean meal, **1471**; toxicity of hyphomycetes in mouldy clover hay, **1646**; of fowls by rape seed, **1813**; relationship of Heliotropium europaeum to toxaemic jaundice of sheep, **1833**; by Ferula communis, **1835-1840**; of horses by "smartweed" (Acroptilon picris) (Polygonum hydropiper?), **1841**; Cupressus macrocarpa causing abortion in cattle, **1918**; in Australia, **2681**; of fowls by Cestrum parqui, **2681**; in pigs grazing growing wheat, **2681**; bearded wheat causing death of deer, **2906**; of horses by Stachys annua (Labiatae), **2204**; of horses by Aristolochia clematitis, **2205**; use of thiamin in mare's tail (Equisetum) poisoning, **2206**; in horses by Indigofera enneaphylla, **2207** and **2208**; of cattle by sugar beet, **2209**; toxic properties of cotton seed, **2558**; of cattle, pigs and horses by water hemlock (Cicuta virosa), **2616**; "staggers" following grazing on rye grass, **2682**; fatal hypokalaemic alkalosis with tetany during liquorice and P.A.S. therapy, **2923**; a haemorrhagic factor in soybean meal extracted with trichloroethylene, **2924**; hypersalivation in horses caused by Arenaria serpyllifolia, **2928**; experimental poisoning of sheep by Poa aquatica, **2929**; toxicity of variegated thistle (Silybum marianum), **3002**; soursob (Oxalis cernua) poisoning of sheep, **3169**; toxic plants of the genus Isotropis, including so-called "lamb poison", **3170**; poisonous plants in Florida, **3171**; Indigofera hirsuta causing mechanical injury in stock, **3171**; by Azalea pontica in a goat, **3504**; of horses by Cannabis indica, **3505**; of cattle and horses by Senecio jacobaea, **3506**; seeded cabbage causing anaemia and haemoglobinuria in cows, **3777**; decomposition of nitrates in mixtures of minced grass and water, **3812**; aplastic anaemia in cattle fed trichloroethylene-extracted soyabean meal, **3813**; plant poisoning, clinical features, **3814**; the antithiamine action of Equisetum spp., **3815**; Gomphrena celosioides—a plant causing ataxia in horses, **3816**; mimosine content and toxicity of Leucaena glauca (koa haole), **3818**; alkaloidal content of blue lupine (Lupinus angustifolius) and its toxicity, **3819**; poisoning of animals by a reed (Scirpus sylvaticus) infested with Ustilago spores, **3820**; senecio poisoning in man, **3821**.
See also Birdsville Disease; Books, toxicology; Bracken; Hydrocyanic Acid; Photosensitization.

POLAND. See Eimeria Infection, in dogs; Histomonas Meleagridis Infection; Rabies, immunity; Swine Fever, immunity; Trypanosoma Infection, in horses.

POLIOMYELITIS. A specific complement-fixation test for infection with poliomyelitis virus, **984**; classification of poliomyelitis virus, **985**; adaptation of virus to newborn mice, **986**; sparing effect of Coxsackie virus infection on experimental poliomyelitis, **987**; use of adjuvants in the immunologic classification of poliomyelitis viruses, **1361**; relationship to a virus causing sporadic bovine encephalomyelitis, **1710**; A.C.T.H. in experimental poliomyelitis in monkeys and birds, **2064**; influence of A.C.T.H. on the resistance of monkeys to poliomyelitis virus, **2065**; milkborne, **2481**; adaptation of virus to newborn mice, **2482**; intranuclear localization of viruses of the poliomyelitis group, **2483**; response of monkeys to the virus after injection of Newcastle disease virus, **3372**; effect of cortisone on infected hamsters, **3692**.

POLLEDNESS. See Horns.

POLYGONUM HYDROPIPER. See Poisoning, plants.

PORPHYRIN. Effect of light on coproporphyrin excretion in lead-poisoned rabbits, **192**; studies of porphyrin metabolism and porphyria, **506**; the nature of the reddish pigment in the bones of cattle, **1447**; photosensitive or congenital porphyria with haemolytic anaemia, **1448**; in lead poisoning, **2922**.
See also Porphyrin.

PORTUGAL. See Psittacosis; Rabies, general; Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever.

POSTMORTEMS. See Technique, general.

POTASSIUM. Deficiency causing heart lesions of the adaptation syndrome, **491**; exchanges of potassium related to organs and systems, **2160**; effects on electrolyte levels in body fluids in cows, **2284**; potassium chloride in treatment of ketosis in cows, **2569**.

POX DISEASES.

General. Isolation of a new infectious agent from the vesicles of chicken pox, **3365**.

Fowl Pox. Use of egg-propagated fowl and pigeon-pox viruses as vaccines in S. Africa, **395**; vaccine from virus cultivated on the chick embryo, **1707**; immunizing properties of an egg-adapted strain, **3364**.

Pigeon Pox. Use of egg-propagated virus as a vaccine, **395**; immunization of pigeons, **1317**; latency of pigeon pox virus, **2477**.

Sheep-Pox. Orf, sheep-pox or ovinia, **1706**; sheep-pox epidemic in Italy, **2808**; a dried sensitized vaccine, **3082**; tests of a vaccine, **3689**.

Swine Pox. A pox-like disease in Kenya, **406**; transmission of swinepox by lice (Haematopinus suis), **3363**.

Vaccinia. Toxic factor in vaccinia virus and its neutralization by penicillin, **394**; a combined yellow fever-smallpox vaccine, **706**; preservability of dry vaccine lymph, **707**; a "unitarian" view of vaccinia haemagglutinin, **1316**; serum neutralization of vaccinia virus, **1704**; Jenner's cowpox inoculation, **1705**; development of haemagglutinating and infective particles in the chorioallantois of the chick embryo, **2474**; neutralization of virus by normal g. pig serum, **2475**; immunity and allergy in post-vaccinal encephalitis, **2476**; chemotherapy of vaccinia virus, **3361**; histology of the lesion on the chorio-allantois of the chick embryo, **3362**; does

POX DISEASES—Vaccinia—[cont'd.]
vaccinia belong to the neurotropic viruses, **3703**; inactivation by hyaluronic acid with or without hyaluronidase, **3704**.
PREGNANCY. Effects of disease of the mother during pregnancy on the foetus, **607** and **608**; environmental and genetic factors in variation in gestation length in horses, **1192** and **1193**; hormonal therapy in induction of pregnancy in sheep, **1195**; toxaemias of pregnancy, human and veterinary, **1206**; experimental production of a syndrome resembling toxaemia of pregnancy, **1207**; abnormally long pregnancy in cows, **2972**; effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone on pregnancy, **2974**; ectopic pregnancy, **3213**; an experimental study of pseudopregnancy in the rat, **3545**; disappearance of the X zone of the mouse adrenal cortex during first pregnancy, **3891**.
PREGNANCY DIAGNOSIS. Of cows after artificial insemination, **253** and **254**; rheological properties of cervical mucus, **262**; the male frog test, **603**; quantitative exfoliative cytology in women, **1194**; anophylactic shock in rabbits used for diagnosis of pregnancy in mares, **1386**; in horses and donkeys using the de Nito test, **1878**; a skin pregnancy test for cows, **1879**; the Ceni skin test, **2276**; in mares, **2656**; the vesicula seminalis test in mares, **2963**; the Friedmann reaction in diagnosis of pregnancy in mares, **3202**; in mares, **3203**; a modified Cuboni test in mares, **3204**.
PREPARTUM MILKING. Effect on immunological value of colostrum, **1758**; milking cows dry before parturition, **3906**.
PROGESTERONE. See Hormones.
PRONTOSIL. See Poisoning, organic substances.
PROSTATE GLAND. See Genital System.
PROSTIGMINE. See Paralysis.
PROTEINS. Relative nutritional value of animal and vegetable proteins, **2151**; effect of various proteins in the diet on blood protein production in dogs, **2152**; utilization of non-specific nitrogen, **2153**.
PROTOSTRONGYLOIDES. P. cervi in the brain of a deer, **2134**.
PROTOZOA. The impact of protozoa on world economic problems, **2452**; the possibility of invasion of intestinal protozoa into the peritoneal cavity of hamsters, **3068**.
See also Books, protozoology.
PSEUDOMONAS INFECTION. Causing generalized oedema in fowls, **33**; causing broncho-pneumonia in pigs, **326**; incidence of Ps. pyocyanea in semen of infertile bulls, **605**; the bacteriophages of Ps. aeruginosa, **3406**.
PSEUDOPREGNANCY. See Pregnancy.
PSITTACOSIS. In sea-birds, **1359**; ornithosis in pigeons in Portugal, **1744**; ornithosis in pigeons, **2512**; puffinosis, a disease of Manx shearwater resembling psittacosis, **2833** and **2834**; a psittacosis-like agent from snowy egrets, **3401**; factors related to the growth of psittacosis virus, **3402**; isolation of virus from a poulterer, **3403**.
PSITTACOSIS-LYMPHOGRANULOMA GROUP. A new member of the group which causes inapparent infection in calves, **727** and **728**; ovine infectious abortion, **730**; multiplication of the meningopneumonitis virus in the allantois of the chick embryo, **1009**; relationship to virus of enzootic abortion in ewes, **2495**; relationship between viruses of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group and Rickettsia, **2513**; a possibly related virus causing pneumonia in sheep, **3705**.
See also Pneumonitis, Feline.
PSORERGATES OVIS. A cause of itchiness in sheep, **2868**; control of dipping, **3236**.
PSYCHOLOGY. See Behaviour, Animal.
PSYCHONEUROSIS. See Behaviour, Animal.
PTERIS AQUILINA. See Bracken.
PUBERTY. See Genital System, general.
PUFFINOSIS. See Wild Animals and Birds.
PULLET DISEASE. See Blue Comb Disease.
PULLORUM DISEASE. See Salmonella Pullorum Infection.
PUNJAB. See Reports, India.
PURINE DERIVATIVES. See Cattle, metabolic disorders.
PURPURA. Thrombocytopenic factor in thrombocytic purpura, **189**; haemophilia and purpura haemorrhagica in piglets, **1522**; symptoms of equine purpura haemorrhagica, **1815**; morbid anatomy and histology in horses, **2179**; in pigs, with lesions resembling swine fever, **2908**; in the pig, **3156**.
PUS. Antitryptic action of chicken pus, **3801**.
PYOMETRA. See Genital System, uterus.
PYRAZINAMIDE. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, treatment
PYRIDOXINE. See Vitamins, vitamin B (pyridoxine).

Q

QUADRUPLETS. See Multiple Births.
QUAIL. See Bronchitis, Avian.
QUARANTINE. In New Zealand, **591**.
QUATERNARY AMMONIUM COMPOUNDS. See Detergerts.
QUEENSLAND. See Malleomyces Pseudomallei Infection; Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases, general.
QUINTUPLETS. See Multiple Births.

R

RABBITS. Slobbers in the rabbit, **1459**.
See also Distemper, Dog; Myxomatosis; Papilloma; Paralysis; Rinderpest; Spirochaete Infection; Swine Fever.
RABIES.
General. Electron microscope study of Negri bodies, **705**; temperature reaction in sheep to "fixed virus", **980**; rabies in a dog without symptoms, **1311**; in foxes and other wild animals, **1312**; the disappearance of rabies from France, **1313**; virulence of fixed virus for mice, hamsters, g. pigs and rabbits by the subcutaneous route, **1314**; electron microscopy of Negri bodies, **1315**; in South West Africa, **1697**; a case in a tame rabbit, **1698**; control in Berlin, **1700**; control in West Berlin, **1701**; recent advances, **2055**; studies at Coonoor, India, **2470**; control, **2471**; a monograph, **2802**; control in Portugal, **2803**; experimental studies on the virus, **2804**; symptoms in man and animals, **2807**; an outbreak in Hong Kong, **3078**; in Germany, **3079**; predatory animals and the control of rabies in the U.S.A., **3080**; control in Texas, **3081**; pathogenesis following inoculation into the masseter muscle, **3359**; effect of street virus on the cotton rat and white mouse, **3360**; susceptibility of the squirrel, **3687**;; antibiotic effect of a culture of Bacillus mesentericus on rabies virus, **3688**.
Immunity. Vaccination of dogs, **88**; prophylaxis after bites, **89**; technique for removal of the bovine cerebellum for diagnosis, **388**; two cases in tigers, **389**; histology of experimental rabies, **390**; virus in the blood following intracerebral inoculation, **391**; complications following immunization in man, **392**; hydrophobia in India, **393**; report on avianized vaccine, **703**; in Poland, **704**; immune serum in prophylaxis, **1699**; in dogs after vaccination, **1702**; unification of vaccination of man and animals, **1703**; high intensity electrons in preparation of vaccine, **2472**; vaccination of dogs, **2473**; carbolized vaccine in India, **2805**; storage of standard virus in India, **2806**; use of avianized vaccine in Southern Rhodesia, **3571**.
RADIATIONS. Antigenic value of irradiated Newcastle disease virus, **122**; physics in medical radiology, **1127**; studies on recovery from radiation injury, **1541**; genetic, embryological and neonatal problems related to ionizing radiations, **1915**; role of infection in radiation injury, **2193**; preservation of meat by ultra-violet irradiation, **2261**; bactericidal action of ultra-violet light, **2431**; biological effects of penetrating radiations, **2674**; infra-red radiation in relation to the loss of heat in cow byres, **2958**; and carcinogenesis, **3130**.
RADIOAUTOGRAPHY. See Technique, histology.
RANIKHET DISEASE. See Newcastle Disease.
RAPE. See Poisoning, plants.
RATBITE FEVER. See Actinomyces.
RATS. See Brucella Infection, in cattle; Brucella Tularensis Infection; Rickettsial Infections, general.
REPORTS.
Australia. Animal Industry Division, Northern Territory (1950), **890**; Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (1949), **1917**; Dept. of Agriculture and Stock, Queensland (1950-51), **2681**; Institute of Medical and Veterinary Science, South Australia (1949-50), **2682**; Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization (1949-50), **3236**.
Basutoland. Department of Agriculture (1948), **290**; Department of Agriculture (1947), **1922**.
Bechuanaland. Veterinary Department (1950), **1927**.
British Honduras. Department of Agriculture (1949), **3574**; Department of Agriculture (1950), **3575**.
Canada. Department of Agriculture, Alberta (1950), **1543**; British Columbia, Game Commission (1949), **1544**; British Columbia, Department of Agriculture (1950), **1545**; Veterinary Director General (1951), **2680**; Department of Agriculture, British Columbia (1948), **3001**; Department of Agriculture. Director of Science Service (1951), **3235**; Department of Agriculture, Prince Edward Island (1951), **3567**.
Cyprus. Chief Veterinary Officer (1950), **3009**; Chief Veterinary Officer (1948), **3240**.
Denmark. State Veterinary Service (1948), **892**; State Veterinary Service (1949), **1554**.
East Africa. Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organisation (1950), **289**; East African Veterinary Research Organisation (1950), **3008**; East African Tsetse and Trypanosomiasis Research and Reclamation Organization (1951), **3572**.
Eire. See Ireland.
Falkland Islands. Department of Agriculture (1950), **292**.
Fiji. Department of Agriculture (1949), **1552**; Senior Veterinary Officer (1950), **3241**.

REPORTS—[cont'd.]
French West Africa. Veterinary laboratory Dakar (1951), 3935.
Gambia. Veterinary Department (1950), 3238.
Gt. Britain. Animal Health Services of the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries (1948), 285; Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture (1950), 889; Committee for Colonial Agricultural, Animal Health and Forestry Research (1950-51), 1925; Tsetse Fly and Trypanosomiasis Committee (1950-51), 1926; Colonial Research (1948-49), 2679; Proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts (1938-47), 2996; West of Scotland Agricultural College (1951), 2997; Animal Health Trust (1949), 2998; Colonial Development Corporation (1948), 2999; Departmental Committee of Export and Slaughter or Horses, 3000; Colonial Deavelopment Corporation (1951), 3568.
Holland. Livestock Health Service, Friesland (1950), 893; Livestock Health Service, South Holland (1950), 894; Dutch artificial insemination board (1950), 1555.
Hong Kong. Veterinary Officer (1949), 891; Urban Council and Sanitary Department (1950), 1930; Government Veterinary Officer (1950-51), 2683.
India. Council of Agricultural Research (1948-49), 286; Animal Husbandry Department, United Provinces (1948-49), 287; Civil Veterinary Department, Orissa (1947-48), 1919; Veterinary Research Institute, Mukteswar (1941-42), 2308; Indian Council of Agricultural Research (1947-48), 2309; Indian Council of Agricultural Research (1949-50), 2310; Punjab Veterinary Department (1949-50), 2311; East Punjab Veterinary Department (1947-48), 2312; East Punjab Veterinary Department (1948-49), 2313; Civil Veterinary Department, Assam (1947-48), 3010.
Indonesia. Veterinary Institute, Bogor (1949), 3576.
International. F.A.O. Mission for Nicaragua, 3012; F.A.O. activities under the expanded technical assistance programme (1950-51), 3934.
Ireland. Ministry of Agriculture, Northern Ireland (1939-50), 1542; Medical Research Council of Ireland (1950), 1553; Minister of Agriculture, Republic of Ireland (1946-47), 2690; Minister of Agriculture, Republic of Ireland (1947-48), 2691; Minister of Agriculture, Republic of Ireland (1951), 3242.
Jamaica. Dept. of Agriculture (1949), 2684; Dept. of Agriculture (1950), 2685; Department of Agriculture (1947), 3573.
Kenya. Veterinary Department (1949), 288.
Mauritius. Dept. of Agriculture (1949), 2686; Dept. of Agriculture (1950), 2687.
New Zealand. Department of Agriculture (1950-51), 1918; Animal Research Division, New Zealand (1948), 3002; Director of Animal Research, New Zealand, 3003; Director of Livestock Division, New Zealand (1949-50), 3003.
Nigeria. Veterinary Department (1949-50), 1548; Veterinary Department (1946), 1923; Veterinary Department (1948), 3006; Nigerian Livestock Mission (1950), 3007.
Nyasaland. Department of Veterinary Services (1949), 629; Department of Veterinary Services (1950), 1928.
Pakistan. Civil veterinary department, Sind (1947-48), 1920; Poultry diseases investigation officer (1947-48), 1921; Civil Veterinary Department, Sind (1948-49), 3011.
Rhodesia, Northern. Department of Veterinary Services (1950), 1924.
Rhodesia, Southern. Director of Veterinary Services (1949), 3004; Director of Veterinary Services (1950), 3005; Chief Veterinary Surgeon (1947), 3237; Director of Veterinary Services (1951), 3571.
Seychelles. Department of Agriculture (1950), 3239.
South Africa. Institute for Medical Research Johannesburg (1950), 1546; Director, Abattoir and Life Stock Market, Johannesburg (1950), 1547; Director of Veterinary Services (1951), 3569; Director of Abattoir and Live Stock Market Department, Johannesburg (1951), 3570; Director of veterinary services (1950), 3931.
Swaziland. Livestock and Agricultural Department (1948), 1549; Livestock and Agricultural Department (1949), 1550.
Sweden. Civil Veterinary Service (1947), 895; Army Veterinary Service (1947), 896; Army veterinary service (1948), 1556; State Veterinary Department (1948), 1931; Army Veterinary Services (1950), 3243.
Tanganyika. Department of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry (1948), 1551; Dept. of Veterinary Science and Animal Husbandry (1949), 2688; Department of veterinary science and animal husbandry (1950), 3932.
Trinidad and Tobago. Director of Agriculture (1949), 1929; Deputy director animal husbandry (1950), 3933.
Uganda. Veterinary Department (1946), 291; Veterinary Dept. (1950), 2689.
U.S.A. School of Veterinary Medicine, Michigan (1950), 630; Gorgas Memorial Laboratory (1950), 897; New York State Veterinary College, Cornell University (1946), 898; Kentucky Agricultural Experiment Station, 899; Cornell Veterinary College (1948-49), 1231; Administrator of Agricultural Research (1950), 1232; Cornell Veterinary College (1949-50), 1557; Georgia Coastal Plain Experiment Station (1949-50), 1558; California, Department of Agriculture, 1932; Los Angeles Livestock Department (1950-51), 1933; Agricultural Experiment Stations, Florida (1950), 2692; Regional Poultry Research Laboratory, East Lansing, Michigan (1950-51), 2693; College of Agriculture and Agricultural Experiment Station, Cornell University (1950), 2694; Cornell Veterinary College (1946-47), 3013; Los Angeles County Livestock Department (1948), 3014; Agricultural Experiment Stations (1949), 3244; California department of agriculture (1951), 3936.
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM. Foetal respiration in the hen. The respiratory metabolism of the embryo, 1496; action of certain drugs on respiration, 2215; respiratory regions in the rhombencephalon of the sheep, 3853.
See also Mites.
RESTRAINT OF ANIMALS. See Books, zootechny.
RETICULAR TISSUES. Reticulosis in a horse, 183; a study of the reticulo-endothelial system by intravenous injection of Indian ink, 2235; articular cytotoxic serum, 3486.
RETICULUM. See Ruminant Digestion.
RETINA. See Eyes; Light.
RHEUMATISM. Rheumatic fever or collagen disease in dogs, 1102.
RHINITIS. Strophic rhinitis and trichomonads in pigs, 968.
RHIPICEPHALUS SPP. Abst. 148.
RHODESIA, NORTHERN. See Reports.
RHODESIA, SOUTHERN. See Glossina; Trypanosoma Infection, general.
RIBONUCLEASE. See Cobalt.
RICKETS. Experimental rickets and tetany in foxes, 494; rickets and similar bone diseases in light of modern research, 784; the rickets-producing and anti-calcifying action of phytate, 785; intestinal calcium absorption in rickets, 1797; in dogs, 1798; measurement of phosphorus absorption in experimental rickets in sheep, 2165; manganese deficiency as the cause of rickets in a pig, 2166; skeletal abnormalities in cattle receiving antirachitogenic rations, 2572.
RICKETTSIA INFECTION.
General. New staining method for rickettsiae, 133; agglutination of Proteus OX19 by blood serum of pigs, 134; typhus group of fevers in Jubbulpore, 432; terramycin in Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 433; a survey of the rickettsial diseases in man, 743; role of rats and mites in transmission of scrub typhus, 744; relationship between Rickettsia and viruses of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group, 2513; complement-fixation tests for murine typhus in wild cotton rats, 2843; immunization against scrub typhus, 2844 and 2845; symposium on virus and rickettsial diseases of man, 2846; tick-borne fever of sheep (Rickettsia phagocytophilia) causing abortion, 2907; recent advances and current problems, 3102; a rickettsia-like agent from the vesicles of chicken pox, 3365; tick transmission of Indian tick typhus and related rickettsioses, 3423.
Conjunctival. R. conjunctivae in cattle in Guatemala, 741; in sheep in Indo-China, 3724.
Heartwater. Aureomycin in treatment, 288; a rickettsial disease of cattle, differing from heartwater, in Africa, 1364; in Southern Rhodesia, 3237; immunization under field conditions in Swaziland, 3407.
Q Fever. A review, 129; in sheep, 130; a human outbreak, 131; in animals in Sicily and diagnosis by allergic tests, 132; in Spain, 426; in Morocco, 427; in the Belgian Congo, 428; in Southern California, 429; detection of antibodies by antiglobulin sensitization tests, 430; effect of pasteurization on milk containing Rickettsia burneti, 431; in a rural community in Northern California, 742; antibodies in slaughter animals in Tuscany, 1023; serological study of cases of primary atypical pneumonia, 1365; an outbreak in Yugoslavia, 1366; epidemiology in Northern California, 1367; diagnosis by cytological examination of the sputum, 1368; a review, 1746; the complement fixation test, 1747; diagnosis in animals by allergic tests, 1748; hypersensitivity of Africans to Q fever antigens, 1749; opsonins in Q fever, 1750; in Hyalomma mauritanicum, 1751; possible role of harvest mites in transmission, 1752; epidemics in abattoir workers, 1753; occurrence of R. burneti in the placenta of naturally infected sheep, 2086; epidemiology in California, 2087; diagnostic tests, 2088; serological survey in domestic animals, 2089; in man in French Equatorial Africa, 2090 and 2091; relationships between complement-fixing values, infectious endpoints and death curves in experimental infections, 2092; in Italy, 2514; in Sicily, 2515; in cattle in Gt. Britain, 2516; in S. Africa, 2517; in Peking, 2518; spread by contact in man, 2519; diagnostic antigens, 2520; isolation of R. burneti from cow's milk, goat brain and ticks, 2835; serological survey of animals

RICKETTSIA INFECTION—Q Fever—[cont'd.]
during a human epidemic, **2836** and **2837**; serological survey in domestic animals, **2838**; parturition and spread of infection, **2839**; excretion and duration of infection in g. pigs, **2840**; relative activities of chloramphenicol, aureomycin and terramycin in infections in chick embryos, **2841**; the nucleic acids of R. burneti, **2842**; in Württemberg abattoir, **3103**; in a tannery, **3104**; European antigens, **3105**; in French Equatorial Africa, **3106**; experimental and natural infection of birds, **3107**; vaccination of dairy cattle, **3408**; epidemiology in Portugal, **3409** and **3410**; occupational incidence in Italy, **3411**; epidemiology, **3412**; in Switzerland, **3413**; detection of antibodies in whey by the anti-globulin sensitization test, **3414**; effect of pasteurization on R. burneti, **3415**; pathogenesis in sheep infected by intravenous inoculation, **3416**; experimental infection of cats, **3417**; growth of R. burneti in the chick embryo, **3418**; resistance of R. burneti in vitro, **3419**; retardation of growth of R. burneti in embryonated eggs from hens fed with antibiotic supplements, **3420**; development of R. burneti in larvae of the meal worm (Tenebrio molitor), **3421**; isolation in Italy from milk and organs of sheep, **3726**.

RICKETTSIA PHAGOCYTOPHILIA. See Abortion.

RIFT VALLEY FEVER. In animals and man in South Africa, **999-1004**; macular changes in the retina in human cases, **1005-1006**; notes on Rift Valley fever, **2811**; in South Africa, **3570**.

RINDERPEST.
General. In wild ruminants, **103**; some aspects of immunity, **400**; susceptibility of Asiatic buffaloes, **717**; eradication in Thailand, **718**; eradication in Persia, **719**; Japanese study of the complement-fixation test, **720**; in Egypt, **725**; multiplication of the virus in the rabbit, **996**; eradicated from U.S.S.R., **1173**; international control, **1324**; spread of infection by wild buffaloes, **1325**; in Tanganyika, **1551**; in the Zoo at Rome, **1718**; in Pakistan, **1719**; attempted transmission to Chinese pigs, **1720**; control, **2067**; in Alexandria, Egypt, **2490**; blood picture in rinderpest, **3091**; in sheep and goats in Bombay, **3379**.
Immunity. Difficulty in maintaining the goat-adapted viruses in the Belgian Congo, **104**; case of lapinized virus, **721** and **722**; the value of various vaccines, **723**; use of living vaccines, **724**; standardization of inactivated vaccines, **726**; of Chosen cattle with serum and rabbit-passaged virus, **995**; use of goat-adapted virus in French West Africa, **1326**; behaviour of goat-adapted virus in Eritrean goats, **1327**; reactions in cattle after lapinized virus, **1328**; reactivation of latent trypanosomiasis by immunization against rinderpest with goat-virus, **1653**; reaction of Eritrean goats to the Kabete goat virus, **2068**; use of the lapinized vaccine in India, **2069**; use of modern vaccines in Persia, **2070**; intradermal inoculation of lapinized vaccine, **2491**; laboratory and field trials of the lapinized vaccine, **3380**; viability and potency of freeze-dried lapinized vaccine, **3381**; goat virus, its use on calves and its curative properties, **3702**.

RING TEST. See Brucella Infection, diagnosis.

RINGWORM. Control in children, **67**; technique for diagnosis, **353**; treatment with podophyllum resin, **669**; Microsporum audouini isolated from a dog, **955**; in dogs and cats, **1644**; physiological studies of the genus Microsporum, **2767**; treatment with a new agent, **2768**; tenacity of Microsporum audouini in human hair, **2769**; technique for investigation of Microsporum in hair, **3304**; Microsporum canis in cats, **3655**; occurrence of tinea capitis and corporis, **3656**.

RODENT CONTROL. Myxomatosis in control of rabbits, **170**; use of anti-coagulants for rat extermination, **243**; toxicity of thallium, **538** and **539**; a test for increased resistance in a chronically poisoned mouse population, **811**; role of rodents as intermediary hosts in echinococcosis, **1782**; accidental warfarin poisoning of young pigs, **3809**; warfarin poisoning of dogs, **3810**.

ROUMANIA. See Anaplasma Infection; Babesia Infection; Theileria Infection; Ticks, ixodidae.

ROUS SARCOMA. See Neoplasms, causation.

RUBARTH'S DISEASE. See Hepatitis, Canine Virus.

"RUBBER JAW." See Parathyroid Glands.

RUMINANT DIGESTION.
General. Development of the bovine stomach in foetal life, **221**; indications for operation in traumatic reticulitis, **521**; fermentation in the rumen of the sheep, **774**; rate of passage of food through the digestive tract, **841**; influence of high salt intake on the physiology of ruminants, **1083**; the connection between deficiency diseases and disturbances in rumen digestion, **1089**; use of chromic oxide as an index of digestibility of ruminant rations, **1424**; treatment of gastro-intestinal disorders by administration of ruminal contents from healthy cattle, **1455**; diseases of the stomach of the adult ruminant, **2594**; the passage of the digesta from the abomasum of the sheep, **2632**; the composition of the digista leaving the abomasum of the sheep, **2633**; a permanent rumen fistula cannula for cows and sheep, **2993**; digestion by a heifer of a powdered ration, **3137**; rumen dysfunction, prophylaxis and treatment, **3774**; the capacity of the bovine "stomachs", **3850**.
Flora. Intestinal flora and metabolism of protein in ruminants, **212**; Criteria for true rumen organisms and description of five bacteria, **224**; symbiosis in ruminant digestion, **482**; effect of purified diets on rumen flora, **483**; seasonal variation in grazing sheep, **575**; influence of source of nitrogen retention and upon the total number of free organisms, **2027**; Ruminococcus flavefaciens a cellulose-decomposing organism from the rumen, **2429**; isolation of Fusiformis necrophorus from the rumen and relation to liver abscess and telangiectasis, **2761**; mycotic infection of the abomasum in an ox, **2763**; ruminal ciliates in Irish cattle, **2797**; hydrogen donators in nitrate reduction by rumen microorganisms in vitro, **3485**; scheme for identification of rumen micro-organisms of sheep, **3660**.
Metabolism. Absorption of volatile acids, **176**; volatile fatty acids in the rumen of the sheep, **223**; of acetate and propionate, **505**; metabolism of acetate in sheep after injection of phlorhizin, **507**; production of volatile fatty acids and methane by micro-organisms from the rumen, **523** and **524**; of volatile fatty acids with reference to the composition of milk fat, **568**; vitamin C, **1808**; reducing action of pectins in ruminant digestion, **2559**; reduction of nitrate in the rumen of the sheep, **2613**; transport of chloride through the ruminal mucosa, **2886**; fatty acid utilization and ketone body production by ruminal epithelium, **3484**; acetic, propionic and butyric acids in the rumen and in the blood, **3851**.
Physiology. Reflex contraction of the oesophageal groove in young ruminants, **1155**; movements of the ruminant stomach, **220**; the preparation of gastric pouches in the ruminant, **1156**; eructation as related to rumen fluid level and gas insufflation, **1158**; the nerve supply of the omasum, **1851**; the action of the reticulo-omasal orifice, **2149**; physiology of the fore-stomachs, **2246**; physiological aspects, research in S. Africa, **2885**; the role of ammonia in digestion of protein, **3464**; influence of bulk on the movement of ingesta, **3862**.

RUMINOCOCCUS FLAVEFACIENS. See Ruminant Digestion, flora.

RYE GRASS. "Staggers" in stock grazing rye grass pastures, **2682**.

S

SALICYLATES. Effect on adrenal and pituitary glands, **209**.

SALIVA. Hypersalivation in horses caused by Arenaria serpyllifolia, **2928**.

SALMONELLA GROUP. Selective and enrichment media for isolation, **39**; biochemical and serological properties of strains from calves and pigs, **1619**; virulence of strains of S. typhosa, **1620** and **1621**; viability of salmonella organisms in milk, **1855**; polyvalent "H" agglutination as a rapid screening test, **2397**; symbiotic bacteriophage as a "marker" in identification of S. typhimurium, **2398**; typing S. dublin and S. enteritidis by means of bacteriophage, **2399**; typing S. dublin by means of bacteriophage, **2400**; a selective medium for isolation, **3052**; evaluation of media for isolation from faeces, **3281**; types found in Australia, **3282**; use of liquid urea medium for Salmonella and Shigella organisms, **3921**.
See also Books, bacteriology..

SALMONELLA INFECTION.
General. In domestic animals in Puerto Rico, **36**; in man and animals in Texas, **37**; a new type, S. oxford, from a g. pig, **936**; pathogenicity of S. typhimurium administered subcutaneously to mice mixed with polynucleotide complex from S. typhimurium and S. newport, **937**; survival of S. typhimurium on various substances under natural conditions, **938**; in domestic animals and birds in Queensland, Australia, **1614**; in man and animals, **1992**; Salmonella in healthy slaughter animals, **2391**; relative pathogenicity of strains for man and mice, **2392**; bacteriological examination of Swedish eggs, especially for Salmonella, **2642**.
Avian. In fowls in Denmark, especially S. niloese, **333**; a review, **658**; outbreak caused by S. schwartzengrund, **659**; in Denmark, **660**; S. kingston in young turkeys, **942**; in Northern France, **1993**; in ducks, **2395**; in hen eggs, **2995**; in duck eggs, **2956**.
See also Salmonella Gallinarum Infection; Salmonella Pullorum Infection.
In Cattle. Salmonella infection in calves, **934**; incidence of S. dublin in healthy cattle, **935**.
In Dogs. In Florida, **1261**; incidence in apparently healthy dogs, **2394**; a dog as a probable source of human infection with S. paratyphi-B, **2731**.

SALMONELLA INFECTION—[cont'd.]
In Food Poisoning. Food poisoning by S. pullorum, **334**; S. muenchen food poisoning, **335**; a survey of Salmonella in meat, eggs and milk, **2954**; pathogenicity for man of strains isolated from spray-dried egg, **3283**; pathogenicity for man of S. newport, S. derby, S. bareilly and S. pullorum from spray-dried eggs, **3285**; S. typhimurium from duck eggs, **3869**.
In Horses. S. abortus-equi in foals, **1615**; experimental infection of horses in the second phase of equine influenza, **2390**; in Thoroughbred foals, **3051**.
In Sheep. In transported rams, **330**; S. abortus-ovis causing abortion in sheep, **331**; prophylaxis of salmonella abortion, **2393**; S. typhimurium causing losses in New Zealand, **3003**.
In Swine. Salmonella paratyphi B in pigs, **36**; Salmonella organisms in healthy pigs, **332**; species isolated from mesenteric lymph nodes, **1616**; healthy pigs as carriers, **1617**.
SALMONELLA ABORTUS-EQUI. Abst. **1615, 2390.**
SALMONELLA ABORTUS-OVIS. Abst. **331, 2393, 3281.**
SALMONELLA ANATUM. Abst. **1617, 2392, 2394, 2395, 3283, 3284.**
SALMONELLA BAREILLY. Abst. **1616, 1993, 2392, 3285.**
SALMONELLA BALLERUP. Abst. **2395.**
SALMONELLA BOVIS-MORBIFICANS. Abst. **2394, 3282.**
SALMONELLA BREDENEY. Abst. **2394.**
SALMONELLA BRESLAU. Abst. **2956.**
SALMONELLA CHOLERAE-SUIS. Abst. **1619, 3281.**
SALMONELLA DERBY. Abst. **2392, 3285.**
SALMONELLA DUBLIN. Abst. **935, 1617, 1619, 2399, 2400, 3051.**
SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS. Abst. **1993, 2399, 2400.**
SALMONELLA GALLINARUM INFECTION (FOWL TYPHOID). Agglutination reactions in a flock artificially infected, **941**; biochemical study of S. pullorum and S. gallinarum, **1263**; bacteriophage, **2400**; in young chicks possibly egg-borne, **2402**; typing by means of a bacteriophage, **2732**; epidemiology and control in Northern Ireland, **3280**; effect of sulphonamides on fowl typhoid, **3633**.
SALMONELLA HARTFORD. Abst. **1993.**
SALMONELLA HEIDELBERG. Abst. **1717.**
SALMONELLA JAVIANA. Abst. **37.**
SALMONELLA KINGSTON. Abst. **942.**
SALMONELLA KUNZENDORF. Abst. **1619, 2391.**
SALMONELLA MELEAGRIDIS. Abst. **2392, 2395, 3283, 3284.**
SALMONELLA MONTEVIDEO. Abst. **2394.**
SALMONELLA MUENCHEN. Abst. **335.**
SALMONELLA NEWPORT. Abst. **937, 1616, 1617, 2392, 2395, 3285.**
SALMONELLA NILOESE. Abst. **333.**
SALMONELLA ORANIENBURG. Abst. **37.**
SALMONELLA OXFORD. Abst. **936.**
SALMONELLA PANAMA. Abst. **37.**
SALMONELLA PARATYPHI B. In pigs, **36**; Vi-phage typing, **40**; in pigs, **1617**; in a dog, **2731**.
SALMONELLA PULLORUM INFECTION. Comparative testing with variant antigen, **38**; causing food poisoning, **334**; the tube agglutination test, **939**; importance of the antigen used in agglutination tests, **940**; in fowls whose serum did not agglutinate standard antigen, **1262**; a biochemical study of S. pullorum and S. gallinarum, **1263**; agglutination tests in fowls injected with killed organisms, **1618**; agglutination test, **1994**; control by fumigation of incubators, **1995**; bacteriophage, **2400** and **2401**; variant forms, **2402**; typing by means of a bacteriophage, **2732**; serology, culture and antigenic structure, **3279**; in spray-dried eggs, **3285**; agglutinating and non-agglutinating antibodies in the sera and egg yolks of hens, **3634**; methods of testing turkeys, **3635**.
SALMONELLA ROSTOCK. Abst. **2400.**
SALMONELLA SAINT-PAUL. Abst. **2395.**
SALMONELLA SCHWARTZENGRUND. Abst. **659.**
SALMONELLA SENFTENBERG. Abst. **2395.**
SALMONELLA STOCKHOLM. Abst. **2396.**
SALMONELLA TYPHI-MURIUM. Abst. **36, 937, 938, 1616, 1617, 1992, 1993, 1995, 2394, 2395, 2398, 3003, 3282.**
SALMONELLA VIRCHOW. Abst. **1619.**
SALICYLATES. Salicylates and neuro-endocrine stimulation, **3174**.
SALT. See Sodium Chloride.
SAND FLIES. See Phlebotomus.
SARCOCYSTIS. See Sarcosporidia.
SARCOPHAGA. See Blowflies.
SARCOPTES SPP. Abst. **149, 1056.**
SARCOSPORIDIA. Sarcosporidiosis in cattle in Bengal, **376**; in cattle and buffaloes in Madras, **377**; in a horse, **1299**; in cattle, **1680**; reaction to the Sabin-Feldman test for toxoplasmosis in animals infected with sarcosporidiae **3332**.
SCAB. See Mange.
SCALY LEG. See Cnemidocoptes.
SCHISTOSOMA. Cercariae causing dermatitis in man, **153**; S. bovis infection in man, **1058**; placental infection in cattle, **1778**; schistosomiasis in cattle, **2540**; S. spindalis in buffaloes in Indo-China, **3444**; in cattle, **3748** and **3749**; a new fluke—Ornithobilharzia dattai n.sp. in buffaloes, **3750**.
See also Mollusca.
SCHWEINSBERG DISEASE. See Leptospira Infection, in horses.
SCIRPUS SYLVATICUS. See Poisoning, plants.
SCLEROSIS, DISSEMINATED. See Brucella Infection, in man; Copper.
SCOURS, WHITE. See Bacterium Coli Infection; Diarrhoea.
SCREW-WORM FLIES. See Blowflies.
SCURVY. See Vitamins, vitamin C.
SEALS. See Erysipelothrix Rhusiopathiae Infection, general; Wild Animals and Birds.
SEDIMENTATION TEST. See Blood, sedimentation.
SELENIUM. Selenium toxicity on Irish soils, **537**; toxicity in Ireland, **3782**; the selenium problem in North America, **3808**.
SEMEN AND SPERMATOZOA.
General. Functional survival of fowl spermatozoa after freezing at −79°C., **252**; management of bulls in relation to semen production, **265**; fertility and bacterial content of diluted bull semen with dihydrostreptomycin, **598**; speed of spermatozoan transport in the genital tract of the cow, **600**; morphology in turkeys, **601**; incidence of Pseudomonas pyocyanea in semen of infertile bulls, **605**; action of pH, osmotic pressure and electrolyte concentration on motility, **862**; survival at low temperatures, **863**; effects of hypo- and hyperthyroidism on spermatogenesis, **877**; stimulation of spermatozoa, **1183**; fructolysis and other characteristics of bull semen, **1184**; fructose estimation and fructolysis of abnormal semen, **1185**; phosphatase in dried seminal stains, **1186**; the spermatogenic cycle of the guinea pig, **1187**; production of bull semen by electrical stimulation, **1503**; excentric implantation of the tail in bovine spermatozoa, **1505**; the gelatinous mass in rabbit semen, **1518**; technique of collection in pigeons and fowls, new technique of insemination, observations on spermatozoa in the genital organs of the hen, **1864**; effect of antibiotics on fertility of bull semen and relationship to oestrus cycle following artificial insemination, **1865**; influence of glass on the viability of bull semen, **1869**; longevity of boar spermatozoa, **1871**; fertilizing capacity of spermatozoa deposited into the fallopian tubes, **1872**; effect of streptomycin on fertility of bull semen, **2266**; extension of life span of spermatozoa of the fowl by amino acids and proteins, **2267**; seminal changes in bulls affected with bovine infectious epididymitis, **2268**; effect of molybdenum on spermatogenesis in bulls, **2269**; value of penicillin, streptomycin and sulphanilamide for improving fertility of bull semen, **2270**; function of the acrosome of spermatozoa, **2271**; seasonal changes in spermatogenesis in rams in relation to nutrition and vitamin A, **2272**; fructose in rabbit semen, changes evoked by testosterone and stilboestrol, **2274**; cytological changes in spermatozoa after death, **2650**; transmission of Vibrio fetus in diluted semen, **2705**; semen production studied in monozygous bull twins, **2959**; relative sedimenation rates of spermatozoa and Trichomonas foetus in semen, **2960**; pH of semen in the vas deferens in relation to motility, **2961**; streptomycin in semen from Vibrio fetus infected bulls, **3037**; methods for collection from bulls, **3197**; electrical ejaculation in rams, **3199**; influence of thyroid status on spermatogenesis, **3200**; fertilizing capacity of bull spermatozoa after freezing at −79°C., **3201**; penetration of the spermatozoa into ova, **3211**; degenerating large germ cells in immature male rats, **3215**; electro-ejaculation in bulls, **3534**; effect of sulphanilamide on fertility of bull semen, **3535**; effect of temperature and storage on fowl semen, **3536**; semen hyaluronidase, **3537**; cytochemical reactions of bovine spermatozoa and seminal plasma, **3879**; action of penicillin on bull semen, **3882**; preservation of fowl spermatozoa at low temperatures, **3883**; the passage of spermatozoa along the genital tract of the ewe, **3884**.
Diluents. Problems of dilution of bull semen, **249**; reducing the quality of egg yolk in diluents, **250**; fertility of semen in diluters containing varying amounts of egg yolk, **597**; fertility of bull semen extended with yolk citrate containing varying proportions of egg yolk, **1181**; prolongation of viability by progressive dilution of semen, **1868**; skim milk as a semen diluent, **2649**; condensed milk as a diluent, **3196**.
Evaluation. Method for judging motility, **248**; electric heating appliance for microscopic examination, **251**; examination of semen from sterile and sub-fertile bulls, **1197**; evaluation of horse semen, **1504**; the pH value as a means of judging quality of bull semen, **1506**; reduction of triphenyl-tetrazolium chloride, **1507**; eosin-nigrosin stain for differentiating live and dead bovine spermatozoa, **1508**; changes in sperm quality, **1866**; relation between tests for quality and fertility, **2648**; hyaluronidase content in relation to fertility, **3195**; physical method for determining motility and concen-

SEMEN AND SPERMATOZOA—Evaluation—[cont'd.]
tration, **3198**; relation of spermatozoa morphology to genotypically controlled variations in fertility, **3538**; the pH change in bull semen and fertility, **3880**; relation between fertility and light-reflecting power in bull spermatozoa, **3881**.
SEMINAL VESICLES. See Genital System.
SENECIO JACOBAEA. See Poisoning, plants.
SENILITY PIGMENT. See Nervous System.
SERVICES, VETERINARY. In Venezuela, **245**; Turkey, **284**; veterinary club practice in a sheep practice, **589**; in the U.S.S.R., **1173**; problems of a state veterinarian in Natal, **1444**; the Tutaev (U.S.S.R.) veterinary laboratory, **1500**; 25 years of Mongolian veterinary services, **1861**; outlook for veterinary work in Japan, **2645**; in the Australian military forces, **3870**; organisation in Slavonic countries, **3872**; laboratory organisation in French West Africa, **3873**.
SETARIA. Causing encephalomalacia in a horse in Japan, **469**; causing necrotizing encephalomyelitis (encephalomalacia) in goats in Ceylon and of sheep, horses and goats in Japan, **472**; in goat paralysis in Ceylon, **766**; causing lumbar paralysis in sheep in Japan, **767**; pathology of Setaria infestation in the horse, **1403**; the cause of lumbar paralysis in horses, **1404**; epizootic lumbar paralysis in foals, **1405**; in a horse in Japan, **2554**; epizootic cerebro-spinal nematodiasis or setariasis, **2881**; statistical survey of caprine and ovine lumbar paralysis in Japan, **2882**.
See also Neurofilaria Cornellensis.
SEWAGE. Tularaemia from sewage, **56**; Vitamin B_{12} in activated sewage sludge, **790**; recovery of mycobacteria from sewage, **911**; examination of hospital effluents for tubercle bacilli, **1863**; viability of tubercle bacilli in sewage contaminated water, **2717**; incidence and viability of Ascaris ova in sewage, **3124**; helminth infestation and the use of sewage as fertilizer, **3877**.
SEX HORMONES.
General. Possible relationship to visceral lymphomatosis, **171**; relationship to Ascaridia galli infection in chickens, **1072**; hormonal therapy in induction of pregnancy in sheep, **1195**; the smell of sex hormones, **1881**; induction of multiple ovulation in cattle, **2278**; method for separation of fractions of 17-ketosteroids in urine, **2657**; hormone treatment of a hippopotamus for lack of maternal instinct, **2964**; hormonal effects in the pregnant mare and foetal foal, **2965**; endocrinology and reproduction in the cow, **2966**; hormonal induction of mammary growth and lactation in the goat, **2967**; effects of water soluble steroids on the uterus, **3547**.
Androgens. Action of steroids on secondary sex organs, **270**; effect on oestrus swelling of the ferret vulva, **271**; the 17 ketosteroids; their origin, determination and significance, **1516**; 17-ketosteroids in the urine of female g. pigs after masculinization, **1517**; extraction and hydrolysis of the androgens of cow manure, **3896**.
See also Phosphatase.
Gonadotrophin. Prolongation of action of chorionic gonadotropin, **866**; reacting capacity of the gonads after adrenalectomy as judged by response to gonadotrophins, **867**; response of the thymus to gonadotrophins, in adrenalectomized rats, **868**; for augmenting fertility in ewes, **1882**.
Oestrogens. Action on calcium metabolism, **213**; relation to growth of hair, **228**; effect on uterus and relation to endometritis in bitches, **269**; effect on reproductive functions of the stallion, **865**; effect of oestrogens on metabolism and fattening of cattle, **883**; haemodilution as a result of oestrogen therapy, **1519**; oestrogen-induced lipaemia in the chickens, **1832**; effect on fructose in rabbit semen, **2274**; abortion in goats caused by a synthetic oestrogen, **2279**; effects of stilboestrol on sucking lambs, **2280**; oestrogenic substance in peat, **2281**; the oestrogenic substance in subterranean clover, **2282**; effect on level of electrolytes in body fluids of cows, **2283**; oestrogenic effects of subterranean clover, **2969**; fluorometric determination of oestrogens in urine, **2970**; oestrogen and calcium metabolism, **2971**; excreted in milk of heifers treated with stilboestrol, **3191**; potency of subterranean clover as affected by fertilizer treatments, **3205**; oestrogen content of the tissues of pigs treated with stilboestrol, **3530**; toxicity of the flesh of cockerels castrated by use of oestrogens, **3531**; oestrogenic effects of subterranean clover, **3546**; oestrogens in fattening of pigs, **3558**; butanediol as a solvent for oestrogenic substances, **3897**.
See also Genital System, ovary.
Progesterone. Effect on uterus in bitches, **269**; effect on oestrus swelling of the ferret vulva, **271**; effects of corpus luteum removal and replacement with progesterone on pregnancy in goats, **1883**; effect on the fructose of rabbit semen, **2274**; uses of luteinising hormone in veterinary practice, **2968**.
SEYCHELLES. See Reports.
SHAGS. See Newcastle Disease, general.
SHEARWATERS. See Wild Animals and Birds.
SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON. See Immunology, general.
SHEEP.
General. Polledness, **274**; the Dorper: a new breed of sheep, **613**; is age of parents important in sheep? **876**.
Anatomy. See Placenta.
Arthropod Parasites. See Blowflies; Lice; Mange; Melophagus; Psorergates.
Bacterial Diseases. See Clostridium Infection; Clostridium Oedematiens Infection; Clostridium Welchii Infection; Corynebacterium Infection; Erysipelothrix Monocytogenes Infection; Erysipelothrix Rhusiopathiae Infection; Loefflerella Pseudomallei Infection; Mycobacterium Johnei Infection; Salmonella Infection, in sheep; Streptococcus Infection.
Diseases General. Survey of Sourhope Farm, **179**; the shepherd's guide to the prevention and control of the diseases of the sheep, **522**; diseases in hill and lowland flocks, **2598**; "Breid" and the complexity of its nature, **2602**.
See also Books, diseases general; Encephalitis, General; Neoplasms, in domestic animals; Photosensitization.
Fungus Diseases. See Dermatitis.
Helminth Parasites. Seasonal variations in the worm burden of Scottish hill sheep, **2549**.
See also Colostrum; Dicrocoelium; Fasciola; Helminths, General; Moniezia; Nematodirus; Neurofilaria Cornellensis; Paramphistomes; Setaria; Trichostrongylus.
Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases. See Cobalt; Copper; Molybdenum; Rickets.
Physiology. See Genital System, testicles; Pregnancy; Ruminant Digestion; Thyroid Gland, general.
Poisoning. See Poisoning, plants; Hydrocyanic Acid.
Rickettsia Infection. See Abortion; Rickettsia Infection, conjunctival; heartwater; Q fever.
Virus Diseases. See Agalactia, Caprine Contagious; Abortion, Ovine Infectious; Bluetongue; Louping-Ill; Pneumonia; Maedi; Pox Diseases, sheep-pox; Psittacosis-Lymphogranuloma Group; Rabies; Rift Valley Fever; Rinderpest.
SHOCK. Shock diseases in captive wild animals, **3799**.
SIDEROSIS. See Horses, diseases general.
SILICA. See Calculi.
SILVER. Drainage of radioactive silver colloids by lymphatics following intrapulmonary administration in dogs, **3863**.
SILYBUM MARIANUM. See Poisoning, plants.
SIMULIUM. Life-cycle of S. arcticum, **1391**; toxic effects on animals, **2118**; death of turkeys attacked by S. griseicolle, **2119**; control in Canada, **3235**.
SIND. See Reports, Pakistan.
SINUSITIS, INFECTIOUS OF TURKEYS. Infections sinusitis of turkeys, **418**; concentration of the virus with methyl alcohol, **419**; propagation of the virus in the chick embryo, **1017**.
SIPHONA. Abst. **147**, **1051**.
SISYMBRIUM IRIO. See Poisoning, plants.
SKELETON. See Bones.
SKIN.
General. Molecular structure of skin, **235**; age changes in the epidermis of rats, **2231**; extraction of chloride from mammalian skin, **2305**; dimensions of follicles and other skin structures in sheep, **3858**.
Diseases. A congenital epithelial defect in Berkshire pigs, **1894**; skin diseases of cattle in Indonesia, **2596**; dermatology from the time of Harvey, **2192**; a cutaneous horn in an ox, **3488**; so-called "skin TB." in cattle, **3612**; a striated urticarial skin disorder in horses, **3795**.
See also Dermatitis; Habronema.
SLAUGHTER OF ANIMALS. Blood splashing of meat after stunning of animals, **1498**; electrical stunning, **3555**.
SLOBBERS. See Rabbits.
SMELL, SENSE OF. Problems of taste and smell, **3181**; variation in olfactory sensitivity in rats in different stages of sexual activity, **3208**.
SNAILS. See Mollusca.
SOCIOLOGY. See Behaviour, Animal.
SODIUM CHLORIDE. Influence of high salt intake on the physiology of ruminants, **1083**; sodium homoeostasis, **2158**; circulating leucocytes in sodium chloride deficient rats and their response to cortisone and related hormones, **2159**; hepatic factors in salt metabolism, **2567**; elimination of water by rats on a salt-deficient diet, **3141**; effect on organs of a salt-deficient diet, **3141**.
SODIUM FLUORIDE. Sodium fluoride as an ascaricide in pigs, **3761**.
See also Lungworms.
SOIL. See Histoplasma Capsulatum Infection.
SOLENOPTES. Abst. **149**.
SORGHUM HALEPENSE. See Poisoning, plants.
SOURSOB. See Poisoning, plants.

SOUTH AFRICA. See Brucella Infection, diagnosis; Clostridium Botulinum Intoxication; Copper; Diseases, General; Epistaxis; Lumpy Skin Disease; Nutrition, minerals; Oedema Disease of Pigs; Rabies; Reports; Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever; Rift Valley Fever; Services, Veterinary; Sporotrichosis.
SOYABEAN. See Poisoning, plants.
SPAIN. See Abortion, Equine Infectious; Babesia Infection, in cattle; Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever; Teschen Disease; Zootechny.
SPERMATOZOA. See Semen and Spermatozoa.
SPHINGOSINE. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, tuberculin test.
SPIDERS. Pathology and treatment of Latrodectus spider bites, **1055.**
SPINAL CORD. See Nervous System.
SPIRILLUM. Antagonism of Spirillum minus infection in rats towards Trypanosoma lewisi and T. equinum, **2034**; tick-borne relapsing fever in Kashmir, **2748.**
SPIROCHAETE INFECTION. Course of infection in Ornithodoros moubata with Treponema duttoni, **1274**; immunological relationship determined by means of the treponemal immobilization test, **1371**; vaccination of fowls, **2413**; treatment in rabbits with bismuth, **3641.**
SPLEEN. Splenectomy and the production of antibodies, **747**; cytology of the Romanowsky-stained bovine spleen smear, **2943**; growth of the spleen in the fowl, **3186**; vascular arrangements in mammalian spleens, **3855.**
See also Brucella Infection, general.
SPOROTRICHOSIS. In horses in S. Africa, **352**; in experimental animals and in man, **3654.**
SPRAYING. Can dipping of livestock be replaced by spraying? **448.**
SPREADING FACTOR. Effect of A.C.T.H. on dermal spread, **2946**; effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone on dermal spread, **2947.**
See also Hyaluronidase.
SPUTUM. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, diagnosis.
SQUIRRELS. See Rabies, general.
STACHYS ANNUA. See Poisoning, plants.
STAGGERS. See Bracken.
STAPHYLOCOCCUS.
General. Beta toxin from staphylococci of animal origin, **2**; resistance of staphylococci to penicillin: production of penicillinase and its inhibition by aureomycin, **904**; a factor in yeast dialysate of significance in the formation of staphylococcus toxin. **1222**; staphylococcal coagulase: mode of action and antigenicity, **2097**; survival within human leucocytes, **2333**; reaction of penicillin with the staphylococcal cell wall, **2334**; a frog test for enterotoxin, **3251**; mutation, **3309**; dry human plasma for the coagulase reaction and influence of antibiotics on the coagulase. **3583.**
STAPHYLOCOCCUS INFECTION.
General. In fowls, **1**; bacteriophage typing in outbreaks of food-poisoning, **1573**; experimental infections in mice, **2332**; influence of Brucella abortus suspensions on immunity produced by staphylococcal toxoid, **3252.**
In Cattle. Development of antitoxin in cattle injected with toxoid, **3584.**
See also Mastitis, Bovine, general.
In Horses. Botryomycosis, **297.**
Treatment. Penicillin, **7**; penicillin in generalised infections, **296**; influence of bromine on staphylococcal infections, **1572**; penicillin resistant infections, **3585**; chemotherapy for Staph. aureus in burns, **3837.**
STARVATION. Histopathological changes associated with starvation in deer, **3805.**
STATISTICS. Unintentional confounding in medical research, **3233**; statistical methodology reviews, **3250.**
STEPHANOFILARIA. In buffaloes in Assam, **471.**
STEPHANURUS DENTATUS. Lethal effect of benzene hexachloride on the swine kidney worm larvae, **1063**; oomycetes that prey on S. dentatus larvae, **1410**; in pigs in Japan, **2547.**
STERILITY.
General. Heredity, **259**; embryonic mortality in rabbits in pregnancies induced at different reproductive stages, **1191**; thyoxine therapy in male infertility, **1199**; early embryonic mortality in turkeys, **2295**; foetal and neonatal pathology, **2321**; partial sterilization caused by feeding sulphaguanidine to rats, **3900.**
In Cattle. Vaginitis as a cause. **255**; caused by bacteria, **256**; in Belgium, **258**; role of nutrition in sterility of cattle, **260**; changes in the chromatin substance and in the head of the spermatozoa causing sterility in bulls, **261**; bovine sterility and pregnancy in relation to the rheological properties of cervical mucus, **262**; non-specific infertility, **263**; Pseudomonas pyocyanea in the semen of infertile bulls, **605**; diagnosis and prognosis in bulls, **869**; heritability of reproductive disturbances in bulls, **871**; effects of infertile insemination upon the subsequent fertility of cows, **1179**; response of low-fertility cows to insemination with semen from bulls of another breed, **1180**; in a bull at an artificial insemination centre; suspected to be caused by Vibrio fetus, **1198**; sex-linked genetic infertility in cattle, **1200**; in Belgium, **1520**; infections associated with, **1521**; influence of dry rations, lack of exercise and lack of sunlight, **1887**; pathological conditions in the testis, epididymis and accessory sex glands in the bull, **1892**; response of low-fertility cows to chlorobutanol and ascorbic acid, **2291**; incidence of cystic ovaries in cows, **2292**; official control system in Württemberg, **2658**; metabolic disorders and diseases causing sterility, **2976**; antibiotics and artificial insemination in treatment, **2977**; hereditary disorders of reproduction, **2979**; endocrine disturbances in nymphomania, **2980**; infectious forms, **3209**; control and treatment, **3548** and **3549.**
See also Epididymitis and Vaginitis, Bovine Infectious; Trichomonas Infection, in cattle; Vibrio Infection, in cattle.
In Goats. Diagnosis of sterility in goats, **1888.**
In Horses. Genital infections in the mare, **1890**; microflora of the genital system of sterile mares, **2772.**
In Pigs. Lesions of the uterus in sterile sows, **2290.**
In Sheep. In rams caused by infectious epididymitis, **2681**; in rams, **3210.**
STEROIDS. See Sex Hormones, androgens.
"STIFF LAMB DISEASE." See Vitamins, vitamin E.
STILLBIRTH. See Encephalitis, Japanese B.
STOMATITIS, VESICULAR. Effect of ultrasonic waves on the virus, **979**; complement-fixation technique, **1308**; in Venezuela, **1309**; in Russia, **1310**; differential diagnosis from foot and mouth disease by complement-fixation. **1693**; the 1949 epizootic in Wisconsin, **3685.**
STOMOXYS. Abst. **147, 1052, 1978, 2114.**
STOVARSOL. See Dysentery, Swine.
STRABISMUS. See Eyes.
STREPTOCARA. Streptocara crassicauda infestation in ducks, **2139.**
STREPTOCOCCI. Electrophoretic study of streptococcal proteinase and its precursor, **907**; Group A streptococcus polysaccharide, **1240**; antistreptococcal properties of lactenin in milk, **1241**; cross resistance to five antibiotics, **1941**; studies of streptococci, **2341**; biology and serology of streptococci of Groups A, B and C, **2342**; media for recognition of streptococci species, **3031**; incompletely haemolytic types in man and animals, **3032**; lysis of intravascular blood clots by streptokinase, **3588.**
STREPTOCOCCUS FAECALIS. See Streptococcus Infection, in sheep.
STREPTOCOCCUS INFECTION.
General. Experimental streptococcal pneumonia, **639-641**; detection of streptococci in air, **906**; pathogenesis of streptococcal pneumonia in the rat, **1574**; effect of repeated pulmonary infections on the cardio-vascular system in rats, **1575**; effect of cortisone in streptococcal lymphadenitis and pneumonia, **1576**; causing epizootics in guinea pigs, **2700**; benemid in treatment of streptococcal endocarditis, **3256.**
Avian. Strept. zooepidemicus causing disease in poultry, **2340.**
In Cattle. See Mastitis, Bovine.
In Sheep. Vegetative endocarditis in lambs caused by Strept. faecalis, **2597.**
In Pigs. Impetigo in pigs in Denmark, **3035.**
STREPTOCOCCUS UBERIS. The physiology and nutrition of Strept. uberis, **3310.**
See also Mastitis, Bovine, treatment.
STREPTOCOCCUS ZOOEPIDEMICUS. See Streptococcus Infection, avian.
STREPTODORNASE. See Enzymes.
STREPTOKINASE. See Enzymes.
STREPTOMYCIN.
General. Trace elements and streptomycin production, **825**; "streptomycinase", **1592.**
See also Semen and Spermatozoa.
Therapy. Brucellosis, **47**; Johne's disease, **316**; for Corynebacterium pyogenes and Staphylococcus aureus infections in cows, **672**; in Bacterium coli mastitis, **1988**; bovine contagious pleuropneumonia, **2026**; in fowl coryza, **2387**; pasteurellosis, **2729**; Bact. coli mastitis, **3627** and **3628**; streptomycin resistance of coliform bacteria from turkeys fed streptomycin, **3629.**
STRESS SYNDROME. Defence mechanism, adrenal cortex and the stress syndrome, **851.**
STRONGYLOIDES. In dogs, **462**; effect on growth of pigs, **2550.**
STRONGYLUS. Pathogenesis of embolic and thrombotic colic in horses, **161**; strongyle nodules in the intestines of cattle, **763**; biology of S. vulgaris in the host, **2872.**
STRONTIUM. See Bones.
SUGAR BEET. See Poisoning, plants.
SULKOWITCH TEST. In diagnosis of milk fever, **1084.**
SULPHADIAZINE. See Brucella Infection, treatment.
SULPHADIMIDINE. See Genital System, testicle.
SULPHAGUANIDINE. Partial sterilization caused by feeding sulphaguanidine to rats, **3900.**
SULPHAMERAZINE. See Pasteurella Infection, avian.

SULPHAMETHAZINE. See Foot Rot.
SULPHANILAMIDE. See Semen and Spermatozoa.
SULPHAQUINOXALINE. See Eimeria Infection, avian.
SULPHATHIAZOLE. Potentiation of antibacterial activity by glutamine, **1137**.
SULPHONAMIDES, GENERAL. Relative potencies and specificity of action, **3172**; potency and specificity of action, **3172**; use in veterinary practice, **3508**.
SULPHONE. Trichomonicidal action of dinaphthalene methane silver disulphonate, **687**.
See also Mastitis, Bovine, treatment; Mycobacterium Johnei Infection; Mycobacterium Leprae Infection.
SUMMER MASTITIS. See Corynebacterium Infection, in cattle.
SUNDA ISLANDS. See Diseases, General.
SURAMIN. See Trypanosoma Infection, treatment.
SURFACE-ACTIVE SUBSTANCES. See Detergents; Growth, growth factors.
SURGERY. Textbook, **180** and **181**; use of absorbable gelatin sponge in experimental surgery, **887**; omentectomy in cattle, **1913**; of cattle, **2595**.
SURRA. See Trypanosoma Infection, in cattle and in horses.
SURVEYS. See Technique, general.
SWAYBACK. See Copper.
SWAZILAND. See Reports; Rickettsia Infection, heartwater.
SWEATING. Sweat electrolyte composition and rate of sweating as an index of adrenal cortical activity, **853**; the cause of changes in sweating rate after ultra-violet radiation, **2626**; dyshidrosis produced by ultra-violet radiation in man, **2933**.
SWEDEN. See Abortion, Equine Virus; Brucella Infection, in cattle; Enteritis, Bovine Epizootic; Reports.
SWINE.
General. See Heredity.
Anatomy. See Bones; Eyes; Larynx.
Arthropod Parasites. See Eristalis.
Bacterial Diseases. See Actinomyces; Bacterium Coli Infection; Brucella Infections; Erysipelothrix Rhusiopathiae Infection; Fusiformis Necrophorus Infection; Leptospira Infection; Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection; Pseudomonas Infection; Salmonella Infection, in swine; Salmonella Paratyphi B; Streptococcus Infection, in pigs; Vibrio Infection, in pigs.
Diseases General. Antibiotics for digestive disturbances in young pigs, **797**; baby pig mortality. Effectiveness of certain sugars in alleviating hypoglycaemic coma in fasting newborn pigs, **1098**; the so-called toxic dystrophy of the liver in pigs, **1421**; mortality in piglets, **1458**; haemophilia and purpura haemorrhagica in piglets, **1522**; obstetrics in the sow, diseases of pregnancy, parturition and the puerperium and of newborn piglets, **1526**; terminal or regional ileitis of swine, **1822**; baby pig mortality: experimental uraemia in young pigs, **1824**; apoplectic heart muscle degeneration, **2577**; aspects of pig production and disease, **3791**.
See also Hermaphroditism; Myxoedema; Oedema Disease of Pigs; Osteofibrosis; Purpura; Rhinitis; Skin; Sterility; Syncope.
Helminth Parasites. Effect of parasites on the growth of pigs, **2550**.
See also Arduenna; Ascaris; Hyostrongylus; Macracanthorhynchus; Paragonimus; Stephanurus Dentatus; Taenia.
Nutrition and Nutritional Diseases. Mortality in young pigs. Effect of deficient diets in successive generations, **796**; acquisition of parasites by pigs grazing fodder crops, **3447**.
See also Anaemia; Copper; Rickets; Tetany; Vitamins, vitamin A; Vitamins, vitamin B (riboflavine); Vitamins, vitamin C; Vitamins, vitamin E.
Physiology. See Blood, general; Fertility; Temperature, body; Temperature, environmental.
Poisoning. See Algae; Fish Meal; Fluorine.
Protozoan Diseases. See Balantidium Coli; Eperythrozoon Infection; Trichomonas Infection; Trypanosoma Infection; Toxoplasma Infection.
Rickettsia Infection. See Rickettsia Infection, general.
Virus Diseases. The "third" virus disease of swine in Japan, **1008**; a transmissible lymphadenitis of pigs, non-leucaemic in character, **1823**; a transmissible form of lymphadenitis of piglets, **2185**; infection of a pig with bovine malignant catarrh, **2493**; a new epizootic disease of pigs in Tokyo, **2603**.
See also Aujeszky's Disease; Encephalitis, Japanese B; Foot and Mouth Disease, immunity; Influenza; Pneumonia, Infectious of Pigs; Pox Diseases, swine pox; Rinderpest; Swine Fever; Teschen Disease.
SWINE ERYSIPELAS. See Erysipelothrix Rhusiopathiae Infection.
SWINE FEVER.
General. Influence on susceptibility to swine erysipelas, **28**; severe outbreak in Marseilles, **107**; carriers of virus, **108**; transmission to rabbits, **1007**; nitrogen metabolism of infected pigs, **1336**; the sternal marrow in experimental swine fever, **1337**; prothrombinaemia and the pathogenesis of swine fever, **2818**; leucopenia in marrow smears in swine fever, **2819**; purpura in pigs, with lesions resembling swine fever, **2908**; in Gt. Britain from 1938 to 1947, **2996**; the past and future of control policy in the U.S.A., **3095**; in Berlin, **3706** and **3707**; the lesions in experimental infections, **3708**.
Immunity. Crystal violet vaccine, **402** and **403**; crystal violet vaccine in Poland, **731**; prohibition of use of live virus for immunization in Alabama, **2496**; the new vaccines, **3710**.
Virus. Passage of virus in rabbits, **109**; a new variant (virus W) strain, **1335**; attempt to attenuate virus by passage in immunized pigs, **1338**; transmission of virus to guinea pigs, **1723**; viability of the virus, **3385**; variability of the virus, **3709**.
SWINEHERD'S DISEASE. See Leptospira Infection, in man; Leptospira Infection, general.
SWITZERLAND. See Anaemia, Equine Infectious; Arthropods; Hepatitis, Canine Virus; Law; Leptospira Infection; Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever.
SYNCOPE. Cause of fatal syncope of pigs, **185**; electrocardiography in fatal syncope of pigs, **186**; in pigs, **527**; in pigs, **3492** and **3493**.
SYNGAMUS. Occurrence in New Zealand, **3123**.
SYNOVIA. See Joints.
SYRINX. Differentiation in vitro in the duck embryo, **582**.

T

TABANIDAE. In relation to transmission of surra, **444**.
TAENIA. Incidence of Cysticercus bovis in cattle in Gt. Britain and of Taenia saginata in man, **155**; cysticercosis in a dog and an ox in Angola, **156**; Echinococcus granulosus in dogs, **157**; Cysticercus dromedarii and Taenia hyaenea, **456**; Coenurus cerebralis in the human brain, **457**; appendicitis caused by segments of Taenia saginata, **761**; echinococcosis in the Near East in man and animals, **1061**; echinococcus in a hen, **1399**; thermal death point of cysticerci of Taenia saginata, **1780**; rodents as intermediary hosts in echinococcosis, **1781**; incidence of Cysticercus cellulosae in dogs, **2128**; epizootiology of Cysticercus bovis and resistance of eggs of Taenia saginata, **2543**; resistance of Cysticercus cellulosae, **2554**; Cysticercus dromedarii in camels and cattle and Taenia hyaenea in hyenas, **2545**; treatment of taeniasis with atebrin, **2870**; outbreak of echinococcosis in pigs, **3121**; cysticercosis in calves in France, **3446**.
TANGANYIKA. See Reports.
TANNERIES. See Bacillus Anthracis Infection, general.
TAR. The chemistry and pharmacology of emulsified tar derivatives, **1844**.
TASMANIA. See Zootechny.
TASTE. Problems of taste and smell, **3181**.
TECHNIQUE.
General. Identification of sera of different animals by precipitation and complement fixation tests, **280**; cholecystography in dogs and cats, **281**; collection of samples of pig's blood on the farm, **1213**; rearing germ-free chickens, **1214** and **1215**; micro-electrophoresis of protein on filter-paper, **1225**; a syllabus of laboratory examination in clinical diagnosis, **1227**; a mechano-electronic transducer manometer, **1228**; scientific methods in and general principles of field surveys, **1540**; specimens for laboratory examination, **1814**; method for preparing individual sterile pipettes, **1911**; method for removal of the spinal cord of cattle at postmortem, **1912**; applications of scientific methods to medicine, **1914**; writing of technical books and papers, **1916**; a centrifugal device for preparing embryo extracts and tissue minces, **2304**; procedures for staining and cleaning large numbers of slides, **2668**; application of emission spectroscopy to medical problems, **2670** and **2671**; a cloud chamber for air-borne inoculation of mice, **2672**; simplified heart puncture in poultry diagnosis, **2673**; technique for exteriorizing the carotid artery, **2677**; a hydraulic press for laboratory use, **2991**; a rabbit-ear cage for blood-sucking arthropods, **3116**; a technique for bovine blood transfusion, **3565**; an electrophoresis apparatus for analysing several sera simultaneously, **3925**; method for assessing the mechanical properties of lungs and air-passages, **3928**; syringe needles and mass inoculation technique, **3929**.
Bacteriology. Methods for cultivating bacteria on glass surfaces for disinfection studies, **278**; sampling device for submerged cultures, **1218**; liquid nitrogen as a tool for obtaining homogenous bacterial suspensions, **1220**; inhibition of bacterial growth by adsorbed anionic detergents used in cleaning glassware, **1221**; a ground glass homogenizer for preparing virus samples from plant tissue, **1223**; fixation of bacterial preparations, **1536**; method for obtaining massive growth of bacteria in fluid media, **1909**; enumeration of viable tubercle bacilli by surface plate counts, **2300**; a medium which permits growth of both aerobic and anaerobic organ-

TECHNIQUE—Bacteriology—[cont'd.]
sims for testing sterility of products, **2301**; continuous culture, **2986**; danger of using screw-capped tubes in diagnostic bacteriology, **2987**; apparatus for airborne infection, **2988**; a wind tunnel for airborne infections, **2989**; lysogenic bacteria studied by a single-cell technique, **3311**; staining, shape and arrangement of flagella, **3312**; apparatus for culture of bacteria in cellophane tubes, **3561**; apparatus for airborne infection of mice, **3562**; the Gram stain, **3918**.
Haematology. Statistical control in haematology, **624**; eosinophil counting, **839**; colorometric methods for determination of haemoglobin, **2306**; collection of blood from small laboratory animals by puncture of the ophthalmic plexus, **2992**; haemoglobin determination by photoelectric spectrophotometry, **3564**.
Helminthology. Egg counts, **618**; a modification of the McMaster ova counting slide, **1910**.
Histology. Technique for beginners, **279**; McClungs' handbook of microscopical technique, **619**; rapid preparation of sections, **621**; embedding undecalcified bone and its application to radioautography, **622**; high resolution radioautography, **623**; histologic demonstration of acid mucopolysaccharides in tissues, **1226**; quantitative histo- and cytochemical microscopic techniques, **1538**; sectioning of tissue for electron microscopy, **3563**; an automatic microtome, **3924**.
Microscopy. The microscope and its accessories, **620**; the application of phase-contrast to the ultra-violet microscope, **1224**; cinemicrophotography of helminths and other objects using dark ground illumination, **2302**; automatic micro slide projector, **2668**; fixation for electron microscopy, **2991**.
Protozoology. Staining of trypanosomes with acridine orange, **2774**; staining trypanosomes and plasmodia in tissue sections, **3923**.
TEETH. Influence of a high-sucrose diet on the enamel and dentine, **3461**.
See also Fluorine.
TELANGIECTASIS. See Liver.
TEMPERATURE.
Body. Effective temperature as a measure of environmental conditions for pigs, **881**; the rectal temperature of pigs, **1096**; the temperature of animals, **1480**; comparison of intracardiac, intravascular and rectal temperatures in man, **1481**; lethal internal temperatures for the fowl, from fertile egg to mature bird, **1535**; determination of the average temperature of small mammals and its variation with environmental conditions, **2232**; the basal body temperature during the oestrus cycle in cows, **3542**.
Environmental. Effects of elevated ambient temperature on pregnant sows, **1205**; influence on the riboflavin requirement of pigs, **1892**; influence of increasing temperature on milk production in Brown Swiss and zebu cows, **1896** to **1898**; effect on moulting in turkeys, **2297**; physiological reactions to Arctic conditions, **2625**; effect of summer temperature on body temperature and respiration rate of swine, **2627**; infra-red radiation in relation to loss of heat in cow byres, **2958**; injury by cold, **3018**; rearing of calves and lambs at low temperatures, **3557**.
TERATOMAS. See Neoplasms, in domestic animals.
TERATOLOGY. Effects on foetus of disease of mother during pregnancy, **607** and **608**; brain deformation in a cow foetus, **872**; developmental abnormalities in chick embryos treated with sugar, **1105**; in offspring of rats given protamin zinc insulin during pregnancy, **1525**.
TERRAMYCIN. In treatment of Rocky Mountain fever, **433**; for acute brucellosis, **947**; in Q Fever, **2841**; action on viruses of rabies, Newcastle disease and fowl pox, **2849**.
TESCHEN DISEASE [PORCINE INFECTIOUS ENCEPHALOMYELITIS]. In Madagascar, **110**; interference with swine erysipelas, **404**; in Madagascar, **405**; a review, **732**; relationship to poliomyelitis and other viruses, **1339**; relationship to swine fever, **1340**; outbreak of contagious paralysis of pigs in France, **1341** and **1342**; in Czechoslovakia, **1724**; characters of the virus, **1725**; studies of the virus, **1726**; experimental infection of pigs, **2497**; a disease of pigs in Italy resembling Teschen disease, **2820**; suspected outbreak in Spain, **3386**.
TESTICLES. See Genital System.
TETANUS. See Clostridium Tetani Infection.
TETANY. Nutrition and tetany in pigs, **1796**.
See also Rickets.
THAILAND. See Rinderpest, general.
THALAMUS. See Books, anatomy.
THALLIUM. Poisoning in small animals, **538**; syndrome of thallium poisoning, **539**.
THEILERIA INFECTION. In Persia, **82**; treatment with flavargine, **83**; in Roumania, **692**; in Yugoslavia, **694**; hereditary transmission of T. annulata by Hyalomma aegyptium, **696**; in Roumania, **1295**; in Japan, **1296**; incidence in Europe and the Near and Middle East, **1679**; conditions affecting Theileria parva in ticks and in cattle, **2046**; notes on East Coast Fever and related diseases, **2449**; remarks on Theileria and theileriasis, **3064**; experimental study in Uganda. Infection with controlled number of ticks. Durability of immunity, **3065**; experimental study of East Coast Fever in Uganda, **3328**; control in Russia, **3329**; action of parvaquin on T. parva, **3931**.
THEILER'S VIRUS. Relationship to the intestinal tract of the mouse, **735**.
THERAPEUTICS AND MATERIA MEDICA, GENERAL. Prospects of control of virus diseases by chemical agents, **423**; the diuretic activity of compounds related to xanthines, uracils and toriazines in dogs, **553**; the onus of proving the value of remedies, **820**; chemotherapy of infectious diseases, **1126**; cutaneus absorption of phenol, **1129**; effects of chemotherapeutic agents and antibiotics on the coagulation of blood, **1130**; relation between surface tensions and antibacterial activity, **1131**; drugs from plants, **2618**; value of antireticular cytotoxic serum in horses, **3486**; sea water therapy in horses, **3509**; therapy by grafting in veterinary practice, **3510**.
THIOURACIL. See Thyroid Gland.
THREE-DAY-FEVER OF CATTLE. Outbreak of so-called influenza in cattle in Japan, **105**; in Japan so-called influenza, **997**; in Israel, **2904**.
THROMBOCYTES. See Purpura.
THROMBOSIS. See Strongylus.
THYMUS GLAND. Response to treatment with gonadotrophins in adrenalectomized rats, **868**.
THYROID GLAND.
General. Role in heat regulation, **227**; relation to the growth of hair, **558**; abnormalities in sheep on the Adriatic coast, **581**; investigation of function and disease with radioactive iodine, **781**; effect on fleece-growth in sheep, **847**; response of bulldog pups to thyroidal stimulation, **848**; effect on spermatogenesis, **877**; thyrotropic-hormone deficiency in dwarf cattle, **1202**; unidentified iodine compounds in human plasma, **1492**; relationship to the pituitary gland, **2191**; effect of thyroidectomy on reproduction in the female rabbit, **2287**; action of thyroid on sexual activity in the fowl, **2288**; relation to the functions of the parathyroid, **2948**; myxoedema in newborn pigs, **2591**; relation between thyroid function and tuberculosis, **2713**; influence on spermatogenesis, **3200**; comparative physiology of the thyroid and parathyroid glands, **3581**; albumin metabolism and thyroid activity in the cockerel, **3838**; thyroid activity and intensity of metabolism in cockerels, **3839**.
Thiouracil and Thiourea. Metabolism of orally administered thiouracil in cockerels, **508**; formation of intrafollicular follicles following administration of thiouracil, **1831**; effect on tuberculin reactions in g. pigs, **3042**; acute toxic effects, **3165**; effect on carotene and vitamin A content of milk, **3182**; methyl-thiouracil supplements for fattening old cows, **3915**.
Thyroxine. In treatment of male infertility, **1199**; factors affecting thyroxine inhibition of oestrogen-induced lipaemia in the chicken, **1832**; effect on tuberculin reactions in g. pigs, **3042**; effect on carotene and vitamin A content of milk, **3182**; nature of the circulating thyroid hormone-plasma protein complex, **3187**.
See also Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, tuberculin test.
TICKS.
General. The ticks of the south and east of Europe, **1773**; control of tick-borne protozoan diseases by use of a parasiticide "SK-9", **1774**; control of ticks on grassland, **2121**; influence of climate and acaricides on ticks infesting horses, **3434**; laboratory assessment of tick-killing agents, **3435**; arsenite of soda, benzene hexachloride, D.D.T., toxaphene and combinations of these in control of ticks, **3739**.
Argasidae. Tick-borne relapsing fever in Kashmir, **2748**; action of D.D.T. and benzene hexachloride on Argas persicus, **3740**.
Ixodidae. Of Adriatic Islands and Yugoslavia, **148**; of French West Africa, **2865**; Ixodes pilosus in Mozambique, **2866**; of Roumania, **3118**; physiology of Ixodes ricinus, **3436**; ecology and control of Ixodes ricinus in Britain, **3437**; tick paralysis, a case report, **3438**; benzene hexachloride-resistant tick, **3741**.
TIGERS. See Rabies.
TINEA. See Ringworm.
TISSUE CULTURE. See Books, technique.
TOADFISH. See Poisoning, general.
TORULACEAE. See Yeasts.
TOXAEMIA. See Pregnancy.
TOXOPLASMA INFECTION. A case in a dog, **84**; pathology in dogs, **85**; in hares in Denmark, **86**; in dogs, **378**; Toxoplasma gondii in man and animals, **379**; in fowls, **380**; in captive wild birds and animals, **381**; mammalian toxoplasmosis in birds, **976**; in dogs following vaccination against distemper, **1297**; in the hibernating marmot, **1298**; fatal case in a dog, **1681**; an occupational disease of dog-breeders and veterinary surgeons, **1682**; in hares and in man, **1683**; causing encephalitis in dogs, **2048**; in

TOXOPLASMA INFECTION—[cont'd.]
a fowl, **2049**; a survey of infection in children in England, **2050**; preparation of an immune serum, **2051**; two cases in dogs, **2451**; toxoplasmosis, a general discussion, **2796**; mammalian and avian Toxoplasma, **3066**; a serological investigation with the dye test, **3067**; a complement-fixation test for diagnosis, **3330**; failure to transmit using various arthropods, **3331**; results of the Sabin-Feldman test in animals infested with sarcosporidiae, **3332**; effect of sample of methylene blue on titre of the Sabin-Feldman test, **3333**; in domestic animals, **3677**; in pigs, **3678**.
TRACE ELEMENTS. Effects on streptomycin production, **825**; mode of action and occurrence in pastures and in the blood and liver of animals, **2154**; requirements of animals in S. Africa, **2565**; in the nutrition of cattle, **2566**.
See also Cobalt; Copper, Molybdenum; Selenium.
TRACHEITIS, AVIAN INFECTIOUS. A new disease of fowls in Bavaria, **807**.
TRANSFUSION. See Blood, transfusion.
TRANSPLANTATION OF OVA. See Implantation, Artificial.
TRANSPORT OF ANIMALS. See Zootechny.
TREMATODES. Parasites of birds and mammals in Venezuela, **1775**; progenesis in digenetic trematodes, **3443**; species found in Australian ruminants, **3445**.
See also Dicrocoelium; Fasciola; Paragonimus; Paramphistomes; Plagiorchis; Schistosoma.
TREPONEMA. See Spirochaete Infection.
TRICHINELLA INFECTION. In Switzerland, **463**; immunobiological tests, **464**; immunity to reinfection in mice following a single light infection, **762**; recovery of infective larvae relatively free of muscle tissue, **1062**; immunophysiology of trichinosis, **1372**; in Canadian Arctic region, **1782**; cortisone in treatment, **2130**; a flocculation test for diagnosis, **2546**; in wild rats in Canada, **2871**; hetrazan in experimental trichinosis, **3448**; effect of hetrazan on mice infected with Trichinella, **3752**.
TRICHLOROETHYLENE. See Poisoning, organic substances and plants.
TRICHOCIDIN. See Antibiotics, fungus products.
TRICHODECTES SPP. Abst. **149**.
TRICHOMONAS COLUMBAE. See Trichomonas Infection, avian.
TRICHOMONAS FOETUS. See Trichomonas Infection, in cattle.
TRICHOMAS GALLINAE. See Trichomonas Infection, avian.
TRICHOMONAS INFECTION.
General. Cultivation of T. columbae and T. foetus, **368**; trichomonicidal action of dinophthalene methane silver disulphonate, **687**; reaction of the intestinal mucosa in Trichomonas infection in rats, **1286**; cultivation, **1287**; survival of Trichomonas vaginalis at temperatures below 37°C., **2788**; trichocidin, a new antibiotic for treatment of trichomoniasis, **2789**; proceedings of international congress on trichomoniasis at Rome, **2790**.
Avian. Trichomonas gallinae in fowls, **367**; cultivation of T. columbae, **368**; differentiation of trichomoniasis from pigeon pox, **1317**; a survey of wild birds and doves for Trichomonas gallinae, **2786**; effect of Trichomonas gallinae from diseased doves on domestic pigeons, **2787**.
In Cattle. Laboratory diagnosis, **79**; in Belgium, **258**; in bulls, **686**; transmission by semen in artificial insemination, **966**; treatment with iodine compounds, **967**; control, **1285**; epidemiology and diagnosis, **1664**; pathogenesis, **1665**; diagnosis and treatment, **1666**; artificial insemination for control, **1667**; trichocidin an antibiotic active against trichomonads, **1668**; in bulls and morphology of the parasite in the testicle, **2442**; diagnosis and treatment in bulls, **2443**; the Hess treatment of bulls, **2444**; the life cycle of T. foetus, **2445**; hydrogen evolution by T. foetus, **2446**; observations on Trichomonas foetus, **2785**; relative sedimentation rates of spermatozoa and T. foetus in semen, **2960**; infection of heifers with T. foetus cultures, **3060**; serum diagnosis, **3317**; the immune response in trichomoniasis, **3318**.
In Swine. Atrophic rhinitis and trichomonads, **968**.
TRICHOSTRONGYLUS. The action of phenothiazine on Trichostrongylus axei in sheep, **764**; relationship of nutrition to the development of the trichostrongylidoses, **1064**; action of samples of phenothiazine of varying particle size on T. axei in sheep, **2129**; acquired resistance to T. axei in sheep, **2874**; in horses, **3753**; self-cure in T. retortaeformis infections, **3754**; inhibition of development of Trichostrongylus retortaeformis, **3755**.
TRICHUROIDAE. Comparative morphology of the reproductive system, **162**.
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO. See Reports.
TROMBICULA SPP. Possible role of harvest mites in transmission of Q fever, **1752**.
TRYPANOSOMA. The genetic relationship of the polymorphic trypanosomes, **75**; distribution in blood films, **76**; relationship to Leishmania, **77**; structure of trypanosomes, **1284**; structure of trypanosomes; the flagellum, **3315**.
TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI. Natural infections in a Glossina palpalis region, in the absence of Glossina morsitans, **681**; chronic nagana in rats, **682**; Abst. **75, 77, 289, 366, 683, 1284, 1659, 1662, 1663, 2774, 2775, 2780, 2781**.
TRYPANOSOMA CONGOLENSE. Abst. **289, 1282, 1654, 1661, 2776, 2780, 2781, 2782, 3663, 3670**.
TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI. Abst. **961, 962, 2440**.
TRYPANOSOMA EQUINUM. Abst. **77, 366, 1654, 1658**.
TRYPANOSOMA EQUIPERDUM. Abst. **77, 365, 366, 963, 964, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659, 1660, 2034, 2434, 2777, 2778, 3673**.
TRYPANOSOMA EVANSI. Abst. **72, 73, 74, 77, 444, 964, 1281, 1654, 2033, 2780**.
TRYPANOSOMA GALLINARUM. In fowls, **684**.
TRYPANOSOMA GAMBIENSE. Abst. **75, 289, 681, 1283**.
TRYPANOSOMA HIPPICUM. Abst. **1659**.
TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION.
General. In man and animals in Colombia, **961**; T. conorhini in Triatoma spp. and in rats, **962**; role of glucose in death of rats infected with T. equiperdum, **963**; gaseous exchanges of trypanosome-infected rats, **964**; failure of cortisone and A.C.T.H. to influence gluconeogenesis during trypanosomiasis in the fasting rat, **965**; animal trypanosomiasis in Southern Rhodesia, **1278**; the cerebrospinal fluid in trypanosomiasis, **1280**; T. equiperdum, T. brucei and T. hippicum in laboratory animals, chick embryos and chickens, **1659**; persistence of metacyclic trypanosomes in the blood, **2032**; antagonism of Spirillum minus in rats towards T. lewisi and T. equinum, **2034**; report of International Scientific Committee, **2437**; wild mice as carriers of trypanosomes, **2438**; cholesterinaemia in trypanosomiasis, **2441**; relation of plasma cells to change in serum protein in experimental trypanosomiasis, **2775**; in livestock in colonization areas in the Belgian Congo, **2776**; epizootiology in Africa, **3313**; cold-agglutinins in trypanosomiasis, **3316**; activities of the Tsetse Fly and Trypanosomiasis Permanent Inter-African Bureau, **3532**.
See also Reports, East Africa; Technique, protozoology.
Avian. In fowls in Indonesia, **684**.
In Cattle. Surra in military dairy farms in India, **72**; T. theileri in Japan, **364**; tabanid flies and surra transmission, **444**; cryptic trypanosomiasis, **677**; studies on surra, **679**; reactivation of infection following inoculation with goat adapted rinderpest virus, **1653**; tolerance of West African cattle to trypanosomiasis, **3665**; cryptic infections, **3666** and **3667**; antrycide and the future of trypanosomiasis of cattle, **3668**.
In Dogs. T. brucei infection, **681**; antrycide in T. congolense infection in dogs, **1661**; experimental infection with T. evansi, **2033**.
In Goats. In India, **74**; T. brucei infection, **681**.
In Horses. Surra in horses treated with naganol, **73**; control of dourine in Poland, **1656**; freeze-dried antigen for the complement-fixation test for dourine, **1657**; Pfeiffer's test for T. equinum lysin in serum, **1658**; T. equiperdum infection in the rat, **1660**; experimental infection with T. evansi, **2033**; control of dourine in Austria, **2433**.
Immunity. Immunization against T. evansi infection, **1281**; the placenta in experimental T. brucei infection in mice, **1662**; relative immunity of the deer mouse, Peromyscus leucopus against hyperinfection and reinfection with T. brucei, **1663**; prophylaxis in cattle by chemotherapeutic agents, **2435**.
In Pigs. T. brucei infections, **681**; T. simiae in pigs in the Belgian Congo, **1279**; T. suis in the heart blood and myocardium of a pig, **2439**; outbreak of T. simiae in pigs and attempted treatment with antrycide, **3672**.
Treatment. In cattle with antrypol (suramin), **72**; of surra in horses with naganol (suramin), **73**; antrycide in dourine, **365**; 4-amino-2 hydroxy-benzoic acid in experimental infections, **366**; cure of dourine with suramin, **680**; spontaneous change in the chemotherapeutic sensitivity of trypanosomes, **684**; inhibition of pentamidine by suramin, **819**; pharmacology of antrycide, **827**; a cinnoline compound ("528") for treatment of T. congolense infection, **1282**; chemical prophylaxis in experimental infections, **1283**; experiments with antrycide in the Sudan and East Africa, **1654**; field trial with antrycide, **1655**; chemotherapy in animals in the Belgian Congo, **2035**; efficacy of antibiotic lactones and synthetic analogs, **2036**; dependance of the toxicity of antrycide methylsulphate in mice on the volume of the dose injected subcutaneously, **2037**; treatment and prophylaxis with antrycide and dimidium bromide, **2436**; activity of a new pentavalent arsenical compound against Tryp. equiperdum, **2778**; chemotherapy in livestock, a review, **2779**; treatment and prevention with antrycide, **2780** and **2781**; the use of antrycide pro-salt, **2782**; salicylate inhibition of ablastic activity in Tryp lewisi infection, **2783**; antrycide for prophylaxis and treatment, **3572**; antrycide—a summary of information,

TRYPANOSOMA INFECTION—Treatment—[cont'd.] **3669**; curative action of antrycide in cattle, **3670**; use of antrycide pro-salt in protecting cattle in transit through tsetse areas, **3671**; prophylactic effect of oral pentamidine on T. equiperdum infection in rats, **3673**; of bovine trypanosomiasis with dimidium chloride, **3674**; delayed poisoning by dimidium bromide, **3822** and **3823**.
TRYPANOSOMA KALWANENSIS. Abst. **74**.
TRYPANOSOMA LEWISI. Abst. **2034**, **2783**.
TRYPANOSOMA RHODESIENSE. Abst. **289**, **681**.
TRYPANOSOMA SIMIAE. Abst. **1279**, **2776**, **2780**, **2781**, **3672**.
TRYPANOSOMA THEILERI. Abst. **364**.
TRYPANOSOMA VIVAX. Seasonal variation in incidence of T. vivax in Glossina palpalis, **678**; susceptibility of white rats, **3314**; Abst. **289**, **961**, **2780**, **2781**, **2782**, **3663**, **3670**.
TSETSE FLIES. See Glossina.
TUBERCULIN AND TUBERCULIN TESTING. See Mycobacterium Tuberculosis, tuberculin; and Mycobacterium Tuberculosis Infection, tuberculin test.
TULARAEMIA. See Brucella Tularensis Infection.
TUNGA PENETRANS. See Fleas.
TURKEY. See Brucella Infection, general; Services, Veterinary.
TURKEYS. Occurrence of two types of intranuclear inclusions in the pancreas suggestive of a virus infection, **1018**; bacterial flora of the caecal tubes, **2028**; early embryonic mortality in Broad Breasted Bronze turkeys, **2295**; enlarged hock disorder in turkeys, **2592**.
See also Blood, general; Candida Albicans Infection; Capillaria; Eimeria Infection, Avian; Erysipelothrix Rhusiopathiae Infection; Growth, growth factors; Haemaproteus; Histomonas Meleagridis Infection; Leucocytozoon; Moulting; Paracolon Group; Plagiorchis; Salmonella Pullorum Infection; Simulium; Semen and Spermatozoa; Sinusitis, Infections of Turkeys.
TWINS AND TWINNING. Monozygotic cattle twins; grazing behaviour, **1899**; use of skin grafting to distinguish between monozygotic and dizygotic twins, **2106**; use of twins in cattle research, **2995**.
TYMPANITES. Use of antihistamine in treatment of tympany in a dog, **525**; research on causation in S. Africa, **2885**; of the guttural pouch in foals, **2902**.

U

UDDER. See Mammary Gland.
UGANDA. See Biscoli Disease; Reports.
ULTRASONIC WAVES. Causing inhibition of the hypophysis, **799**; factors influencing bactericidal action of ultrasonic waves, **959**; effect on F. and M. disease, Newcastle disease and vesicular stomatitis viruses, **979**; action of ultra-sonic waves on bacteria and fungi, **1276**; bactericidal action, **2217**; action on serum, **2218**; in preparation of antigens, **2525**; use of ultrasonic energy in physical medicine, **3507**.
ULTRA-VIOLET RADIATION. See Foot and Mouth disease, immunity; Radiations; Sweating.
UMBILICUS. Rate of blood flow in the umbilical cord, **874**.
UNITED PROVINCES. See Reports, India.
URAEMIA. See Swine, diseases general.
URANIUM. Toxicology of uranium, **294**.
URETHANE. See Neoplasms, treatment.
URINARY SYSTEM. Histology of the urinary bladder of the dog, **579**.
URINE. Persistence of virus of canine virus hepatitis in urine, **114**; effect on tubercle bacilli, **1966-1968**; a urinary mucoprotein which reacts with various viruses, **2060**; a mucoprotein from human urine which reacts with influenza, mumps and Newcastle disease viruses, **2077**.
UROLITHIASIS. See Calculi.
URTICARIA. See Skin, diseases.
URUGUAY. See Babesia Infection, in horses.
U.S.A. See Encephalomyelitis, Equine Infections; Foot and Mouth Disease, general; Oedema Disease of Pigs; Reports.
U.S.S.R. Epidemiology of tularaemia, bubonic plague, malaria and sandfly fever in the U.S.S.R., **514**; three-year plan for development of animal husbandry, **885**; thirty-two years of veterinary work, **1173**; veterinary work in the Three-Year-Plan, **1174**; diseases of the fowl in Russia, **1813**.
See also Babesia Infection, in horses; Theileria Infection, in cattle.
USTILAGO. Poisoning of animals by a reed infested with Ustilago spores, **3820**.
UTERUS. See Genital System, uterus.

V

VACCINIA. See Pox Diseases, vaccinia.
VAGINITIS. See Sterility, in cattle.
VASCULAR SYSTEM. See Circulatory System.
VENEREAL SARCOMA OF DOGS. See Neoplasms, in domestic animals.
VENEZUELA. See Aujeszky's Disease; Foot and Mouth Disease, general and virus; Services, Veterinary; Stomatitis, Vesicular; Trematodes.
VENOMS. Snake venom therapy, **3173**.
VENTILATION. In dairy cowsheds, **1175**; application to poultry housing, **1501**.
VERDOHAEM. See Blood, general.
VERTEBRAE. See Bones.
VESICULAR STOMATITIS. See Stomatitis, Vesicular.
VIBRIO FETUS. See Vibrio Infection, in cattle.
VIBRIO INFECTION.
General. Serology of V. cholerae, **2346**.
In Cattle. Cultivation of Vibrio fetus, **62**; V. fetus in cattle and enzootic infertility, **257**; in Belgium, **258**; causing abortion in cows, **301**; suspected to be causing sterility in a bull used for artificial insemination, **1198**; in vitro effects of antibiotics, **1945**; clinical aspects, **2343**; a venereal disease, **2344**; vibrionic abortion, **2703**; the cause of infectious sterility, **2704**; experimental transmission by semen and by contact, **2705**; use of dihydrostreptomycin in semen for artificial insemination, **3037**; streptomycin, terramycin and aureomycin in treatment of cows, **3037**; viability of V. fetus in petrolatum, **3038**; in the semen of bulls, **3589**; diagnosis with reference to the detection of agglutinins in the vaginal secretions, **3590**.
In Pigs. Swine dysentery, **302**; dysentery in pigs, **642**; causing dysentery. **2345**; swine dysentery, **2599**.
VIRUSES. Virus exhaltation, **101**; a biochemical approach to viruses, **135**; prospects of control by chemical agents, **423**; mechanism of attachment of virus to host cell, **424**; methods of immunization against virus diseases of animals, **425**; mucoproteins in relation to virus action, **1369**; haemagglutination test with different viruses, **1370**; tissue culture techniques in study of animal viruses, **1754**; the minimum time necessary for neutralization of virus in serum-virus mixtures, **1756**; a urinary mucoprotein which reacts with various viruses, **2060**; virus infections contracted in laboratories, **2062**; effect of cortisone, related hormones and adrenalectomy on susceptibility of mice to virus infections, **2076**; morphology of the axis cylinder and its connection with neurotropic viruses, **3108**; viruses and cells, tissue culture applications, **3109**; conservation of viruses in liquid egg, **3110**; ambiguity of the word "virus", **2521**; a biological approach to plant viruses, **2522**; effect of merthiolate on the infectivity of viruses, **2523**; effect of acridines on the growth of viruses, **2524**; a symposium on virus and rickettsial diseases of man, **2846**; the interaction of virus and cell surface, **2847**; effect of proflavine on the growth of viruses in the chick embryo, **2849**; inhibition of growth of viruses in the chick embryo by aromatic diamidines, **3404**; use of killed viruses in immunization, **3686**; studies on certain viruses isolated in Africa and S. America, **3696** to **3698**.
See also Books; and under names of specific virus diseases.
VITAMINS.
General. Enzootic apoplectic heart muscle degeneration in pigs, **2577**; vitamins in cereals and grasses, **2580**; vitamin requirements of germ-free chickens, **2585**; importance of fat soluble vitamins for calves, **3143**; antagonism between hormones and vitamins, **3148**; vitamin deficiency causing dermatitis in calves, **3784**.
Vitamin A. Chronic vitamin A poisoning, **495**; deficiency in relation to mortality and blindness in piglets, **496**; absorption of vitamin A in ruminants and rats, **497**; deficiency causing anophthalmia and microphthalmia in piglets, **786**; plasma levels in dogs, **787**; deficiency in young bulls, **1086**; requirements of pigs, **2167**; relation to spermatogenesis in rams, **2272**; serious deficiency in zebu cattle in French West Africa, **2575**; effects of depletion in young calves, **2576**; conversion of carotene to vitamin A in sheep and cattle, **3144**; relative value of vitamin A and carotene for swine during gestation and lactation, **3145**; effect of thyroxine and thiouracil on carotene and vitamin A content of milk, **3182**; serum carotene and vitamin A levels of cows near parturition, **3469**; seasonal variations of reserves in cows, **3470**; hypervitaminosis A in the dog, **3783**.
Vitamin B (biotin). Deficiency in sucking pigs, **3785**.
Vitamin B (complex). In relation to Equisetum poisoning in horses, **197**; deficiencies in newborn calves, **1087**; supplementry value in a diet for pigs containing aureomycin and vitamin B_{12}, **1437**; a monograph, **2318**; in prevention of the enlarged hock disorder of turkeys, **2592**; effect on fowl paralysis, **3458**; whale-liver and wheat-meat meals as sources of the vitamin B complex, **3474**.
Vitamin B_1 (thiamine). Shock caused by injection of, **2202**; use in Equisetum poisoning in horses, **2206**; in relation to bracken poisoning in cattle, **2210**; thiamine requirement of the pigeon, **3786**; antithiamine action of Equisetum, **3815**.

VITAMINS—[cont'd.]
Vitamin B (folic acid). Rous sarcoma in deficient chicks, **2143**; effect on carbon tetrachloride toxicity, **2172**; in treatment of lead poisoning, **2196**; deficiency in the lamb, **3475**.
Vitamin B (Nicotinic Acid). Influence on chick growth of amino acid imbalances in diets with low niacin levels, **1804**; effect in treatment of Ferula communis poisoning, **1840**.
Vitamin B (Pantothenic Acid). Requirements of horses, **788**; relation to paralytic ileus, **828**.
Vitamin B (Pyridoxine). Bibliography on relation with proteins, **1803**; effect on chick growth of amino acid imbalances in diets containing low levels of niacin and pyridoxine, **1804**; renal lesions in pyridoxin-deficient rats, **2169**.
Vitamin B (Riboflavine). As an antidote for D.D.T. poisoning, **207**; relation to ophthalmia in horses, **803**; requirements of growing swine, **1434**; requirement of pigs as influenced by environmental temperature, **1802**; carbohydrate metabolism in riboflavin-deficient dogs, **2581**; requirement of the calf, **3476**; deficiency in baby pigs, **3477**.
Vitamin B_{12}. Lipotropic effect in the dog, **789**; in activated sewage sludge, **790**; haematological manifestations of deficiency in pigs, **1438**; effect on photosensitized rabbits, **1472**; a review, **1806**; effect on pathology of chickens fed on all-plant protein ration, **1807**; effect of cortisone and of aureomycin on baby pigs on a vitamin B_{12} deficient diet, **2171**; effect on carbon tetrachloride toxicity, **2172**; toxicity, **2203**; an annotated bibliography of vitamin B_{12} in nutrition, **2319**; effect of injection on growing pigs, **2582**; in treatment of gastro-enteritis in dogs, **2583**; liver storage by the rat, **2586**; haemopoietic effect of vitamin B_{12} prepared from fish, **2587**; effect on haematology of chickens fed an all-plant protein diet, **2895**; influence on the utilization of choline percursors by chickens, **2896**; effect on growth of calves, **3147**.
See also Cobalt.
Vitamin C (Ascorbic Acid). Influence on adrenal response to A.C.T.H., **208**; waxy muscular degeneration in calves caused by vitamin C deficiency, **791**; relation of adrenal cortical function to scurvy in g. pigs, **792**; metabolism in the pig, **1805**; in ruminant metabolism, **1808**; skeletal muscle changes in scurvy, **1809**; in ovary and corpus luteum, **2275**; in treatment of low fertility in cows, **2290**; effect of vitamin C on complement and coagulation, **3478**; monohydroxybenzoic acids and ascorbic acid depletion of the adrenal glands in the rat, **3788**.
See also Cortisone.
Vitamin D. In treatment of ketosis in cattle, **1799**; effect on milk fever, **2168**; antivitamin D factor, **2578**; livestock and their environment; sunlight and vitamin D, **3471**.
Vitamin E. "Steatitis" or "Yellow Fat" in mink, **174**; requirement in farm animals, **498**; in nutrition of farm animals, **499**; in relation to reproduction in cattle, **500**; Annotated bibliography of Vitamin E, **634**; "yellow fat" disease in pigs, **1082**; effect of a deficient diet on growth of Rous sarcoma, **1417**; muscular dystrophy in lambs ("stiff lamb disease"), **1433**; deficiency causing muscular dystrophy in lambs, **1432**; effect on carbon tetrachloride toxicity, **2172**; "stiff lamb" disease, **2892**; leucocytosis in vitamin E deficient rabbits, **2893**; brown discolouration of pig fat and vitamin E deficiency, **3472**; myo-degeneration in lambs in relation to the milk of the dam, **3778**; white muscle disease in lambs and calves, **3787**.
Vitamin K. Interrelationship with dicoumarol, **1800**; mode of action of K antivitamins (dicoumarol, etc.), **3146**; bovine serum solids with vitamin K added for prevention of scours in calves, **3473**.
VITEBSK VETERINARY INSTITUTE. See Institutes.
VOLATILE ACIDS. See Ketosis.
VULVA. See Genital System, oestrus cycle; Genital System, vulva.

W

WARBLES. See Oestridae, Hypoderma.
WARFARIN. See Rodent Control.
WAR GASES. Applications of chemical defence research in medicine, **2214**.
WATER. The supply of water, **1862**; hepatic factors in salt and water metabolism, **2567**; water supplies for livestock in French West Africa, **2646**; seasonal variations in feed and water intake of cattle in India, **2647**; the state of body water in the cat, **3516**.
See aso Slodium Chloride.
WAXY DEGENERATION. See Muscle.
"WEAVING." See Horses, diseases general.
WEIGHT, BODY. A method of breaking the body weight into extracellular fluid, cell mass and fat, **567**; influence of oestrus on the weight of heifers, **1531**.
WEIL'S DISEASE. See Leptospira Infection, in man.
WHALES. Thickness of the blubber in Antarctic blue and fin whales, **833**; whale-liver and whale-meat meals as sources of the vitamin B complex, **3474**.
WHEAT. See Blue Comb Disease; Poisoning, plants.
WHITE MUSCLE DISEASE. See Muscle; Vitamins, vitamin E.
WHITMORE'S BACILLUS. See Loefflerella Pseudomallei Infection.
WHITMORIN. See Loefflerella Pseudomallei Infection.
W.H.O. Report of Joint W.H.O./F.A.O. group on zoonoses, **178**.
WILD ANIMALS AND BIRDS. Toxoplasmosis in hares in Denmark, **86**; rinderpest in wild ruminants, **103**; brucellosis in a gazelle, **341**; toxoplasmosis in captive wild animals and birds, **381**; two cases of rabies in tigers, **389**; bronchitis in quail caused by a virus, **420**; epidemiology of jungle yellow fever, **421**; effects of D.D.T. spraying on wild life, **449** and **450**; disease in relation to winter mortality of deer in New York, **543**; the okapi, pathology and nematode parasites, **458-461**; Oesophagostomum columbianum in the blesbok, **465**; diseases of game birds and animals, **533**; lead poisoning of wildfowl, **540**; the red-billed oxpecker in relation to stock in Kenya, **886**; Johne's disease in antelope and deer, **917**; mammalian toxoplasmosis in birds, **976**; recovery of virus of equine encephalomyelitis from wild birds, **989** and **991**; Rift Valley Fever in S. Africa, **1001**; experimental infection of bats with Newcastle disease virus, **1011**; Newcastle disease in shags and cormorants, **1013**; toxoplasma infection in the hibernating marmot, **1298**; rabies in foxes and other wild animals, **1312**; wild buffaloes spreading rinderpest, **1325**; psittacosis in sea-birds, **1359**; differentiation of the virus diseases of birds, **1360**; B.C.G. immunization of Zoo animals, **1594**; latent plague in wild rodents, **1610**; Haemoproteus and Leucocytozoon infections in wild birds, **1674**; the African elephant and its diseases, **1811**; equine encephalomyelitis and St. Louis viruses in wild birds, **2063**; avian TB. in an Australian brown hawk (Falco berigora), **2356**; fowl cholera in sea-gulls, **2385**; a new piroplasm from the rock hyrax, **2450**; Taenia hyaenea in hyenas, **2545**; tularaemia in beavers and muskrats, **2747**; Trichomonas gallinae in wild pigeons and doves, **2786**; puffinosis a virus epizootic of the Manx shearwater, **2833** and **2834**; trichinosis in wild rats in Canada, **2871**; hormone treatment of a hippopotamus for lack of maternal instinct, **2964**; introduced mammals in New Zealand, **2994**; predatory animals and the control of rabies in the U.S.A., **3080**; "Q Fever" in birds, **3107**; Syngamus trachea in wild birds in New Zealand, **3123**; the component acids of the milk fat of a grey seal, **3189**; coccidiae from a Canada goose, **3322**; Murray Valley encephalitis survey in man, animals and birds, **3370**; a psittacosis-like agent from snowy egrets, **3401**; susceptibility of African wild animals to yellow fever, **3422**; a disease of seals similar to swine ervsipelas, **3623**; shock disease in captive wild animals, **3799**; histopathological changes associated with starvation in deer, **3805**.
See also Zoological Gardens.
"WINDSUCKING." See Horses, diseases general.
"WOBBLES." See Ataxia.
WOOL. The bacterial flora of sheepskins, **614**; physical analysis of the fleece of sheep for biological purposes, **830** and **831**; effects of hypo- and hyper-thyroidism on fleece-growth, **847**; the growth of the wool fibre, **1143**; a resistant membrane in wool, **1845**; the problem of brand marks in wool, **2665**.
WOUNDS. Clostridium botulinum wound infection, **349**.

X

X-DISEASE. See Hyperkeratosis.
X-RAYS. Effect of X-rays on different species of bacteria, **2432**.

Y

YEASTS. Mastitis caused by Torulaceae after penicillin treatment, **351**.
YELLOW FAT. See Vitamins, vitamin E.
YELLOW FEVER. Epidemiology of jungle yellow fever, **421**; combined yellow fever and smallpox vaccine, **706**; susceptibility of African wild animals to yellow fever, **3422**.
YUGOSLAVIA. See Babesia Infection; Rickettsia Infection, Q Fever; Theileria Infection; Ticks, ixodidae.

Z

ZEBU CATTLE. Birth weights of calves of Indian breeds, **612**; a cross-bred dairy programme in the tropics, **1208**; the value of Indian breeds in tropical countries, **1527**; serious vitamin A deficiency in French West Africa, **2575**.
See also Acclimatization; Temperature.
ZINC. Effect of feeding zinc on liver and bones of rats, **3468**.
See also Aspergillus.
ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS. Paraldehyde as an aid to handling zoo animals, **3176**; diseases of apes, **3579**.
ZOONOSES. See Man, Diseases of Animals Transmissible to and from.
ZOOTECHNY. Fat lamb production in Tasmania, **275**; weaner sheep management, **858**; identification of horses, **882**; danger from faulty use of balling or drenching guns, **884**; the three-year plan for development of animal husbandry in the U.S.S.R., **885**; dishorning of adult cattle, **1209**; spotlight on animals, **1217**; livestock policy in Kenya, **1530**; practical use of hormones in animal production, **1902**; development of animal husbandry in French West Africa, **2666**; Zootechnical Congress Madrid, **2675**; a new branding fluid for sheep, **2981**; transport of horses, **2983**; drought feeding of sheep, **3223** and **3224**; beef cattle production in Australia, **3226**; animal husbandry in Spain, **3227**; animal husbandry in the Caribbean, **3228**; planning and construction of cattle yards, **3229**; the value of camps on a cattle ranch, **3556**; ecological animal husbandry research and its application to the pastoral industry, **3909**.
See also Books, zootechny.